

YF 00323

UC-NRLF



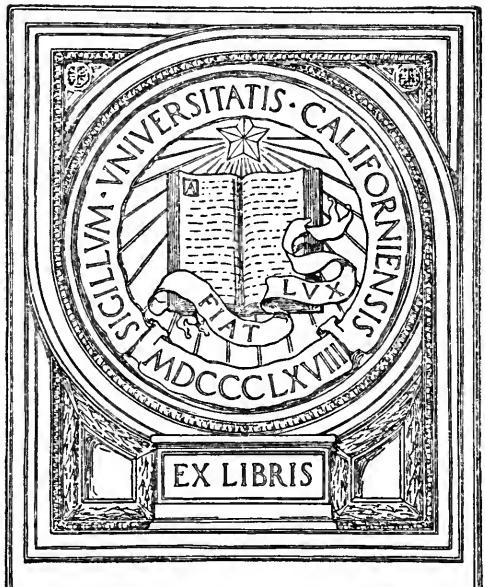
SC 12 884

CONNECTICUT MEN  
IN THE  
ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS  
OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE  
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR  
PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION AND CHINA  
RELIEF EXPEDITION

From April 21, 1898 to July 4, 1904

(Chapter 106, S. A. 1915)



Conn

3.50



# RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

## CONNECTICUT MEN

IN THE

# ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE

## SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

### PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION AND CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION FROM APRIL 21, 1898 to JULY 4, 1904

COMPILED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
JANUARY SESSION, 1915

UNDER DIRECTION OF

### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Brigadier General GEORGE M. COLE  
*Adjutant General*

Colonel EDWARD SCHULZE  
*Assistant Adjutant General*

HARTFORD, CONN.  
PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY  
1919

E 196  
C 706

NO MUN  
AMARALIAO

**NOTE:**

It is requested that any errors or omissions  
in this volume be noted and such information  
forwarded to the Adjutant General, Hartford,  
Conn.

M212517



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
<b>Introductory</b> .....	9
<b>First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry —</b>	
History .....	25
Roster .....	43
<b>Third Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry —</b>	
History .....	98
Roster .....	99
<b>First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Artillery —</b>	
<b>Battery A —</b>	
History .....	159
Roster .....	160
<b>Battery B —</b>	
History .....	166
Roster .....	167
<b>Battery C —</b>	
History .....	175
Roster .....	176
<b>Naval Battalion, Connecticut Volunteers —</b>	
Report of Lieut. Commander A. H. Day .....	184
Report of Lieut. John W. Weeks .....	185
Roster, Headquarters .....	186
" 1st Division .....	186
" 2nd Division .....	189
" Engineer Division .....	191
<b>Officers, Connecticut National Guard, in Volunteer service at large</b> .....	193
<b>U. S. Army Officers, born in, or appointed from, Connecticut</b> .....	195
<b>U. S. Naval Officers, born in, or appointed from Connecticut</b> .....	199
<b>U. S. Marine Officers, born in, or appointed from Connecticut</b> .....	200
<b>Connecticut Men enlisted in United States service —</b>	
U. S. Army .....	201
U. S. Navy .....	208
U. S. Marine Corps .....	209
<b>Civilian Appointees from Connecticut</b> .....	209
<b>Index</b> .....	211

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

<b>Colonel Charles L. Burdett</b> .....	Facing page	43
<b>Colonel Augustus C. Tyler</b> .....	" "	98
<b>Captain Barlow S. Honce</b> .....	" "	159
<b>Captain Fred C. Breckbill</b> .....	" "	166
<b>Captain Francis G. Beach</b> .....	" "	175
<b>Lieutenant Commander Arthur H. Day</b> .....	" "	184



## INTRODUCTORY

---

The attention of the General Assembly was first officially called to the necessity for a complete and authentic "Record of Connecticut Men in the War with Spain" by Lieutenant Nathaniel G. Valentine, President of the Legislative Committee, Department of Connecticut, United Spanish War Veterans, which resulted in the passage of the following Act:

"AN ACT CONCERNING A ROSTER OF SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES WHO SERVED IN THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION, AND CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:*

Section 1. The adjutant general is hereby directed to prepare a roster containing the names and complete military and naval record of the soldiers, sailors and marines who were in the service of the United States in the Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, and China Relief Expedition, from April 21, 1898 to July 4, 1904, who were credited on the quota from this State. It shall include the names of those who served in the United States volunteers in the regular army or navy, or as volunteers from other States who were residents of this State at the time of enlistment, or who are residents of this State at the time of the passage of this act.

Section 2. Such roster shall contain a brief statement of the operations and service of each regiment, battalion, battery, detachment, and ship of which any resident of this State was a commanding officer, and of engagements by the United States Marine Corps commanded by any resident of this State. Such roster shall contain a half-tone engraving of the commanding officer of the first and third regiments (infantry), light battery A, heavy batteries B and C (artillery), and the first naval battalion.

Section 3. A copy of such roster shall be forwarded to each State officer, town clerk, clerk of the board of charities where such board succeeds to the duties of any board of selectmen, or judge of probate, to be kept in their respective offices, the adjutant general of the United States, the adjutant general of each state and territory of the United States, the national headquarters and headquarters of the department of Connecticut, United Spanish War Veterans, each camp of the United Spanish War Veterans in the State, each college and library in the State open to the public, and two copies each to the librarian of the United States and the State Librarian, and two hundred copies shall be retained in the office of the adjutant general for future distribution.

Approved March 31, 1915."

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing act, the adjutant general at once began to take steps for securing any information possible, which could not be had from records on file at the adjutant general's office, in order to make this record as complete as possible. Blank forms of questionnaire were mailed to all United Spanish War veteran camps in the State, also on several occasions did the adjutant general United Spanish War veterans insert paragraphs in general orders from headquarters requesting veterans of the Spanish-American War to communicate with this office, and considerable valuable data was thus secured. As a final resort permission was requested of, and granted by the adjutant general of the army for a search through the records of the War Department, where names and records of men were secured which could not have been found otherwise. The statements of the operations and service of each regiment and other organizations were prepared by officers of the several organizations and they are given without further revision than a verification of dates by comparison with official records.

## INTRODUCTORY.

The following extracts from the report of the Adjutant General, State of Connecticut, 1898, to the Governor of Connecticut, together with official reports of the several commanding officers of the Connecticut organizations in the War with Spain, will give a fair synopsis of the proceedings leading to the volunteering of the organizations and their service in the war:

"ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
HARTFORD, December 1, 1898.

*To His Excellency, LORRIN A. COOKE,  
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of this department for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

\* \* \* \* \*

## WAR WITH SPAIN.

Under date of April 28, 1898, a communication was received by this department from the Secretary of War relative to the first call for troops following the President's proclamation for one hundred and twenty-five thousand (125,000) men, from which an extract is herewith submitted:

'I have the honor to request you to provide from your state the quota of volunteers as follows: One regiment of infantry, 1 light battery, and two heavy batteries to serve in the arms of service designated, for the period of two years unless sooner discharged. Attached will be found a statement showing the organization for artillery and infantry. The rendezvous for your state will be Niantic.'

'The composition of organization required for quota was as follows: Light battery, 125, officers inclusive. Heavy battery, 150, officers inclusive. Infantry companies, 84 maximum, officers inclusive. Field, staff, and non-commissioned staff, 18.'

In accordance with the requirements of the Secretary of War, General Orders No. 6, under date of April 22, 1898, was at once issued from this department increasing the maximum strength for companies of infantry, to eighty-four (84) men, officers inclusive.

General Orders No. 7, under date of April 27th, directed commandants of organizations of the Connecticut National Guard, with the exception of the Naval Battalion, to turn in to the Quartermaster-General's Department, Arsenal, Hartford, Conn., all the dress coats and helmets in their possession, as it was assumed there would be no use for the same during the war.

General Orders No. 8, under date of April 30th, constituted the State Military Rendezvous at Niantic a military post, under the command of Brigadier-General George Haven, Adjutant-General. It also directed Colonel Charles L. Burdett, commanding First Regiment, Infantry, and Capt. Barlow S. Honce, commanding Battery A, Light Artillery, C. N. G., to assemble their respective commands at the Military Rendezvous May 4th, preparatory to muster into the service of the United States.

General Orders No. 9, under date of May 6th, named the Military Post at Niantic, Conn., Camp Haven, in honor of the Adjutant-General.

General Orders No. 10, under date of May 7th, authorized the addition of two batteries of artillery to the Connecticut National Guard, by the re-organization of Co. K, Fourth Regiment, designated Battery B, and the new company recruited by Lieut.-Col. Francis G. Beach, A. A.-G., Brigade C. N. G., designated Battery C.

General Orders No. 11, under date of May 11th, appointed officers of the National Guard in the Connecticut Volunteers, with rank from date of muster into the United States service, added a third platoon to Battery A, Light Artillery, and granted leave of absence for the commissioned officers and furloughs to the enlisted men of the First Regiment and Battery A, during their term of service in the volunteer army of the United States.

Special Orders Nos. 66 and 70 directed Capt. Fred. J. Breckbill to assemble his command at State Military Rendezvous May 4th, Lieut.-Col. Francis G. Beach, A. A.-G., to assemble his recruits at the same place, May 7th.

The third platoon mentioned, added to Battery A, Light, was composed of young men from Yale College, and Herbert T. Weston, one of their number, was appointed a Lieutenant to command it.

Prior to the call of the President, the Connecticut National Guard consisted of thirty-seven (37) infantry companies with a maximum strength each of sixty-eight (68) men, officers inclusive; one light battery consisting of two platoons with a maximum strength of eighty-seven (87); machine-gun battery of four sections, ten (10) men each; a signal corps consisting of four sections, ten (10) men each; and a Naval Battalion consisting of two line and one engineer division, making in all one hundred and sixty-six (166) men, officers inclusive, all under the command of a Brigadier-General. The total strength of the Brigade was two thousand eight hundred and sixty-two (2,862).

The executive department at this time found itself in a peculiarly embarrassing position on account of there being no fund for military purposes. The General Assembly at its session of 1897 passed a law making a specific appropriation for military purposes but classifying the same so that no balance could be diverted from the object so classified into other channels, and all the unexpended money was required to be turned back into the state treasury at the close of the two fiscal years, and, as a result, there was but a very small amount of money of said appropriation that could be utilized for arming, uniforming, equipping, and paying the troops.

The State Board of Control, of which you were the Chairman, upon my recommendation and your approval as Commander-in-Chief, created a fund for the purchase of articles required.

First Lieutenant Hamilton Rowan, U. S. A., was designated by the Adjutant-General of the Army as mustering officer of the several organizations called for from Connecticut and in compliance with orders, reported to the Commander-in-Chief.

Each commandant of the four regiments, C. N. G., was urgent in his claim that the several commands should have the honor to be first in the field in response to the call for troops.

After a careful consideration of the matter, your Excellency decided that the First Regiment, Colonel Charles L. Burdett commanding, by seniority in rank of its commanding officer, should be the first to be called out, and said decision is embodied in the following communication.

(Copy.)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
HARTFORD, CONN., April 27, 1898.

*Colonel CHARLES L. BURDETT,  
Commanding First Regiment, C. N. G.,  
Hartford, Conn.*

SIR:—The selection of the First Regiment, C. N. G., as of the quota of infantry required by the President of the United States for an enlistment of two years, given orally to you by His Excellency, the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, is hereby confirmed.

It is understood that the selection of the First Regiment is based on the fact that the regiment will report for duty with numbers, as per your report of yesterday to the Adjutant-General.

Very respectfully, WM. E. F. LANDERS,  
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

The First Regiment, Battery A, Light, and Battery B, reported to me May 4th, at about 5.40 p. m., at Camp Haven, State Military Rendezvous, Niantic, Conn., the morning report for the day showing practically 100 per cent. present. Vacancies had been left in some companies by the enlistment of band and hospital corps which had to be taken from the strength of the organizations.

It was understood that the medical examinations of the men should begin on the morning of May 5th, but the weather was so unfavorable, it being damp and cold, I concluded to put a stove in one of the mess-houses, so that the danger from colds and possible pneumonia would be reduced to the minimum. At two o'clock p. m., the surgeons began their medical examinations, which were made as fast as possible until completion.

Nine companies of the First Regiment were mustered into the United States' service on May 17th, the remaining companies and batteries being mustered on the following day.

The surgeon's very strict examination resulted in a decrease of 20 per cent. in the membership of the different organizations. This deficiency had to be made up by new recruits.

The interval between arrival in camp and final muster into the United States service was fully occupied in drills. Recruits were constantly being brought in to take the place of those rejected by the surgeons, and squads at drill were to be seen at almost any hour of the day. In addition thereto, battalion and regimental drills, also drills in extended order, and battle exercises were held frequently.

Brigadier-General Albert P. Day, Commissary-General, under your direction attended to the very responsible duties of the subsistence department. The troops were supplied with food upon their arrival, and very little complaint was heard. The experience of cooking their own rations was a novelty as well as a success.

It has been said that Connecticut was slow in getting her first quota of troops ready, but it was not considered wise to follow the example of one State which fairly jumped her men into camp with nothing to protect them from the inclemency of the weather. Acting under your instructions, I was determined that ample provision for shelter and subsistence should be made for the Connecticut troops before going into camp; regard for the health of the men unaccustomed to exposure being of primary importance compared to that of trying to make a record by promptness in mobilizing troops. As a matter of fact, however, the time expended in examination and muster had no bearing on the final disposition of our quota under the first call, as this department knew that the entire quota was assigned to coast defense as early as May 8th.

## INTRODUCTORY.

The fact that the members of the Connecticut National Guard were enlisted in the State service for a period of three years, and re-enlistment for a period of two years, retarded the work of mobilization to some extent. The following is quoted from the militia law:

‘The active militia . . . shall first be called out by the Commander-in-Chief on all occasions for military service, and may by him be turned over into the service of the United States, on requisition by the President, for service without the State, *not exceeding three months* in any one year.’

Many of the enlisted men were occupying lucrative positions, with fair or good salaries. They had been promised by their employers leave of absence for the three months prescribed by law, but to have these positions retained during their two years' service, as required by the Government, could not be expected. On this account many hesitated, and in some cases refused, to enter the United States service for two years for the small sum of \$15.60 per month. I believe that had the call been only for three months, ninety-eight (98) per cent. of the National Guard would have responded. Under the circumstances much recruiting had to be done, which caused delay. Battery A, Light, was expanded from eighty (80) to one hundred and twenty-five (125) men; Battery B, from eighty-four (84) to one hundred and fifty (150) men, and Battery C, recruited entirely, with a numerical strength of one hundred and fifty (150) men.

The Quartermaster-General's Department is to be complimented on the promptness with which it met all requisitions for equipments and transportation. The brigade had been thoroughly equipped for three months' service with the exception of ponchos, underwear, and shoes. All organizations were equipped as rapidly as they were mobilized.

I was actuated by a desire not only to save the Connecticut troops unnecessary exposure, but to furnish them good food, clothing, and equipments, so that when they were called into service they might be a credit to the State. Troops from some States were sent with but scanty supply of necessary equipments; others found themselves minus nearly everything, except, perhaps, the few clothes they wore.

As a result of the work above mentioned our troops were mustered into the United States service, uniformed, armed, and equipped for the field, and prepared to fill any position where the Government saw fit to place them, whether at the front or elsewhere.

The work of preparing troops for the field takes time, and it is utterly impossible to mobilize troops at a moment's notice and have them in any degree prepared for service.

While our officers were fairly competent in tactical maneuvers, they were totally inexperienced in caring for their men in the field, so that it was necessary that some officer of the army who had seen field service should be assigned to each regiment. With this in view, application was made to the War Department for Captain Andrew G. Hammond of the 8th United States Cavalry, then stationed at the Cavalry and Infantry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Captain Hammond was given leave of absence from the army and immediately appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 1st regiment. Colonel Hammond is a native of Connecticut, and was appointed to West Point from the First Congressional district.

The aggregate strength of organizations mustered into the United States service under the first call was as follows:

First Regiment C. V. Infantry, eight hundred and forty-eight (848) men, officers inclusive.

First Regiment C. V. Artillery, four hundred and thirteen (413) men, officers inclusive.

Making a total of one thousand two hundred and sixty-one (1261) men, officers inclusive.

There was issued to the organizations by the State, tentage, cooking outfits, mess outfits, medical stores, and full set of hospital equipments. The State also furnished each commissioned officer with a Colt's revolver.

All of the supplies were in first-class condition, most of them new, with the exception of the tentage. It was a source of regret to the military authorities that the tentage was not in as good condition as the other equipments. Under ordinary circumstances the same would have answered for half a dozen more encampments of the National Guard, but the weather conditions during the time the organizations were in camp were exceptionally bad, with constant rain and snow. It is safe to say that the tentage never experienced such a strain. New tentage would have mildewed and deteriorated rapidly under such usage, and, to make the matter worse, it was utterly impossible at this time for the State to buy a yard of canvas, as everything in that line had been promptly secured on account of the great demand.

The following telegram from the Secretary of War is itself explanatory of the needs of the Government.

INTRODUCTORY.

13

(Copy.)

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 5, 1898.

*To the Governor of Connecticut:*

Kindly inform me number and kind of tents you can loan or sell to Quartermaster's Department, with a view to their immediate use by the volunteers now being mustered in. The question of compensation for this property will be made by this office on terms of equity. Give us all possible.

R. A. ALGER,

*Secretary of War.*

In response to this telegram, tents were furnished by the State, and the Government was charged with a fair valuation for the same.

SECOND CALL FOR 75,000 MEN, UNDER PRESIDENT'S PROCLAMATION OF MAY 25, 1898.

The following telegram was received from the War Department, Washington, D. C., under date of May 28, 1898.

(Copy.)

*To the Governor of the State of Connecticut:*

It is estimated that about 490 enlisted men will be needed to fill to the maximum the organizations already in service from your State. It is desired to know how far you will be able to furnish the above number.

R. A. ALGER,

*Secretary of War.*

In response to the above you telegraphed as follows:

(Copy.)

HON. RUSSELL A. ALGER,  
*Secretary of War,*  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Cannot understand telegram. On April 25th you directed me to furnish one regiment of infantry, one light battery, two heavy batteries, and you also write, 'Attached will be found a statement showing the organization for the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry: Infantry, 84 maximum, light battery, 125 maximum, heavy battery, 150 maximum, officers inclusive.' The State furnished the same strictly in accordance with your order. Please explain our 'estimated deficit of 490.' Wire immediately.

LORRIN A. COOKE,  
*Governor.*

A reply was received from the War Department, May 29, 1898, to the above telegram as follows:

(Copy.)

*To the Governor of Connecticut:*

Under first call for 125,000 men, it was contemplated that the number of original organizations called for should have the maximum strength stated below, but on account of additional organizations having to be accepted, this maximum had to be reduced to 81 enlisted men per company. The maximum above contemplated is 106 enlisted men per company of infantry, 100 per troop of cavalry, 173 per light battery, 200 per heavy battery, 1,326 of all grades per regiment of infantry, consisting of three battalions of four companies each. Secretary of War bids me to say it is now the wish of the President to apply, in accordance with the law, so much of second call for 75,000 as may be necessary to fill organizations already in service from your State to the maximum strength just stated. The Secretary of War bids me say that recruiting officers will be detailed to make and superintend, under army regulations, enlistments for this purpose of the number of men wired you May 27th. Please name one or more competent field officers of the regiment already in service from your State to be detailed under orders from War Department for this duty.

H. C. CORBIN,  
*Adjutant-General.*

It is proper to state, in order to make the conditions clear, that the requirements, as embodied in the second telegram, necessitated that the ten (10) companies in the First Regiment Infantry should be expanded from eighty-four (84) to one hundred and six (106) men per company, and two companies added with one hundred and six (106) men each; Battery A, Light, First Regiment, Artillery, be expanded from one hundred and twenty-five (125) to one hundred and seventy-three (173), and Batteries B and C of the same should be expanded from one hundred and fifty (150) to two hundred (200) each, making in all five hundred and eighty (580) additional troops (which were furnished), leaving a balance of three hundred and eighty (380) due the government.

## INTRODUCTORY.

This result was accomplished by recruiting Company G, Fourth Regiment, commanded by Captain Vincent M. King of Danbury, to its maximum strength and adding it to the First Regiment. (Special Orders No. 105, A.-G. O., June 20, 1898.) In Special Orders No. 125, A.-G. O., July 6, 1898, said company was designated Company M, First Regiment, C. V. I.

Special Orders No. 124, A.-G. O., July 5, 1898, attached the military organization of one hundred and nine (109), men, officers inclusive, recruited by Captain Charles B. Bowen, retired, of Meriden, to the First Regiment, C. V. I., and designated the same Company L.

Your tender of the Third Regiment of twelve (12) companies of one hundred and six (106) men each, which was finally accepted and mustered, left to the credit of the State of Connecticut nine hundred and forty-six (946) men in excess of quota under both calls.

Under date of May 6, 1898, you tendered the Third Regiment in the following communication:

(Copy.)

## STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

HON. RUSSELL A. ALGER,  
*Secretary of War,*  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
HARTFORD, May 26, 1898.

I have the honor to designate the Third Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, to respond to the proclamation of President McKinley, dated May 25th, calling for 75,000 troops, and will order the same into camp immediately on receipt of your approval.

(Signed)

LORRIN A. COOKE,  
*Governor of Connecticut.*

Twenty-two days later, June 17th, the following telegram was received from the Secretary of War:

(Copy.)

GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT, *Hartford, Conn.:*

Under the President's second call, May twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, after filling to the maximum the organizations already in U. S. service from your State, you are requested to furnish one regiment of infantry, consisting of one colonel, one lieut.-colonel, two majors, one adjutant (extra lieutenant), one quartermaster (extra lieutenant), one surgeon, two assistant surgeons (first lieutenants), one chaplain, one sergeant major, one quartermaster sergeant, one chief musician, two principal musicians, three hospital stewards, and twelve companies, each to consist of one captain, one first lieutenant, one second lieutenant, one first sergeant, one quartermaster-sergeant, four sergeants, twelve corporals, two musicians, one artificer, one wagoner, and eighty-four privates, maximum, and seventy-eight minimum.

The mustering officer, Capt. J. M. Thompson, at New Haven, has been directed to confer with your representative concerning details affecting comfort, shelter, subsistence of organizations, and the order in which they should be mobilized for muster. To save expense and for other reasons that will occur to you, it is suggested that preliminary physical examinations be made of men before they are taken from their homes. Blanks must be mailed to Adjutant-General of State. You are requested to constitute a board of three reputable physicians for the purpose only of examining the regimental medical officers nominated by you. These physicians to receive ten dollars per day and traveling expenses to place of meeting of board and return. The regimental medical officers will then be mustered into United States service to assist mustering officer with physical examination of men. The recruitment for the old companies will be conducted by the officers now in the field, and under orders from this office.

R. A. ALGER,  
*Secretary of War.*

In accordance with the foregoing, General Orders No. 16, A.-G. O., June 20, 1898, was issued appointing Brigadier-General Albert W. Phillips, Surgeon-General, and Doctors Nelson and Graves of New London, such a Board, to convene at the Third Regiment Armory, Tuesday, June 21st, to examine the Surgeon and Assistant Surgeons of the Third Regiment, and report to Major J. M. Thompson, U. S. mustering officer.

In pursuance with Special Orders Nos. 106 and 108, A.-G. O., June 20-21, the Third Regiment was assembled at Niantic, State Military Rendezvous, June 22d-23d.

The number of companies per regiment required by the Government being twelve (12), and the Third Regiment having only eight (8), the number was increased in accordance with the following Special Orders:

## STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
HARTFORD, June 28, 1898.

## Special Orders No. 117.

I. Companies C, F, and I, Fourth Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, are hereby transferred to the Third Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and designated Companies K, L, and M, respectively.

II. The Company organized in Stonington, Conn., now in camp at Niantic, is hereby assigned to the Third Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and designated Company H.

III. Promotions and appointments are hereby made in the Connecticut National Guard as follows:

## THIRD REGIMENT.

*Company H.*

Hadlai A. Hull of Stonington, to be Captain — original appointment. Battalion Sergeant-Major Herbert D. Utley of New London, to be First Lieutenant — original appointment.

Walter T. Fish of Mystic, to be Second Lieutenant — original appointment: all with rank from June 27, 1898.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

GEORGE HAVEN,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## Official:

WM. E. F. LANDERS,

*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

Capt. Alexander Rodgers, U. S. A., was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Third Regiment, C. V. I., and Major Gilbert L. Fitch of the Fourth Regiment, was appointed Major of the Third Regiment, C. N. G.

The examination and muster of the above organizations began June 22d and ended July 6th (14 days). The same difficulty was experienced in medical examinations with this regiment as with the previous organizations of the C. N. G., twenty (20) per cent. of the recruits failing to pass the medical examination. This, together with the expansion of the companies, by order of the War Department, from eighty-four (84) to one hundred and nine (109) men each, necessitated additional recruiting. The regiment numbered one thousand two hundred and seventy-seven (1,277) at time of muster, forty-nine (49) men short of strength required by the Government, which were afterwards recruited and added to the several companies, making an aggregate of one thousand three hundred and twenty-six (1,326) men.

This regiment was held at Niantic until September 10th, when it was ordered to Camp Meade, Pennsylvania, by the War Department.

\* \* \* \* \*

## NAVAL MILITIA.

Under date of March 26, 1898, a communication was received from the Assistant Secretary of the Navy with the request that this Department forward to Commander Elmer, U. S. N., the names of such vessels belonging to the seaports of this state as could be most readily fitted out as improvised gun vessels, rams, or torpedo boats, also information as to the possibility of securing the services of the present captains and crews.

In accordance with the same, Commander Edward G. Buckland, commanding Naval Battalion, C. N. G., was ordered to make a detail from his battalion to visit the seaport towns of the state and harbors where vessels had been laid up for the winter, to inspect and make out a complete list of the vessels suitable for an auxiliary naval fleet. His report was forwarded by this Department to the Secretary of the Navy April 1, 1898, and embraced a report of the yachts *Embla* and *Huntress*, the only two craft in Connecticut suitable for torpedo boats, besides two steel tugs which could be utilized, but there was nothing available for gunboats. In said report was also a list of smaller craft, ferry-boats, transports, etc.

In response to the same the following communication was received:

## INTRODUCTORY.

(Copy.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,  
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY,  
WASHINGTON, April 4, 1898.

SIR:

The Department is in receipt of your letter of the 2d instant, stating that you have forwarded certain data relating to auxiliary vessels. The blanks giving the above information have also been received.

Very respectfully,  
T. ROOSEVELT,  
*Assistant Secretary.*

*Assistant Adjutant-General of Connecticut,*  
Hartford, Conn.

Before the month expired the following communication was received from the Navy Department:

(Copy.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,  
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY,  
WASHINGTON, April 25, 1898.

SIR:

In compliance with the recommendations of Commander Horace Elmer, U. S. N., Chief of the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force, the Department requests that the Naval Militia force of Connecticut be increased to such numbers as will enable it to man the vessels assigned to it in the scheme for coast defense.

You are requested to have the Adjutant-General confer with Commander Edward G. Buckland, commanding the Naval Battalion of Connecticut National Guard, in regard to this plan.

Very respectfully,  
T. ROOSEVELT,  
*Assistant Secretary.*

*The Governor of Connecticut,*  
Executive Department.

In compliance with the above letter, Commander Buckland was ordered to put his command in condition for immediate service. The Quartermaster-General was directed to supply all needed equipments.

On May 26th, this Department received a communication from the Navy Department which is herewith submitted.

(Copy.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., May 26, 1898.

SIR:

The consideration of the value to the country at large, and to the Navy in particular, of a naval militia in case of war was based upon the expectation of a body of well-drilled officers and men capable of being taken into the service when wanted, and prepared to endure the regular work of the Navy during a war, the officers and men being taken together.

The exigencies of the present war have demonstrated that insufficient drill has been given to both officers and men, especially of the Seaman Branch who have not had previous naval training, and it is only by making regular enlistments for one year, unless sooner discharged, and then selecting such details as seem best suited to the wants of the Department that the greatest efficiency can be obtained.

The recent passage of the Auxiliary Naval Force Joint Resolution now gives an opportunity for a more general employment of the Naval Militia, and in order to secure the largest number of men, it is suggested that the Adjutant-General of the different states be instructed to rendezvous their Naval Reserves for examination and enlistment of such as may be found qualified.

The officers and men should be informed that, while the intention is that their services shall be used as far as practicable for necessary coast defense, yet inasmuch as they are to be mustered in, to receive the same rank and pay as those of the regular Navy, they must be prepared in case of special emergencies to serve wherever the Department deems their presence most necessary.

In order to save the State useless expense, and the men unnecessary loss of time, Rear Admiral Erben, 39 Whitehall Street, New York city, will be instructed to arrange with the Adjutant-General as to the time and place for holding examinations and making enlistments of those who may volunteer to serve under the above-mentioned conditions.

Those passing the examinations, physically and professionally, shall be recommended for the appointment to the grades, or enlisted for the ratings, for which they may be found best qualified, and when mustered into the service they will be sent to the nearest receiving ship, or station,

from which regular details can be drawn as required, which, as far as practicable, will be made up of men from the same state and organization.

In this manner all the states' Naval Militia can be utilized and the same opportunities can be offered to all alike.

The Department herewith encloses the instructions that will be issued for making examinations and enlistments.

Respectfully,

JOHN D. LONG,  
*Secretary of the Navy.*

*To the Governor of the State of Connecticut, . . .*

Hartford, Conn.

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE ENLISTMENT OF AUXILIARY NAVAL FORCE.

1. Officers and men must be given one year's leave from the state authorities.
2. At the top of the first and main sheets of the Enlistment Records must be noted in red ink, "Auxiliary Naval Force."
3. The enlistments must be made for "one year's general service unless sooner discharged," which must be endorsed with red ink on the first and main sheets of the Enlistment Records.
4. On the same sheets must also be noted, "Discharge will be granted, upon request, provided the exigencies of the service will permit."
5. Officers must be examined for the grades to which they may be appointed, for one year if successful, and according to the duties they will be expected to perform.
6. Men will be examined for the ratings which they will be expected to hold, and will be enlisted according to Article 797, Paragraphs 1 and 2, Navy Regulations, 1896. Petty officers will then be given acting appointments by their commanding officers.
7. Officers and men will be examined physically, and slight disabilities will be waived, taking into consideration the duties to be performed. Age and height limits will also be waived.
8. All disabilities waived will be entered on the Enlistment Records, or attached to the appointment.

Respectfully,

A. S. CROWNINGSHIELD,  
*Chief of Bureau.*

This was followed by a communication from Rear Admiral Erben relating to the same matter, immediately on receipt of which Commander Buckland was directed to notify this Department as to the number of men from his command who would volunteer into the United States Navy. On May 31st, he wired as follows:

(Copy.)

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,

Governor LORRIN A. COOKE, *Commander-in-Chief,*  
HARTFORD, CONN.

Naval Battalion will volunteer full strength for enlistment, two hundred and three men, eighteen officers. I await orders rendezvous.

EDWARD G. BUCKLAND,  
*Commander.*

The following telegrams explain themselves:

(Copy.)

HARTFORD, CONN., May 31, 1898.

HON. JOHN D. LONG, *Secretary of Navy,*  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

The Governor directs acknowledgment of your communication of the 26th inst., in relation to Naval Battalion. The same will be attended to promptly, and this Department will communicate with Rear Admiral Erben immediately in accordance with instructions.

GEORGE HAVEN,  
*Adjutant-General.*

NEW YORK, June 3, 1898.

Governor LORRIN A. COOKE,  
HARTFORD, CONN.

Have Naval Militia assemble at Niantic, Monday, June 6th. Officer will be there to examine and enlist officers and men.

HENRY ERBEN.

NEW YORK, June 3, 1898.

*Adjutant-General, STATE OF CONNECTICUT,*  
HARTFORD, CONN.

The examination of the Naval Militia of Connecticut will begin at Niantic on Monday, June sixth. Kindly arrange with the railroad company to deliver the men who pass the examination to the receiving-ship here. The matter of transportation to be settled hereafter. Please advise by wire.

ERBEN.

## INTRODUCTORY

NEW YORK, June 2, 1898.

SIR:

I am directed by Rear Admiral Erben, U. S. N., retired, in charge of the Coast Defense System, to acknowledge receipt of your telegram of the 1st inst., and telephone message to the effect that 203 men and 18 officers are prepared to volunteer into the Auxiliary Naval Force, and to notify you as soon as preparations have been made to enlist these men, due notice will be sent you. It is probable that this will be done in a few days.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE EDWIN KENT,  
*Lieutenant, U. S. N.*Governor LORRIN A. COOKE,  
HARTFORD, CONN.

Upon receipt of these communications, I wired as follows:

(Copy.)

HARTFORD, CONN., June 3, 1898.

REAR ADMIRAL ERBEN,

39 Whitehall St., New York City.

The Governor directs acknowledgment of telegram. Naval Battalion, C. N. G., ordered to rendezvous at Niantic, Conn., Monday, June sixth, not later than 5.30 p. m. It is understood at present that matter of transportation from Nianie to receiving-ship must be arranged by the Government.

GEORGE HAVEN,  
*Adjutant-General.*

Under date of June 3d, the following Special Orders was issued from the Adjutant-General's office:

## STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
*Hartford, June 3, 1898.*SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 95.

I. Commander Edward G. Buckland, commanding Naval Battalion, Connecticut National Guard, is hereby ordered to assemble his command at Camp Haven, State Military Rendezvous, Niantic, Connecticut, Monday, June 6, 1898, preparatory to examination and enlistment into the United States Navy. The command will leave the home station to arrive in Niantic not later than 5.30 on date mentioned.

II. The Quartermaster-General will furnish the necessary transportation from Hartford and New Haven respectively.

III. The Commissary-General will furnish subsistence for the enlisted men. The officers furnish their own rations as their pay per diem covers ration allowance.

IV. Triplicate pay-rolls for duty duly signed by each member, and sworn to by the commanding officer will be required; one copy to be retained by the commanding officer, and two copies to be forwarded to this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

GEORGE HAVEN,  
*Adjutant-General.*

OFFICIAL:

WM. E. F. LANDERS,  
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*

June 15, 1898, the Naval Battalion was mustered into the United States service as a part of the Auxiliary Force, with a numerical strength as follows:

Commissioned Officers, . . . . .	14
Non-Commissioned Officers, . . . . .	2
First Division, . . . . .	80
Second Division, . . . . .	81
Engineer Division, . . . . .	25

202

In regard to the service of the Naval Militia, you are respectfully referred to the report of Lieutenant John W. Weeks, U. S. N. In this report Lieutenant Weeks speaks very highly of our Naval Militia and considers their services especially meritorious, as said service was particularly trying, most of the men being stationed on a re-

cruiting ship, with very little hope of seeing active service. Their prompt response to the call of the Government is worthy of the highest commendation.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD WHO WERE APPOINTED BY THE PRESIDENT AS OFFICERS OF VOLUNTEERS.

Colonel Lucien F. Burpee, Second Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel and ~~Assistant~~ Judge Advocate, U. S. V.

Lieutenant-Colonel Leonard B. Almy, Medical Director Brigade, C. N. G., retired, Major and Surgeon of Division, U. S. V.

Lieutenant-Colonel George M. Cole, Third Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Regiment, U. S. V.

Colonel James B. Houston, Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Major and Paymaster, U. S. V.

Captain Benjamin H. Stark, Third Regiment, Quartermaster Fourth Regiment, U. S. V.

Captain Howard A. Giddings, Brigade Signal Officer, Captain and Signal Officer, U. S. V., attached to the Staff of General Fitzhugh Lee.

First Lieutenant Wm. F. M. Rogers, Third Section Signal Corps, First Lieutenant, U. S. V., Signal Corps, with General Wilson at Porto Rico.

First Lieutenant Rodmond V. Beach, Battalion Adjutant, Second Regiment, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, First Regiment U. S. V. Engineers. Died in Porto Rico.

Ex-Captain Wm. C. Dwight, Company K, First Regiment, Major and Paymaster, U. S. V.

Captain Frederick A. Hill, Company F, Fourth Regiment, Major and Judge Advocate, U. S. V.

Lieutenant Philip E. Fairchild, Commanding First Section Brigade Signal Corps, C. N. G., Sergeant-Major U. S. V. Signal Corps Battalion. Died at Jacksonville, Fla.

In addition to the above, one company of signal men was recruited from our Brigade Signal Corps and not counted on our quota. These men performed their duties to the satisfaction of their superior officers and with credit to the State. They are still in service.

\* \* \* \* \*

With the destruction of the Spanish fleet under command of Admiral Cervera all danger to our seaboard was obviated, and the commandant of the First Regiment was ordered to assemble the several companies of his command at Camp Haven, and from these they were transported to Camp Alger, Dunn Loring, Va.

It is proper to add that but one of the New England States had troops in active service, and but few of the entire sisterhood of states had troops at Santiago, the only battlefield of the war with the exception of Manila. The fact of our troops not being called to the front does not detract in the least from their patriotism or fidelity. A good soldier is one who is ready to obey orders, to do duty at home, in camp, or on the battlefield. Our Connecticut troops enlisted with the expectation of going anywhere in the United States or foreign countries, if ordered. The service they performed, consisting of a monotonous routine of camp duty, while termed "inactive," was fraught with something more deadly and insidious than a Spanish bullet, and that was typhoid fever. A number of them succumbed to this disease, and their names should be imperishable and recorded on our State roll of honor with those who died in the War of the Rebellion.

Statistics show that during the War of the Rebellion four men died from disease where one died from the enemy's bullet, and it must be remembered that thousands died from disease in the Chicahominy swamps before Richmond; thousands died in Andersonville prison, and history simply records the fact. War is horrible in any phase, and a soldier who battles with and dies from disease is entitled to just as much glory as one who falls facing the enemy.

Connecticut should be proud of the National Guard. Their promptness to respond to the call of their country shows that the spirit of patriotism and loyalty which actuated and animated their forefathers in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and the War of the Rebellion has descended to the present generation, and history will record that Connecticut, under your Excellency's wise administration, placed in the field in a little over sixty days more than three thousand four hundred (3,400) men uniformed, armed, equipped, and ready for service. It may be further added that one thousand one hundred and forty-eight (1,148) of this number were in excess of quotas called for.

#### SIGNAL CORPS.

The Brigade Signal Corps, C. N. G., at the beginning of the Spanish-American war, had a national reputation. General A. W. Greeley, Chief Signal Officer of the Army, was anxious that they should have opportunity for active service, and through his influence, Captain Howard A. Giddings, commanding Brigade Signal Corps, and Lieutenant Wm. F. M. Rogers, commanding 3d Section, were given commissions in the volunteer Signal Corps, and several of the enlisted men of the corps were appointed non-commissioned officers. Their experience demonstrated that visual signaling is but a small factor in the work of a Signal Corps.

## INTRODUCTORY

A Signal Corps, to be up to the present standard of excellence, in addition to the qualifications mentioned, must understand telegraphy and also be electricians. Our Brigade Signal Corps, therefore, will have to be reorganized with this idea in view.

\* \* \* \* \*

Our Battalion of Naval Reserves, when called for by the Government, responded almost to a man. Its officers were examined by officers of the Navy, and, to their credit be it said, passed the examination and were commissioned by the President.

Upon being mustered into service, the naval officers absolutely refused to take the equipments which had been furnished by the State, and it was with difficulty, and after considerable correspondence with the Naval Department, that Connecticut was enabled to send her Naval Militia to their ships in uniform. They were finally accepted, each man receiving for the uniform he wore.

Unlike the land forces, our Naval Reserves lost their identity. The Officers were sent to different vessels, and the men placed on receiving ships as ordinary American sailors. It is to be regretted that this action was thought necessary by the Naval Department, as our battalion was composed of a fine body of intelligent men, who would have done credit to the State had opportunity offered.

\* \* \* \* \*

In conclusion, I desire to heartily commend the National Guard as being a thoroughly loyal and patriotic organization, willing and anxious, at a great personal sacrifice to themselves if necessary, to volunteer into the service of their country, and while, like the troops of other states, they have been subjected to the usual camp fevers, etc., no great discontent has manifested itself, and, in comparison with the troops of other states, I believe that Connecticut, with a proud record, stands today among the leaders in the National Guard of the country.

\* \* \* \* \*

With highest personal regards, I remain,  
Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

GEORGE HAVEN,  
*Adjutant-General."*

#### REPORT OF COLONEL CHARLES L. BURDETT, COMMANDING FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, INFANTRY.

"HEADQUARTERS FIRST CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, INFANTRY,  
HARTFORD, CONN., September 30, 1898.

*"Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

"I have the honor to send herewith a report of the First Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry, covering briefly points in the history of the Regiment:

"May 4, 1898. First Regiment, C. N. G., ten companies of 84 men with Field, Line, Staff, Non-commissioned Staff, and Hospital Corps, 100 per cent. reported at Niantic, Conn., as volunteers in the United States service.

"May 17, 1898. Companies A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I, and K, were mustered into the United States service by Lieutenant Rowan.

"May 18, 1898. The Field, Staff, Non-commissioned Staff, Hospital Corps, and Company E were mustered into the United States service.

"May 23, 1898. Under S. O. No. 110, Department of the East, Company C sent on detached duty to Fort Constitution, New Hampshire, and Companies F and K to Fort Preble, Portland, Me. The order detailing these companies was received Monday, May 23d, at 8.20 a. m. Company C reported at Portsmouth at 6.10 that evening with arms, uniformed, and camp and garrison equipage. Companies F and K reported at Portland at 8 p. m. that evening.

"May 24, 1898. Captain Hammond, 8th U. S. Cavalry, reported at post as Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.

"May 29, 1898. Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond and Companies E and I went to Plum Island under S. O. No. 110.

"June 9, 1898. Company B went to Gull Island under S. O. No. 110.

"June 10, 1898. Field, Staff, Non-commissioned Staff, Band, Hospital Corps, and Companies A, D, G, and H, arrived at Fort Knox, Bucksport, Me.

"July 10, 1898. Company L of Meriden, under Captain C. B. Bowen, with 107 men, reported for duty at Fort Knox.

"July 13, 1898. The Headquarters detachment left Fort Knox and arrived at Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., July 14, 1898.

"July 15, 1898. Company C reported at Camp Haven.

"July 16, 1898. Companies F and K reported at Camp Haven.

"July 18, 1898. The Regiment left Camp Haven for Camp Alger, Virginia.

"July 19, 1898. The whole command arrived at Camp Alger, Va., at noon.

"August 2, 1898. The First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry was brigaded in Second Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps, and reported to Major M. C. Butler, First Division, for duty. Colonel Burdett was appointed acting Brigade commander.

"September 7, 1898. The Regiment left Camp Alger for Camp Haven, Conn.

"September 8, 1898. Arrived at Camp Haven.

"September 22, 1898. The Regiment left camp, officers on leave and men on furloughs for thirty days.

"The above covers in brief the main incidents in the history of the Regiment.

"Very respectfully,

"Your obedient servant,

"CHARLES L. BURDETT,

*Colonel Commanding First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry.*"



# CATALOGUE OF CONNECTICUT MEN



# HISTORY

of the

## FIRST REGIMENT CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY,

Written by Colonel Charles L. Burdett, Commanding.

"This brief account of a few of the most salient facts in the history of a militia regiment serving as volunteers in a foreign war may be of interest to the members and it is offered with apologies for its incompleteness. On behalf of the command the many courtesies received at the hands of friends is acknowledged. To the several military commands at Hartford, the members of the G. A. R., the Second Division Naval Battalion, the First Company, Governor's Foot Guard; to the Third Regiment, C. V. I., and the Artillery commands at Niantic the Regiment was indebted for courteous attention as escort, and on its behalf thanks are hereby extended.

To Mrs. Sarah T. Kinney as regent of the Connecticut D. A. R. especial thanks are due for contributions of money, of wearing apparel, of hospital supplies and for a prompt and eager response to every requisition and request made by the Chaplain in behalf of the sick in the command. The regiment is also indebted to the War Committee of the D. A. R., Mrs. Frank L. Howard, chairman, to Colonel and Mrs. Cheney, to Miss McCook, to the ladies of Hartford, East Hartford, Niantic and Washington, who gave aid in various forms and abundant good wishes and kindly services.

The greater part of the cuts in the book are from photographs taken by Mr. Waite, who has kindly permitted their reproduction.

The duties of an active military service required of the officers, hard and untiring work, particularly in the administrative departments, and the regiment was fortunate in having the services of Adjutant Wainwright, Quartermaster-Commissary Bronson, Commissary-Sergeant Prescott, Surgeon Rockwell and Assistant Surgeons McCook and Griswold.

The Chaplain was untiring in the work of his own department and in looking after the physical as well as the spiritual welfare of the men. He was constant in his efforts to aid, interest and improve the men and to cheer them in sickness. Two companies in the command were especially fortunate in being under the direct command and guidance of Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond (Captain Eighth U. S. Cavalry), who joined the Regiment just in time to proceed to Plum Island with two companies, and who remained with them until the rendezvous at Niantic, July 18th.

The Regiment was fortunate in having no cause for complaint in the matter of maintenance, subsistence, transportation or medical care.

Early in the year 1898 the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, was in effective condition standing high among the organizations which made up the active militia of the state. With the rest it was liable to military duty under the orders of His Excellency, the Governor, as Commander-in-Chief of the military forces of the state.

On requisition by the President of the United States it was liable for service for duty without the state for a time not exceeding three months in any one year.

The troubles in Cuba and the public interest that had been excited, both in and out of Congress, caused many of the more conservative thinkers to fear that the United States would become embroiled in a war with Spain. This fear grew to be a practical certainty when news was received of the blowing up of the Maine in Havana harbor. Very soon after this the regiment was thoroughly canvassed, a list prepared of all the officers and men showing age, occupation, and whether married or single; also a list of the house and business address of each man. A copy of the list with addresses was furnished to the Southern New England Telephone Company, in answer to their offer to assist in notifying the men in case of a sudden call.

In answer to an inquiry from the Adjutant General's Department, the following report was made, and it is here set out in full to show the condition of affairs:

HARTFORD, MARCH 21, 1898.

*Brigadier-General George Haven,  
Adjutant General Connecticut:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report regarding the First Regiment, C. N. G., based on answers to inquiries made:

1. The condition is that which existed on March 15, 1898, and at that time there were 608 officers and men in the line, non-combatants excepted.

2. Of the total membership in the line 28 per cent. are married.

3. The average age as based upon one city and one country company is 24 years.

In Company C 55 per cent. are in the 20's and 20 per cent. are under 20 years of

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

age. The oldest is 38 and the youngest is 18. In Company B 90 per cent. of the membership are in the 20's and only 12 per cent. are married.

4. The percentage of men to be relied upon for duty in case of call was 93 per cent. This, however, in my opinion, is too high. Under present conditions 80 per cent. would be nearer the facts for reasons which will be hereinafter stated.

5. The average time reported as required to mobilize the several companies at their armories was one hour and thirty minutes, except as to Company F, Captain Newton stating that he did not know how long it would take and that he could make no estimate.

In my opinion, except as to Company G, in which the men are scattered over quite a large territory, the command could be mobilized within two hours and placed on the train at Hartford within three hours of receipt of the call at these Headquarters. This I regard as a safe estimate.

6. I find that only a small percentage of the command are engaged in clerical occupations; that far the largest percentage are artizans and mechanics, but that only a small percentage have out-of-door employment.

The physical condition of the command from a hygienic point of view I should rate as excellent.

The factor of weakness, in my opinion, if the command should be called upon for a tour of duty extending beyond ten days, would be the large percentage of married men. Although all would want to serve it is doubtful whether they should be permitted to, as they are in most instances the sole support of the family. In the case of the officers this criticism may not apply, but in the case of the enlisted men who are married I have the following request to make. First, that you will approve the discharge promptly at the request of the commanding officer of those married men whom inquiry has shown to be so circumstanced as to make their leaving a hardship, and to fill their places with competent and desirable men who are ex-members of the C. N. G., or other military organization. Second, that a list of those who will volunteer for such special duty and can be depended upon to enlist at once may be quietly prepared by the commander of each organization for use, and enlistment papers for such men made out, signed and the men held on the waiting list.

My reasons for asking this are, that if occasion demands I want to take the field with the Regiment at its maximum strength; that I want in such command, men who can leave with the least possible loss or hardship to those dependent on them, and for the reason that there are more than enough men comparatively free from any and all such obligations who will be only too ready to fill the ranks.

My request applies whether the duty which

the Regiment may be called upon to perform shall be local or in a distant section.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES L. BURDETT,

Colonel.

Affairs in Washington were rapidly drawing to a focus, and on April 21st Congress declared war with Spain. This put to rest any doubts as to whether there would be war or not, and should have been fair notice to all the states that a call would be made on them for volunteers, as the meager twenty-five thousand regulars in the then existing army were totally insufficient.

For several weeks, and particularly after the order had been issued by the Adjutant-General of the state to recruit the companies in each regiment to a maximum of eighty-four officers and men, members of the C. N. G. had been confident that Connecticut would be called upon for at least one regiment, but no hint or indication could be obtained as to what regiment might be chosen. This caused the whole brigade to be made uneasy and worried by the uncertainty as to whether they would have the desired opportunity to go or not.

All that could be learned was that if a regiment was ready when the call was received, its claim would receive consideration by the Governor.

The First Regiment was ready when the call came on April 26th, and early on Tuesday, April 27th, the final report showing the condition of the command and its readiness was submitted to the Adjutant-General.

Two years before, or in May, 1896, the commanding officer of the regiment, Colonel Burdett, had obtained from Governor Coffin the privilege of using the amount of money that it would cost for a regimental field day in the purchase of supplies. On this the regiment had been outfitted with canvas leggins, haversacks, containing meat can, knife, fork and spoon, with revolvers for the officers, and a little later campaign hats were obtained. By orders of the Colonel, the mess outfits had been kept packed in the original boxes, and as a result in April, 1898, the regiment was the only one in the state equipped in this most essential regard. The small supply of these articles which the government had on hand were exhausted in supplying the regular troops, and it was months before the needed supplies for the two hundred and fifty thousand volunteers, or even a small part of them, could be obtained.

Several meetings of the Council of Officers of the First Regiment, C. N. G., had been held in the officers' room in the armory at Hartford, where the situation from time to time had been discussed. In General Orders No. 6, A.-G. O., dated Hartford, April 22, 1898, the several commanding officers of the infantry

companies of the C. N. G. had been ordered to recruit their companies to the maximum strength of eighty-four officers and men.

On Monday evening, April 25, 1898, the final reports from the commanding officers of the several organizations were received, and these reports showed that all the officers for whom the War Department would find places in the regiment required and ten companies of a maximum strength of eighty-four men per company had volunteered.

A report to this effect was filed in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State at 8:45 o'clock A. M. on Tuesday, April 26, 1898. On this later date Adjutant-General Haven received from the War Department the Connecticut quota and the details as to the total number of infantry, heavy artillery, and light artillery required, this under the official call.

On Wednesday morning, April 27, 1898, Governor Cooke, in a personal interview, notified Colonel Burdett that he then selected the First Regiment to fill the infantry quota, and later in the day an official notice was received.

The commanding officers of all organizations in the First Regiment were at once notified of this selection and active steps were at once taken to put the command into shape for immediate service.

During April, and particularly the latter part, Lieutenant J. M. Wainwright, Regimental Paymaster, and Doctor R. J. Griswold, Assistant Surgeon, had been active in recruiting and drilling a provisional company, although this work was sadly hampered by the public sentiment. Just what this was is shown by the following extract from a letter dated April 28, 1898, to Senator Hawley from Colonel Burdett:

*not all*  
 "Of the command 100 per cent. field and line officers have volunteered for two years. 85 per cent. of the whole command have volunteered. They have done this in the face of a public sentiment which has been pronounced and violent. Press, business men and the whole public have been out of sympathy not only with the war, or the idea of war, but with the officers and men whose sense of duty has caused them to stand by their country when actual war and peril are facts."

Whether or not the instructions given to the regiment in years past, the sentiment aroused and the feeling engendered had been truly military in character can be well judged by this record made by the First Regiment, C. N. G. In fact, 100 per cent. of the whole command as it existed on April 26, 1898, volunteered, the band (who are non-combatants) excepted.

Not only did every officer volunteer for whom the schedule of organizations outlined by the War Department made a place, but many others were eager to go. No paymaster could be taken, but *Lieutenant Wain-*

*wright* would not be denied. No inspector of Small Arms Practice could go, but *Captain William H. Stratton* went down to camp with the regiment as acting quartermaster, and after that as aide, and for several days did all he could to help it.

*Captain C. W. Burpee*, Ex. I. S. A. P., went down with the regiment as special aide on the Colonel's staff and worked for weeks in the tedious routine of instruction and mustering, until it was clear that no vacancy for him would occur.

General Orders No. 8, A.-G. O., Hartford, April 30, 1898, directed the troops making up the quota for Connecticut to rendezvous at Niantic, Conn., Wednesday, May 4, 1898, and in this same order *Brigadier-General George Haven*, Adjutant-General, was designated as Post Commandant.

The delay from April 27th to May 4th was solely due to failure of the state authorities to prepare the camp ground at Niantic in advance for the reception of troops. The regiment was ready to move on 24 hours' notice.

On April 29, 1898, a communication from the Secretary of War (including S. O. No. 97 and S. O. No. 98, A.-G. O., U. S. A.) was received by Governor Cooke, naming the rendezvous, mustering officer and the examining officers. On Monday, May 2, 1898, Lieutenant Hamilton Rowan, U. S. Army, reported at Hartford as mustering officer and went with the command to Niantic on May 4th.

Now when the actual reality of war overcame the adverse sentiment the good will of the people and their intense interest in the command was shown. The Court of Common Council, City of Hartford, passed the following:

#### "CITY CLERK'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, CONN., MAY 3, 1898.

*By concurrent action in Court of Common Council, the following were received and unanimously passed:*

WHEREAS, Our country is at war with Spain for the prevention of further atrocities in Cuba and the guaranteeing to that unhappy island of a stable government by and for the people, and

WHEREAS, In response to President McKinley's call for volunteers the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guards, Colonel Charles L. Burdett commanding, is to leave Hartford, Wednesday, May 4th, for the state rendezvous at Niantic to be mustered into the federal service as the first part of the quota of this state, and

WHEREAS, The commandant and several staff officers (one of them a member of this court) of this regiment and five companies are our fellow citizens of Hartford, therefore be it

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

**RESOLVED**, That we, the Court of Common Council of the City of Hartford, hereby place on record our commendation of the patriotic spirit shown by the First in its quick response to the call to arms, a response worthy the example of their predecessors in 1776, 1812, 1846 and 1861.

**RESOLVED**, That the City Hall be appropriately decorated. That a half holiday be given to the school children. That places of business be closed. That escorts be tendered the regiment by Grand Army Veterans, the First Company of Governor's Foot Guards, the Putnam Phalanx, and any other home companies desiring to participate, and that the column be reviewed in front of the City Hall by his Honor, the Mayor, and the Court of Common Council;

**RESOLVED**, That a joint special committee, to consist of his Honor, the Mayor, ex-officio chairman, the acting president of the Board of Aldermen and three Aldermen; the president of the Board of Common Council and five Councilmen; be and hereby are appointed to act in conjunction with Colonel Burdett, the commandants of Grand Army Posts and of the Foot Guard and Putnam Phalanx, to carry these resolutions into effect.

**RESOLVED**, That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes and that a copy be sent to Colonel Burdett, commanding the First Regiment, C. N. G.

Approved May 3rd, 1898. Attest:  
(Signed) HENRY F. SMITH,  
City Clerk."

May 4th came, and the regiment as it moved with full ranks and with most soldierly array from the armory to the railroad station, was most heartily applauded along the whole line of march by an immense crowd of people. In even greater enthusiasm Co. C at Rockville, Co. G at South Manchester, and Cos. D, E and I at New Britain were escorted by the Grand Army Posts and other organizations and were cheered and applauded. The special escort to the regiment tendered by the First Company Governor's Foot Guard, under Major E. Henry Hyde, Jr., was a courtesy highly appreciated by the regiment.

His Excellency, Governor Cook and members of his staff, his Honor, Mayor Preston, and members of the Common Council, reviewed the regiment and gave it their best wishes.

At about five o'clock P. M., May 4, 1898, the regiment encamped at Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn. Every one of those present, except the band (which could not be recognized as a separate organization under the call) had volunteered for two years or the war. Not a man was taken to camp who had not volunteered to go before leaving the home station.

Nothing could exceed the good will shown by the people of the First District toward the First Regiment as soon as it was designated to represent the state in

the war. Cheney Brothers, of South Manchester, bought a life insurance policy of \$2,000 for each volunteer of Company G who left their employ to go to war, and assured them of work on their return. Colonel Albert A. Pope, of the Pope Manufacturing Company, paid for a like policy of \$1,000 on the life of each employee and held places open for many. The Hartford City Council, in addition to resolutions of approval, appropriated \$500 for band instruments for the regiment, and no sum was put to better use. Only those who have experienced it can appreciate the encouragement of band music in a lonely camp or on the march in the field. The citizens of Hartford contributed toward and bought a stand of colors, which the regiment carried during their war service and on their return placed in the custody of the state.

Promptly on the arrival of the command at Niantic on the afternoon of May 4, 1898, *Commissary General A. P. Day* turned over to Colonel Burdett the keys of the storehouses where ample subsistence stores for the regiment were stored, and *Colonel Morgan*, Assistant Quartermaster-General, turned over the Buzzcott ovens which were to be the only apparatus usable by the troops for service in the field for cooking. Several years before this, and on this same camp ground, a company of the Fourth Regiment, C. N. G. (then under Colonel, now Brigadier-General, Frost) had set up and used this same kind of a cooking outfit during the week's encampment, and it would have been an excellent thing if this lesson had been thoroughly learned and practiced in subsequent years at each encampment by every company in the C. N. G.

Under the personal direction of Colonel Burdett the oven of each command was established, rations for one day were issued, and the company cooks, who were trained cooks specially enlisted for the work, were busy getting supper. The trench for the grate of the cooking outfit was dug, cord wood brought from a pile and cut to proper size and length, and fires started by the company details, and it was fully seven o'clock, and in some instances later, before supper was ready. By direction of the Colonel commanding, one whole day's rations were served at this first meal. The next two day's rations were consumed in one day, and on the next two days three days' rations were consumed, and it was nearly two weeks before the cooks and men learned how to properly divide and serve the very ample ration issued by the government and to restrict each man to his share.

Within a few days, and in fact by Friday evening, May 6th, severe cold rains set in, and for the next two weeks cold rains or wind and heavy fogs were frequent. An urgency issue of rubber ponchos, heavy underclothing, and stockings and shoes was made to the regiment by the state. The care taken of the men enabled them to remain in excellent health in spite of the adverse weather.

It was not until Saturday, May 7th, that the medical officers began the official examination of the men of the First Regiment, although the command was ready on the 5th, and on that day about eighty men of Company A were examined. The rate of examination was noted as well as the number thrown out, and judging from the result in this company, it appeared that ten days would be required for the physical examination, and that fifteen per cent. of loss would be incurred. This total appeared to be too much, and the need of prompt recruiting was also evident. This was called to the attention of *General George Haven*, Adjutant-General of the State, and Post Commandant, and an effort made to have the work expedited, but without success.

Early on Monday, May 9th, Colonel Burdett obtained from Governor Cooke in Hartford, permission to recruit in advance to fill organizations, but by oral instructions from Assistant Adjutant-General Landers, based on a complaint from the Second Regiment, the recruiting ground was limited to the First Congressional District, the order coming from the Governor.

On the physical examination of the men Company C, of Rockville, stood at a high rate; other companies lost as high as twenty-six per cent. Recruiting kept pace with the losses, and although many of the recruits sent to camp were not accepted the quota was finally completed without any delay, and on May 18, 1898, the Field, Staff, and nine companies of the regiment were mustered into the United States service by Lieutenant Rowan, the tenth company being mustered in on the 19th.

A regular routine of drill was established and the officers and non-commissioned officers were working hard instructing recruits, as well as the older men, in drill and camp duties. Particular attention was paid to individual instruction, so that in the extended order drill the men could intelligently take the part required by the new tactics where so much is left to the smaller sub-divisions of a regiment, or even of a company.

On Sunday afternoon, May 22, 1898, a message was received from Captain Crawford, A. A. Q. M., at Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn., asking about the transportation of the First Regiment to the several positions to which the companies had been assigned, and this was the first notice received of the assignment. At 8:20 o'clock the next morning an official copy of the order, as follows, was received:

"HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF  
THE EAST,  
GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, NEW YORK CITY,  
SPECIAL ORDERS NO. 110.  
MAY 20, 1898  
(EXTRACT.)

3 The First Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry having reported for duty

will proceed to and take stations as follows, taking tents, necessary camp equipage and ten days' rations.

The Colonel with Headquarters, unassigned to go to the stations indicated.

The Lieutenant-Colonel and two companies to Plum Island, N. Y.

Two companies to Fort Preble, Maine.

One company to Gull Island, N. Y.

One company to Fort Constitution, N. H.

The Colonel with Headquarters, unassigned field officers and six companies will remain for the present in camp at Niantic, Conn.

The Chief Quartermaster of the Department will arrange for the necessary transportation.

By command of Brigadier General Frank:

M. BARBER,  
Assistant Adjutant-General."

Official:

M. BARBER, A. A. G.

Companies were at once designated for the several positions, as follows:

Fort Preble, Portland, Me., Companies K and F.  
Fort Constitution,

Portsmouth, N. H., Company C.  
Gull Island, N. Y., Company B.  
Plum Island, N. Y., Companies E and I.

To secure the needed transportation, arrangements had to be made with the Passenger Department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., and they had to arrange with three other railroad companies before a time schedule for the train could be issued. The Commissary Department, under the immediate charge of *Commissary-Sergeant A. N. Prescott*, had to issue the needed rations and make arrangements also for travel rations, and the Quartermaster's Department, under *Quartermaster A. H. Bronson*, had to make the necessary arrangements for the transportation of the commands and all baggage to the railroad station, and for the train to transport the whole. All these details were so promptly arranged and completed that at six o'clock Monday evening of the day the order was received Company C reported at Fort Constitution, N. H., and at eight o'clock that same evening Companies F and K reported at Fort Preble, Portland, Me., the several companies being armed, uniformed and equipped and provided with camp equipage, such as it was.

The regular army officers at the posts to which these companies were assigned were much surprised at the prompt arrival of the companies, and Companies K and F were obliged to sleep in the cars the first night, as no arrangements had been made to locate their camp.

As but very little was known regarding Plum Island and Gull Island, Surgeon Griswold was sent on the 9:06 train Monday morning to New London, to Major Leach, of the U. S. Engineer Department, with request that he be permitted to examine the two

islands and report on available camp sites and general condition of the places, ascertaining from the condition of the workmen who were employed there, what the conditions were from a sanitary point of view, and also to bring back sterilized samples of the water available at each place. At six o'clock Tuesday morning Lieutenant Griswold reported back to Camp Haven with a sample of the water from Plum Island, and further reported that there was no adequate water supply at Gull Island. The condition of the workmen at Plum Island, the diseases which had been prevalent there during the past year, and all details needed for a correct understanding of the sanitary questions had been obtained and were reported on by Lieutenant Griswold, a camp site being also recommended.

Beginning with Saturday, May 7, 1898, the weather was most inclement, cold rains and snow squalls severely taxing the health and patience of the officers and men. Tents were blown down during the rain storms and the occupants drenched. This, however, was merely a matter of experience that did not disturb the command very much, as they were buoyed up with the idea that they were soon to see active service, and very little illness resulted.

*Lieutenant-Colonel Redfield*, however, who had not fully recovered from the effects of a serious illness of a few years previous, took a severe cold, but attended to his duties until Surgeon Rockwell directed that he be sent away from camp as his only chance of recovery. The case proved so serious that on the advice of Dr. Howe, Dr. Morgan and Surgeon Rockwell, the Colonel commanding the regiment requested the resignation of the Lieutenant-Colonel, which resignation was handed in.

As soon as the certainty of a vacancy was learned, the Colonel commanding the regiment obtained from Governor Cooke permission to nominate a successor to Lieutenant-Colonel Redfield. Before making this request he had telegraphed to *Captain A. G. Hammond*, Eighth Cavalry, U. S. A., then stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, asking him if he would accept the position if it could be obtained. Captain Hammond was a Hartford man, a West Point graduate, and well known to many of the officers in the C. N. G. In reply to this telegram Captain Hammond at once replied "Yes, with thanks." He was at once nominated for the position by the Colonel, and leave of absence from his regular command was obtained, this through the assistance of General Hawley, but it was not until May 24, 1898, that Captain Hammond could get to Niantic.

The appointment of the regular army officer in the regiment was wholly at the instance of Colonel Burdett, and was not requested because there was any doubt about the ability of the officers to take care of the men, or any doubt about their knowledge of tactics or their main duties, but it was in order that the

regiment might have the benefit of that intimate knowledge with paper work, the customs of the service, and the rules and regulations that can be learned only from actual experience in the regular army, and even then not by all.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond received his commission from the governor and was mustered into the service on May 26, 1898, in time to proceed at a later date with Companies E and I to Plum Island. The heavy weather, fogs and rain storms had prevented the companies from going to the island, as the owners of the tug-boat and barge repeatedly reported from New London that they did not dare undertake the trip. Finally, on May 27th, the two companies under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond, were loaded on to a barge with arms, uniforms, camp equipage and rations, and taken in tow by a tug. They had hardly cleared Niantic Bay before a heavy fog shut in, and the captain of the tug-boat shut off steam and allowed the tow to drift. In this emergency Lieutenant Griswold, at his own request, was taken on board of the tug-boat and soon persuaded the pilot that he could help him out. Lieutenant Griswold was born in Lyme, near the shore, and from a boy had been familiar with the Sound and with the sailing of vessels; in fact, he held a pilot's license along the Sound and Massachusetts Bay. The tug-boat was again soon under steam and with the help of Lieutenant Griswold the correct land fall was made on the eastern side of Plum Island and the troops disembarked without any loss.

In answer to the telegraphic report, sent to Headquarters of the Department on May 21st, stating the lack of water on Gull Island, orders were received not to send the company to that place until further orders. Provision having been made for a proper water supply, Company B, under Captain Moran, left Camp Haven on June 8, 1898, by the steamer Manhansett, and at 12:30 o'clock arrived at the island and pitched camp.

An order from the Headquarter's Department of the East, under date of June 6, 1898, contained the following extract from S. O. No. 122:

"1. The following changes of and assignments to stations are ordered:—

"The Colonel, Headquarters, unassigned field officers and six companies of the First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, now at Niantic, Conn., will proceed to and take station at Fort Knox, near Bucksport, Me."

This order was received at Camp Haven a day or two after its date, and inquiry at once made as to the whereabouts of Fort Knox. None of the officers or men of the United States artillery, stationed at Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn., knew where the place was, and neither Mr. Hempstead of the Passenger Department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., nor

any of the force in that office in New Haven, could tell anything about it, and, in fact, the best the transportation agent could do was to get the command to Bucksport, Me. Finally, some one in New London was discovered who reported that Fort Knox was down the river from Bucksport, and could only be reached by about a half day's transportation on barges or river steamers. As a matter of fact, Fort Knox is on the west bank of the Penobscot River, directly opposite Bucksport, eighteen miles from Bangor and forty-five miles from the coast of Maine. On June 10th all transportation arrangements having been completed by *Quartermaster Bronson*, the headquarters and four companies of the regiment proceeded to Fort Knox.

From the first it had been understood that the regimental band would not volunteer for service with the regiment, but it had been ordered into camp for ten days. The orders from the War Department provided for the raising of a band from the strength of a regiment, and knowing the great delay and the practical impossibility of getting musical instruments in any sort of time from the general government, *Captain John K. Williams*, of Hartford, ex-Adjutant of the regiment, had been active in getting the City of Hartford to purchase the needed instruments and present them to the regiment. On May 17th, Captain Williams visited camp at Niantic and conferred with the officers about the matter, and soon after that the instruments were received and a band organized. In a very short time, owing to the hard work done by Bandmaster Kennedy and the members of the band, they could perform a few marches and other pieces in a manner fairly satisfactory, and they became in time a credit to the regiment and were a most efficient factor in keeping up the spirits and health of the men in camp.

On May 30, 1898, all the troops remaining in Camp Haven, including the four companies of the regiment, the heavy artillery and the light artillery companies, at the invitation of the members of the Grand Army Post located at Niantic, took part in the parade and in the services at the decoration of the graves of departed comrades, *Chaplain Kelsey* delivering the oration. It was a memorable occasion. Thirty-three years elapsed since the last war in which the United States had been involved had ended, and now at the outset of another war troops new in the service were taking part in honors paid to those soldiers of the nation who had served in the last war, but who had passed away, and in doing so stood shoulder to shoulder with the small remnant of living veterans.

Ever since war had been declared on April 21, 1898, the people along the coast had been hearing guns of Spanish cruisers and seeing ghosts of hostile battle ships. The good people of Boston had been sending valuables and securities to Worcester and to Spring-

field until the safe deposit vaults in those places were taxed to their utmost. The people of Bangor, Me., had petitioned Congress for protection and the War Department was, by the middle of May, almost filled with petitions for protection and requests of like import.

The First Regiment, C. V. I., consisting of ten companies of a maximum strength of eighty-four members per company, armed, uniformed and equipped and provided with camp equipage, such as it was, were available for an important duty and were assigned to that duty. This was perhaps done as much, however, to quiet the fears and stop the annoyance, as for anything else, because by this time the fate of Montojo's fleet at Manila had been fully known, and as early as May 19th the War Department had been fully advised of the presence of Cervera's squadron in Santiago harbor.

General Greely, of the Signal Corps, had advised the War Department of an authentic report to that effect received from a member of the U. S. Signal Corps in the employ of the cable company at Havana.

This was, of course, not generally known, but is of interest taken in connection with the failure of the War Department to supply the regiment thus assigned to coast reserve duty with any ammunition.

In the latter part of April, after the regiment had been designated for duty, special care had been taken in the organization of the several departments. The hospital corps, then under the immediate command of Lieutenant Griswold, Assistant Surgeon, was outfitted with medical supplies and an efficient force of hospital stewards and assistants were enrolled.

The captains of the several companies were directed to take all the ball cartridges that they had on hand for target practice and all they could get hold of, as it was uncertain when or how soon supplies of this kind could be issued by the general government. Many of the rifles furnished to the command by the state were defective and practically useless, but the bayonets were all in first-class shape.

On May 19, 1898, as soon as the regiment had been mustered into the United States service, a requisition was made for the needed supply of ball cartridges, but the answer from the Ordnance Department was that none would be issued until the regiment reached its designated post or camp. When Lieutenant-Colonel Redfield resigned he used all the pay coming to him for the purchase of ball cartridges, which he presented to the regiment. The cartridges brought by the several commands in the regiment, except in the case of one company, were all put into a common stock and then distributed equally among the several companies as they left for their different posts. Companies K, F and C each received five rounds per man. Companies E and I at Plum Island each

received seven rounds per man, and Company B at Gull Island seven rounds per man. There was about the same number of rounds per man left for each of the remaining companies. The four thousand rounds given by Lieutenant-Colonel Redfield were distributed pro rata among the companies, but except for the ten rounds per man neither of the companies at Fort Knox, Gull Island or at Plum Island during the whole term of their occupancy received another round from any source.

The assignment of the different companies of the regiment to the several widely separated posts took them practically out from under the command of the Colonel, except as to the companies at the post where headquarters were located. Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond at Plum Island had full control and care of Companies E and I; Captain Moran at Gull Island had full control and was responsible alone for the condition and instruction of Company B, and the same was true of Captain Laubscher with Company C at Fort Constitution, and Captain Saunders, senior in command, at Camp Burdett, Fort Preble, of Companies F and K.

At an early hour on the morning of June 10, 1898, the first section of the train with the headquarters command arrived at Bucksport, Me., and the troops were quickly disembarked. By this time the exact location of Fort Knox had been learned and Company H was soon marched on board the ferry boat H. G. Totten and crossed the river to Prospect, where the command landed. The fort is built on high ground, just at the head of the narrows in the river at this point, and with surroundings that rendered it difficult to find even an acre of level ground.

The Colonel decided quickly not to quarter the troops in the old fort, although there was ample room, but selected a spot to the south and west of the fort, just below an old railroad embankment and on a small clearing in the birch woods. The grass was quickly mowed, the camp laid out, and by noon the company kitchens were located and the company cooks busy preparing the dinner. No attempt was made at any tactical layout of the camp, but places were chosen for the headquarters and staff tents and for the officers' street and the tents of the men where there would be the best chance to preserve the health of the men.

Assistant Surgeon McCook had obtained samples of the water available and at once analyzed them, guards being put over the wells until the result of the examination could be learned. He was also charged with the selection of proper places for the sinks, while Surgeon Rockwell looked out for the establishment of the hospital and attended to his general duties as surgeon of the regiment.

Details were at once made for the Quartermaster, Commissary and other departments and proper places

found in the fort for the storage of all supplies and stores. A pioneer company of some thirty-two men was organized and the work of under-draining the camp, building corduroy roads over moist places and of properly flooring the tents was carried on. A signal corps was organized under command of Lieutenant Cosgrove of the First Battalion, and in a short time became extremely proficient. Soon after the command arrived at Fort Knox recruits were received under the orders, which increased the membership of the companies to one hundred and nine men, and the work of drilling these men was divided among the several officers and non-commissioned officers.

Lumber was obtained, the tents were floored and good storehouses were built. The ground all about the camp for a distance of about sixty feet was cleared of all trees and undergrowth and a perfect system of sanitation adopted and enforced.

Orders being issued from the War Department that all troops stationed at forts or fortified places should be instructed in heavy artillery practice, this work was begun at Fort Knox under the supervision of Major Hickey, details from each of the companies being drilled daily on the heavy guns.

Bakers were detailed from the command and they had the charge of baking some four hundred loaves of bread per day to supply the troops. A detail of three carpenters was made and tools provided and with these one of the old rooms at the fort intended for officers was fitted up with writing desks, and this served as a reading room for the men. Wood was cut and fires built in the large open fire places, providing a pleasant resort in stormy weather and in the evenings. Owing to the close supervision of Major Rockwell and his assistants the health of the command was remarkably good, no diseases of an infectious nature breaking out, nor any filth diseases occurring; in fact, there was no serious illness during the occupancy of the camp.

After an extended reconnaissance of the surrounding country a place was found where a two hundred yard rifle range could be established through the woods after some heavy cutting of timber. The pioneer company took this in charge, and by the early part of July had the ground cleared and ready for the construction of butts and targets. When notice was received early in July that Company L had been ordered to report at Camp Knox without arms, uniforms, equipment or camp equipage, prompt steps were taken to fit up the two rooms at the fort that had been used as a library and workshop, as barracks. Lumber was obtained and a frame work erected, so that the men when they arrived were made comfortable indoors. This protection was needed, for while the weather was warm during the day it was extremely cold at night and the men suffered unless well protected with clothing and blankets.

A limited number of passes were issued each day, allowing the men to go to Bucksport, and the privilege was not abused. The men gained an excellent record for good conduct on the whole and were frequently commended by the town officials.

A stand of colors for the regiment were to be presented by the citizens of Hartford, and the Fourth of July was selected as the proper time and Fort Knox as the proper place, to make the presentation. Early in July the Colonel Commanding was surprised to receive an order from the Department of the East ordering the troops at Fort Knox to parade at Bangor on the Fourth of July, provided that the government should be put to no expense thereby. It was learned that this order had been obtained at the instance of the Congressman from that district, and although other plans had been made for the celebration of the national holiday, the command got ready for the parade as ordered. On July 4th Companies A, D, G and H, and all of the officers, except those detailed for special duty embarked on a steamer for Bangor, where they arrived in good time to take part in the parade. The command was given a hearty reception and treated in a most hospitable manner by the citizens of Bangor, and the men were highly pleased with the reception. Early in the afternoon they returned to Bucksport, where a parade was held, and Alderman Hansling and Councilman Countryman, of the Hartford City Council, presented the handsome stand of colors of silk to the regiment, the Colonel accepting in a brief speech.

Officers and men were kept extremely busy during the whole time they were at Camp Knox, learning the many duties and anxiously waiting the time when they might receive orders to go to the front.

Just below the fort, in the channel on the west side of Verona Island, submarine mines had been placed in position as part of the defense of the Penobscot River, and the troops were stationed at the fort for the purpose of guarding these mines, as well as for the purpose of providing a garrison for the fort and the batteries. The wires connected to these mines were led into a casement in the lower part of the fort, where an electric battery was established, by means of which the mines could be exploded. There were strict regulations regarding the use of this channel where the mines were placed, and patrol boats were stationed both above and below the defense. The officer commanding the post had charge of this mine field, although it was under the direct supervision of Major Hoxie, United States Engineer Corps, in charge of the district. The instructions to the commanding officer of Fort Knox on this point were as follows:

"The Ordnance Sergeant at Fort Knox is in charge of the mining casemate and is instructed in respect to turning on the batteries when the mines are to be made ready for the approach of an enemy. He is in-

structed to report to you for orders in such emergency and to permit no one except yourself to have access to the mining casemates.

R. HOXIE,

Chief of Mining Engineers."

The camp occupied by Companies F and K had been named by the officers of the companies after the colonel commanding the regiment. The work was taken up and conducted at this camp in the manner characteristic of the two companies, the officers and men rapidly becoming proficient in all the duties of the soldier. The following is a copy of the first order issued at this camp:

"CAMP BURDETT,  
NEAR FORT PREBLE, ME.,  
SPECIAL ORDER, NO. 1, May 25, 1898.

I. The encampment of the battalion composed of Companies K and F, 1st Infantry, Conn. Volunteers, will be designated 'Camp Burdett,' in honor of Colonel Charles L. Burdett, commanding regiment.

II. 2nd Lieut. Nathaniel G. Valentine, Company K, is hereby detailed as Adjutant, Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer of the camp.

III. Serg. Herbert G. Bailey, Company F, is hereby detailed as Sergeant Major of the camp.

IV. Private George F. Stivens, Company F, is hereby detailed as Acting Hospital Steward of the camp. Privates R. A. McKee and E. H. Rathbun, Company K, will report to him for daily duty in hospital work at such hour as he may direct.

V. First Sergeants will deliver morning reports to the Sergeant Major at eight o'clock a. m., daily.

HENRY H. SAUNDERS,  
CAPTAIN FIRST INFANTRY, CONN. VOL.,  
COMMANDING CAMP."

The officers and men stationed at this camp rapidly earned the good will and esteem of the regular army officers and of the citizens of Portland, and the latter took great pains to entertain the Connecticut troops, and so often were social functions held in Portland and attended by the men of the command that the impression got abroad that the service was rather a picnic than a soldier's life, but this impression was unfounded, because it lost sight wholly of the continued hard work being done by the whole force in their regular line of work. The companies took part in the parade in Portland on July 4th and received great commendation.

The camp of Company C at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H., was located on a rather rough piece of ground, but it was the best available, and the company, although a hardy set of men (it will be remembered that this company passed nearly a

hundred per cent. of its men on the physical examination before being mustered in) suffered more in sickness than the men of any of the other companies in the command. They had perhaps the worst tents and were a great deal exposed. At the end of a week or two, two of the men were quite seriously ill with lung troubles, but afterwards recovered. The members of the company rapidly made friends among the people of Portsmouth and were frequently entertained in that city. A number of the citizens of Portsmouth, soon after the arrival of the company at Fort Constitution, loaded up a wagon with supplies of good things eatable, and otherwise, and took them over to the camp as a present to the company. This gift of good things was often repeated during the stay of the company at this place, and more than one of the friends made by the command went especially to Camp Alger to visit them at a later date.

Immediately on arrival a routine of drill was at once established at the camp and thoroughly carried out. Great attention was paid to the individual instruction of the recruits and all other members of the company in extended order drill and in the duties of the soldier. Guards were established and maintained and guard duty thoroughly performed.

The credit of establishing the first United States army post on Great Gull Island, N. Y., belongs to Company B, First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. The order to occupy this place was received five days after the muster in of the regiment into the volunteer service. The inspection of the land and of the water supply by Assistant-Surgeon Griswold, and the report thereon had resulted in special arrangements being made for a proper supply of water, and when that was completed Company B, on June 8, 1898, was transported by the Steamer Manhasset from Crescent Beach to Gull Island, being about three hours on the water. The company arrived before noon and the tents were promptly pitched, trenches dug and blind drains made by filling the trenches with cobble stones, after which a light covering of loam was provided.

There was but one spot available for the camp, and that was about one hundred and seventy-five feet long by forty feet wide on the south end of the island, and but little above the high tide level. The remainder of the island was excavated as to its entire length for the fortifications which were being built there. There was no room for any extended order drill, but what there was, was utilized in company and squad drill.

As soon as the camp was pitched details were at work building and putting in tent floors, and this part of the work was soon finished.

On the island, and employed on the fortifications, were about two hundred and fifty men composed of Italians, Swedes, negroes and a small number of Irishmen and Americans; in fact, a very conglomerate class of laborers. The guard lines were established and

rigid orders issued that no one should be allowed to pass the lines within the limits of the camp unless accompanied by an officer. These orders were carried out to the letter, and no one but the contractor or foreman employed on the fortifications passed the guard line. The workmen and others on the island would gather along the guard line and watch the troops at drill, at guard mount, inspection, and even at play, with great curiosity, but at no time was there any difficulty whatever between the troops and any of the inhabitants of the island. This speaks well for the discipline of the command.

The most serious breach of discipline was the escapade of a number of the men who took French leave one night on a sailboat and made a trip to New London. All except one or two of these men returned to camp within ten days, so as to avoid any chance of charge of technical desertion. They were all punished for the offense.

The rather hard conditions of life at the island, the limited room, and the rough surface available for drill were thought to be something of a hardship by the men of the command, but after the experience at Camp Alger they were heard to express longings for a return to Gull Island.

The camp at Plum Island, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond, was an ideal spot for an encampment. Promptly on the arrival of the troops on May 27, 1898, the government teams then employed at the work of building fortifications on the island, were impressed into the service and the camp equipage was hauled about a mile from the landing and camp was pitched at a spot about a hundred and fifty feet from a fine bathing beach, and on high ground sloping toward the beach. Tents were pitched, drains provided, and, as at Gull Island, the sinks were so located that all refuse matter was disposed of by the action of the tide.

A regular camp routine was taken up promptly, company drills only, however, being had. In the extended order drill by bugle commands, Companies E and I gained great proficiency, as well as in guard duty. Nothing of importance occurred until the latter part of June, when twenty-five men were added to each of the companies and the work increased in breaking in and instructing the recruits.

The officers in charge of the post were Lieutenant-Colonel A. G. Hammond, Post Commandant; Lieutenant Samuel E. Mason, Co. I, Adjutant and Quartermaster; Lieutenant R. S. Griswold, Surgeon; Sergeant B. C. Morey, Co. E, Sergeant Major.

On June 24th Lieutenant Magson was relieved as Post Adjutant at his own request and Lieutenant G. Arthur Hadsell, Co. E, was appointed to fill his place.

The need of a storehouse at this point was soon apparent, and lumber being sent to the island on a sailboat, one was soon completed by details from the

companies. Plans were drawn, cellar dug, foundation walls laid, and the building constructed entirely by the enlisted men of the post. An old well was found within a hundred yards of the camp, however, filled with rubbish and probably unused for years. This was cleaned out thoroughly, samples of the water analyzed and found to be all right. A requisition was made for a chain pump, and on its arrival it was put in place and adjusted by a man from Company I who worked at that business when at home.

From that time to the time of leaving of the command they had an abundance of pure water from this well, all pollution of the well being avoided by the system of drainage and the location of the sinks, in such manner as to prevent any bad effects.

About July 1st a canteen was started with Lieutenant Mycroft, of Company E, as Canteen Officer, and it proved a great success, the profits all going to the company funds and being used to vary and increase the ration for the companies.

General Orders No. 61, Headquarters of the Army, dated June 1, 1898, received at Fort Knox on June 7, 1898, provided for the expansion of the organizations composing the regiment and already accepted and mustered into the service under the President's proclamation of April 23, 1898, by recruiting the companies to the maximum enlisted strength. It was also provided for the organization of additional companies necessary for the completion of the regiment to twelve companies. Recruiting parties, consisting of one officer and four enlisted men, were ordered.

At this time there were ten companies in the First C. V. I., with a maximum membership of eighty-four officers and men per company. Under the new orders, the maximum membership was raised to one hundred and nine officers and men per company.

Orders No. 11, Headquarters, C. V. I., dated June 8, 1898, designated Captain William E. Mahoney and Lieutenant G. W. Ripley as the officers to proceed to Hartford and open a recruiting station. The two additional companies were to be raised by increasing the membership of Company G, Fourth Regiment, under command of Captain V. M. King, of Danbury, and raising a new company in Meriden under command of Captain Charles B. Bowen. The work of recruiting was soon begun and recruits were sent to the various posts, filling the ten companies to the maximum by June 21st.

Captain Mahoney, as recruiting officer, asked instructions by telegram as to the muster in of Company L, of Meriden, and Company M, of Danbury, through General Frank, commanding Department of the East. The answer received from Adjutant-General Corbin was that no instructions had been given to the Governor of Connecticut authorizing the organization of two additional companies. An urgent telegraphic request on June 27th to the War Department at Wash-

ington for permission to add the companies was met with the following answer:

"WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 28, 1898.  
*Colonel Charles L. Burdett, Bucksport:*

Message June 27th received. Replying thereto the Secretary of War bids me say he has nothing to add beyond what was stated in message to you of June 26, 1898. The excess granted to the State of Connecticut under the President's second call is already eight hundred and twenty-one.

H. C. CORBIN,  
Assistant Adjutant-General."

General Haven, Adjutant General of Connecticut, reported that he had received full authority from the War Department to raise these two companies, and on June 28th the Secretary of War authorized the acceptance and muster in of the two companies. Lieutenant Hamilton Rowan, U. S. A., who had mustered in the regiment, was detailed as mustering officer and proceeded to Meriden, and afterwards to Danbury, and mustered in these organizations.

Company L reported at Fort Knox on Sunday afternoon, July 10, 1898, without arms, uniforms or equipments.

From the time that the order assigning the regiment to coast reserve duty and spreading it along the coast of New England was issued, persistent efforts had been made by the Colonel Commanding to secure the mobilization of the command and its assignment to active duty. Officers and men had enlisted for the purpose of performing active duty and were most eager to go to the front. General Hawley, Congressman Henry and other prominent men, had been urged to use their best endeavors to have the State of Connecticut recognized in a fitting manner. About the middle of June General Hawley had secured from the Secretary of War and Adjutant General of the Army, a promise that this request would be soon granted and the regiment given active service. At Niantic, commands from other states had passed through Connecticut going to the larger camps and toward the front, with the larger number of men of the commands without arms, uniforms or equipment. In Maine they saw regiments without arms, uniforms or equipment, pass them to go to the front. July came, and so far as Connecticut had any place in any brigade, division or army corps, it looked as if the history of the war would find the state unrecognized in either.

Early in July the Colonel commanding obtained leave of absence for the purpose of going to Washington to try to get the regiment to the front, at the same time making a strenuous effort to obtain the desired result through the influence of General Hawley. In answer to a letter to General Hawley a reply was received from the General by telegraph, asking what was wanted. The following answer was sent:

"BUCKSPORT, JULY 9, 1898.

*General Joseph R. Hawley,  
Washington, D. C.*

Astonished. Have repeatedly asked to be relieved from reserve duty and assigned to active duty in the field. I want this command mobilized, outfitted and sent to Porto Rico or elsewhere for field service. Having been waiting since June 20th the carrying out of your promise to this effect.

BURDETT, Colonel."

In answer to this telegram the following answer was received by telegram from General Hawley on Sunday evening, July 10, 1898, and immediately communicated to the command at the camp at Fort Knox:

"WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 9, 1898.

*To Colonel Charles L. Burdett,  
First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry,  
Fort Knox, Me.:*

You totally misunderstood my telegram. Wanted to know the status of the muster in, the character of supplies, whether clothing, canteens, muskets or ammunition lacking. I did not wish to know that you desired to go to the front. I knew that already. I did not care to be informed that you wanted your command mobilized and ordered out for field service and sent to Porto Rico or elsewhere. You say "have been waiting since June 1st the carrying out of your promise" to this effect. You surprise me. I call your attention to the fact that I am neither President nor Secretary of War. I told you just what the War Department told me. I quote the following from the President's own handwriting just given me. 'General Alger. I think if you can supply their place the First Connecticut should be ordered here or Keifer's division. This is what General Hawley wants and I want.' W. McK.'

JULY 9, 1898. JOS. R. HAWLEY."

In less than five minutes after the delivery of this message, the men broke out with loud cheering, yells, routed out the band and paraded en masse about the camp. The temporary buildings of brush and saplings that had been built were set on fire, and water had to be thrown on the tents about the edge of the camp to keep them from catching fire. For a short time pandemonium reigned, with, however, no breach of discipline. The news was received throughout the regiment with the same satisfaction, and the following order was promptly complied with:

**"HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF  
THE EAST.**

**GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, NEW YORK CITY,  
SPECIAL ORDER NO. 152. JULY 11, 1898.**

5. Pursuant to telegraphic orders from the War Department, of the 9th instant, the companies of the First Connecticut U. S.

Volunteer Infantry, will proceed from their present stations in this department, to Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., reporting upon arrival to the regimental commander.

When the regiment shall be assembled at Camp Haven, it will proceed to Camp Russell A. Alger, Virginia, and report to the Commanding General, Second Army Corps, for duty.

The troops will take their entire equipments and be provided with not less than five days' rations on leaving their present stations. Property pertaining to the posts of Fort Knox, Me., Great Gull Island and Plum Island, N. Y., from which the entire garrisons are to be withdrawn, will be disposed of under the direction of the Chief Quartermaster and Chief Commissary of Subsistence of the department, previous to the departure of the responsible officers.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the transportation; the Subsistence Department will arrange for the necessary subsistence.

The travel enjoined is necessary for the public service.

By command of Brigadier-General Gillespie:

GEORGE ANDREWS,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

Official: HERMAN C. SCHUMM,  
1st Lieutenant 2d Artillery.  
Aide-de-Camp."

It came out afterwards that in the commands at Portland, where they were supposed to be having such a picnic, a petition had been circulated among the men and signed by the greater number, asking that an effort be made to have the regiment see active service. Nothing of this, however, was known at the time, except, of course, among the signers.

In behalf of the regiment, it must be said they fully understood that in doing the work to which they had been assigned, they were fully performing their duties as soldiers. They had obeyed orders, and that promptly, and all of the time consumed in waiting, had been utilized in the best manner in learning and practicing the duties which to a great extent were new to all of them.

The mere matter of drill is a small part of the work which must be done by a field or line officer in service.

By Saturday, July 16, 1898, the last company arrived at Niantic, and the whole command was for the first time assembled. That part of the command which was at Fort Knox left there at 4:50 o'clock A. M. July 14th, and arrived at Niantic about 9 o'clock that evening. The greater part of the needed equipment and supplies was provided there from the government or from the state, the latter taking receipts from the regimental quartermaster. On Monday, July 18th,

the regiment left camp for Camp Alger, arriving at Dunn Loring station, about one mile from camp, on Tuesday noon.

The following extract from the *NEW YORK SUN* of July 19, 1898, shows what the *SUN* reporter thought of the command which he inspected as they filed past him onto the ferry boat at Harlem River:

"The First Connecticut Volunteers, as fine a regiment of men as has been seen in New York since the war began, came down from Niantic last night on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad on the way to Camp Alger, Falls Church, Va., where the regiment will join Butler's brigade.

The 48 officers and 1,279 men arrived at the Harlem River Station at 8 o'clock on a four-section train. A Central New Jersey ferry boat was waiting for them there to take them to the railroad station in Jersey City. The regimental band played 'The Star Spangled Banner,' 'Dixie,' and 'The Stars and Stripes Forever,' while the men were embarking and the thousand or more New Yorkers who had turned out to give the Connecticut boys a welcome swarmed on the nearby bridge across the Harlem and cheered themselves hoarse. The Yankees did some cheering, too. They were bubbling over with enthusiasm because they were at last bound for the South.

Colonel Charles L. Burdett was as happy as anybody in the regiment. His headquarters for the past few weeks have been away up in Maine, at old Fort Knox, on the Penobscot, eighteen miles below Bangor. Four companies were stationed there, garrisoning a fort of old smooth-bore guns. Two companies were at Fort Preble, Portland, one at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, two at Plum Island and one at Gull Island.

'Our right was at Gull Island,' said the Colonel last night, 'and our left was up in the Maine woods, in the suburbs of Bucksport. I tell you we are mighty glad to get somewhere near the front, and if we don't see some fighting before long we'll be as disappointed a lot of men as can be found in the country. We were mustered in on May 18, the first Connecticut volunteers to enter the service, and I tell you I've kept the wires warm ever since asking for marching orders. Did you ever see a finer body of men? You ought to have seen them on the parade ground. And if we ever do get to the front, just watch the battle reports for the doings of the First Connecticut.'

The Connecticut boys left Jersey City at 11:30 o'clock. One train carried baggage and horses. Three trains carried the troops—and the mascots, a bull pup and a goat.

Senator Hawley arrived at Niantic a few hours before the regiment left. He was enthusiastically received. He made a speech giving the men words of encouragement. The Third Connecticut escorted the First to the Niantic station."

The train was made up of three sections, the first arriving in Washington at nine o'clock and the others following at twenty minute intervals. The regiment marched from the B. & O. depot, near the Capitol, across the city to a station of the Southern Railroad on Maryland Ave. and 12th Street. The regiment had over 1,362 officers and men at this time on duty, without a sick man in the hospital, and the promptness with which the transfer was made and the regiment embarked and disembarked, was greatly to the credit of Quartermaster Bronson and to the command. Superintendent Ryder, of the Southern Railroad, said it was the only regiment of the thirty thousand troops that had been handled by the Southern Railroad, that had succeeded in getting across Washington and out to Camp Alger in less than a day, and he was greatly astonished at the system with which everything was done.

The regiment had marched through Washington in heavy marching order, and in hot weather, which was extremely trying to men accustomed to the cool breezes of the New England coast. They disembarked from the train at Dunn Loring and formed on roads that were heavy with dust and under the heat of a sun that was almost tropical in the intensity of its heat. The command had been assigned to the First Division, Second Army Corps, which was under command of Major-General M. C. Butler, and Major Wright, Division Quartermaster, and Captain Brooks, Division Commissary, were at the station when the command arrived. As soon as the horses were detrained, Colonel commanding and Captain Brooks, at the request of the former, rode over to the camping ground assigned to the regiment, which was about a mile from the station, leaving the regiment to proceed under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond, as soon as the three battalions had arrived.

The camp ground was found to be an old corn field overgrown with rag weed, and located on the main road from Falls Church to Fairfax Court House, a short distance from the Merrifield pike. This was said by some old settlers to be the very ground on which the first Connecticut regiment had encamped in the war of the Rebellion. Be that as it may, the whole section near Falls Church, which is about three miles east from Dunn Loring station, was a most familiar section to many of the Connecticut men during that war, whether the precise locality had been occupied by any Connecticut regiment before or not.

It was found that the Division Engineer had not yet established the lines or laid out the camp, and after a careful survey of the ground the Colonel rode back along the road to see what had become of the regiment, which by that time should have arrived. They were found about a half mile back resting in a large field, next to the camp of the Eighth Pennsylvania, it appearing that the other staff officer, Major

Wright, had been unable to guide them any further. A large number of the men had fallen out owing to the heat, but the regiment was called to attention, and in the pouring rain continued its march to the camp ground. An effort was made to get some shelter along a line of bushes at one side of the ground, but the only thing to do appeared to be to take things as they came, and in fact the cold rain proved to be a great benefit in cooling the air and in reviving the men, who were exhausted by the heat. The Division Engineer, Major Pierce, was soon on the ground, and assisted by details from the companies of the regiment, proceeded to lay out the camp. The Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Adjutant, at once rode over to the main camp at Falls Church, about two miles and a half to the east, to report to the Corps Commander, General Graham, and also to the Division Headquarters to General Butler. On their return to the new camp it was found that nearly all the tents had been pitched, the kitchens established, and the men rapidly settling down. The storm having cleared away, after about two hours of heavy rain, the spirits of the men quickly revived.

No attempt was made at a tactical arrangement of tents, but the headquarter tents were established where the best results could be secured and the best uses made of the ground. The color line extended very nearly east and west, the tent of the Lieutenant-Colonel, Senior and Junior Majors being established opposite the center of the respective commands or battalions, the first being on the right. Two large hospital tents with the dispensary were located near the east end of the line, opposite the third battalion. The headquarter tent was pitched on the south side of the ground nearly opposite the center, leaving a broad parade between it and the camp. The Colonel and the Staff were located near the southeast quarter of the ground, and the stables established in the southwest corner. The ground was rolling from the east and south, toward the west and north, the camp lying along a sort of spur or ridge that provided for drainage both ways from the center of the camp in each street. Within twenty-four hours everything was in running order, and the daily routine had been taken up. It was expected that the regiment would proceed within a few days to Newport News, en route for Porto Rico with the first expedition to that point, but through some influence this was prevented, and they saw Squadron A leave camp on the 23d of July on its way to Porto Rico, while the regiment remained at Alger for about ten days before any disposition was made as to its assignment.

Camp Alger, Va., was located about sixteen miles southwest of Washington, on the line of the Southern Railroad and in the village of Falls Church. The soil is the well-known Virginia clay that, after a rain storm produces roads almost impassable, and in dry

weather, furnishes clouds of dust. There was no natural water supply at the place, or in the vicinity, nor were there any facilities for bathing. This was the camp of the Second Army Corps, under the command of Major-General W. M. Graham, U. S. A., and the corps numbered 25,000 men.

At the time the First C. V. I. was ordered to this camp a large part had been condemned as unfit for use on account of its unsanitary condition and the lack of the needed water supply. Typhoid fever, which is endemic in this village of Falls Church, had broken out and prevailed to an alarming extent among the troops. It had been found necessary to move to new grounds on the old Chittenden farm near the Dunn Loring station, this having been chosen for the new camp. The Eighth Pennsylvania had been moved to this new ground, and the First Connecticut was the second organization to camp on the farm.

There was no river or large stream near the camp of the First, and a driven well about two hundred yards from the north line and on a road running along the eastern boundary of the camp was the sole source of supply for the regiment. Within a few days after the regiment arrived, another driven well was started near the western end of the camp ground, and within the limits of the camp. It took about ten days to get this in shape, but in the meantime the Third Virginia had been moved over from the old camp and was established on the field directly north of the First Connecticut. The single pump was then used by the some 2,600 men of these two commands.

A small stream of water that ran along the north side of the camp, between the ground occupied by the First Connecticut and the Third Virginia, and along the west side of the ground through some thick bushes, supplied the only water available for bathing, and only a few could use this at one time. It was not long before the men discovered that the most efficient way to take a bath was to wait for a heavy rain storm, and then turn out with not enough clothing on to interfere with the ceremony. This usually occurred in the evening, but was a common occurrence, and no attention was paid to it by the commanding officers, who recognized the need of the bath, and the absolute lack of any other means of supplying the need.

There was a rumor prevalent that in the early history of Camp Alger brigades had marched over to the river, about seven miles away, for the purpose of bathing, and then marched back again to Camp Alger, arriving at the camp in fit condition to repeat the bath that they had taken at the other end of the route. No such custom as this was ever observed during the time that the First Connecticut was at the camp.

By the 1st of August the Thirteenth Pennsylvania, the First New Jersey, the Seventh Ohio and the Sixty-Fifth New York, making up the whole of the First Division, and the Division Headquarters, had moved

over to the new camp. The First Division Hospital was established on a lot just east of that occupied by the Third Virginia, and but a short distance from the ground occupied by the First Connecticut, and at a later date a section of Signal Corps, attached to the Second Army Corps, was established in camp near the Division Headquarters.

Shortly after the regiment arrived at this camp, a practice march was undertaken under command of the Lieutenant-Colonel, but when they were about four miles from camp the flanking parties and advance guards were threatened with arrest by the Provost Guard of the Corps, on the ground that they were off the main road. The flankers and advance guard were drawn in and the regiment returned to camp to undertake no more practice marches or other manœuvres of the kind while they remained in camp.

The tents occupied by the men were what are known as A wall tents, about eight feet square, and in each of these tents six men had been obliged to sleep, with all their uniforms and equipments. When it is noted that eight feet means ninety-six inches, and that a sixth of that means sixteen inches, the crowded condition of the tent, in which neither one of the men could move or turn over without disturbing his tent mate, can be appreciated.

The need of more tents had been forcibly called to the attention of the War Department, and requisitions had been put in repeatedly. This crowded condition of the tents could be borne by the men while they were in a cold climate, but at Camp Alger, where the temperature was often over a hundred degrees in the shade during the day, and not much lower during the night, the extreme danger to health from this condition could not but be apparent.

As a matter of fact, within a few days after the First arrived at camp, a large number of the men preferred to sleep in the furrows of the open field, rather than to sleep in a tent, and in fact the latter was practically impossible with any comfort. So long as there was a prospect that the regiment would be sent to the front, no complaints were made by the men and no grumbling, but they took what came simply as a part of what they might expect; but as the days went by and the typhoid fever which prevailed in the camp began to take hold of the men of the regiment, discontent appeared in some quarters, but it was by no means general throughout the companies.

Quartermaster Bronson and Commissary-Sergeant Prescott were untiring in their efforts to administer the affairs of their departments so that the men should have every comfort possible, and their efforts were crowned with success.

About forty-seven dollars per month was made by each company during this whole term of service, and this amount went into the company fund to be used in extending and varying the army ration. The regular

army ration provides for the issue of specified quantities of different components, meat, potatoes, bread, vinegar, etc., and if a company does not use up its allowance of several of these articles, they are allowed the value in money of the part not consumed.

Early in August an order was issued from Corps Headquarters, brigading the First Regiment, and in compliance with that order the following was issued:

" BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,  
SECOND BRIGADE, THIRD DIVISION,  
SECOND ARMY CORPS,

CAMP ALGER, VA., AUGUST 2, 1898.

**GENERAL ORDER NO. 1.**

In compliance with G. O. No. 59, Headquarters Second Army Corps, Camp Alger, Virginia, August 2d, 1898, the undersigned assumes command of the Second Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps.

CHARLES L. BURDETT,  
Colonel First Conn. Volunteer Infantry,  
Commanding Brigade."

The Third Virginia and the Second South Carolina regiments were assigned to this brigade, but the latter had not yet left its state, so that the brigade was made up of the First Connecticut and the Third Virginia.

As soon as the Third Virginia had established itself on the ground next to the First Connecticut, a concert was tendered to Colonel Nolle and the officers of the Third Virginia by Colonel Burdett, and the tender being accepted, the band of the First reported early in the evening at the headquarters of Colonel Nolle. The band had been practicing on well-known southern airs, and very early in the concert played "Dixie" in a manner that caused the Virginians to raise the whole camp with the peculiar southern yell. The two regiments soon established friendly relations, and it got to be a regular custom for the First Regiment Band, after its evening concert in one or the other of the company streets, to march down along the regimental line playing "Dixie," an occurrence which was always received by the Virginians with loud yells of approval. On August 2, 1898, the following order was issued from the War Department, and the men again rejoiced in a renewed prospect of service at the front:

" WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
GENERAL ORDERS NO. 111.

WASHINGTON, D. C., AUGUST 2, 1898.

The commanding officers of the following regiments, U. S. Volunteer Infantry, will report to Major-General J. F. Wade, U. S. Volunteers, War Department, Washington, District of Columbia, by telegraph, for instructions and orders:

First Rhode Island, First North Carolina, First New Hampshire, First New Jersey, Second Texas, First Maine, Fourth Missouri, First Alabama, First Vermont, First West Virginia, First Connecticut, Third Tennessee, Twenty-Second New York, First Arkansas, Fifty-Second Iowa, Third Virginia, First Delaware, and First Maryland.

These regiments will be organized into brigades, as follows:

First Brigade — First Rhode Island, Fourth Missouri, Twenty-Second New York.

Second Brigade — First North Carolina, First Alabama, First Arkansas.

Third Brigade — First New Hampshire, First Vermont, Fifty-Second Iowa.

Fourth Brigade — First New Jersey, First West Virginia, Third Virginia.

Fifth Brigade — Second Texas, First Connecticut, First Delaware.

Sixth Brigade — First Maine, Third Tennessee, First Maryland.

Major-General Wade, U. S. Volunteers, is, by direction of the Secretary of War, assigned to command of these brigades, and will conduct them to Porto Rico. On his arrival there he will report to Major-General John R. Brooke, U. S. Army, for duty with the forces under the immediate direction of the Major-General commanding the army.

The commanding generals of the several Army Corps in which these regiments are now serving, are enjoined to give General Wade every possible assistance in the movements herein ordered.

These regiments are detached from the corps with which they are now serving for this campaign only, and at the termination of which they will be returned to their respective corps. They will be accounted for on all returns as on detached service.

On completion of this service, General Wade will resume command of the Third Army Corps.

By order of the Secretary of War,  
H. C. CORBIN,  
Adjutant-General."

A renewed interest was shown in the drills and the men began to get rid of all surplus parts of uniform and equipment, so as to be ready to move in the lightest possible marching order. August 12th, however, came without any order having been received for the regiment to proceed to any seaboard for transportation, and on that day the Protocol was signed which practically ended the war.

The effect upon the troops was most disheartening. Several of the men had come down with what was termed by the surgeon, typhoid malaria, owing to the peculiar nature of the temperature curves and other symptoms shown by the patient. This soon proved to be the camp fever, or typhoid fever, as it was called, and the men were moved from the Regimental Hospital to a special ward in the First Division Hospital,

where they could receive extra and continuous care. This removal of the typhoid patients was caused by the greatly increased number of cases, requiring treatment in the regimental hospital, which soon became overcrowded. As soon as it became evident that the cases of a serious nature were rapidly increasing in number, arrangements were made for sending the sick men to the Hartford Hospital. In a very short time there were a dozen or more of these serious cases, not yet so far advanced as to make the journey a fatal one, and they were sent in parlor cars from Dunn Loring through to Hartford. In one or two instances the cases were so serious that the patients were removed from the cars and left in New Haven.

From this time on, the men being fully convinced that the war was over, and that they would have no opportunity to see active service, and in view of the authorized publications in the papers that one hundred thousand of the volunteers would be discharged, and that the wishes of the men in this regard would be considered by the War Department in selecting the regiments, nearly all of the regiments in the vicinity of the First Connecticut evinced a wish to be mustered out. Camp rumors spread like wild fire, but it was soon learned as a matter of fact, that, through the efforts of the Governor of New York, the Sixty-Fifth New York was to be mustered out, and then the First New Jersey; after that the Seventh Ohio, and the feeling soon spread through the First Connecticut that if the government had no further need of their services for active work, and if they could have the privilege of deciding the question, they would like to be mustered out.

In the latter part of August the First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry was designated as one of the regiments to be mustered out from the United States service, and about two weeks would be taken in the preparation of books, papers, and descriptive lists under an extremely elaborate order. A physical examination of each man was included in the program, so as to reduce as largely as possible any future pension list.

By the last of August nearly all the regiments had left the camp ground, and the sickness in the First increased to such an extent that authority to have it sent to Niantic, Conn., there to prepare for the muster out was obtained. A thirty days' furlough was ordered, the plan being, that as soon as the papers were completed, the men would be given the furlough, and then return to camp for the final muster out. It was thought desirable to send the regiment to Niantic to change the climate, and the reports of the State Board of Health as to the excellent sanitary condition of the camp ground, apparently rendered the movement safe.

On September 7th the First C. V. I. left Camp Alger for Camp Haven, Connecticut, in three sections,

the baggage train leaving early in the morning, and each battalion following in its proper order. The trip was made on time and without accident, the first battalion arriving in Niantic about 9 A. M., on September 8th, and going into camp on the south side of the ground near the gate. The second battalion arrived within an hour, and went into camp on the south side of the ground about one hundred yards east of the first, and the third, when it arrived, also camped on the south side of the ground, and about one hundred yards east of the second.

Officers designated by the Adjutant General U. S. A. to muster out the Regiment were: Captain Walter Howe, Fourth Artillery, Captain Wisser, Sixth Artillery, and when the books and papers had been prepared to their satisfaction, the regiment, on September 20th, left camp on thirty days' leave, with order to report back for muster out on October 21st.

The place of muster out was afterwards changed from Niantic camp ground, to Hartford and New Britain. Companies A, B, C, F, G, H, K, L and M were mustered out at Hartford and Companies D, E and I in New Britain.

On October 21st when the commands reported, it was found that a large amount of the work of preparation of muster-out rolls had to be done over, and it was October 31st before the final muster out was accomplished.

A large number of the men were sick at the time of muster out, many being taken down after leaving on furlough. There were over eighty at one time sick with typhoid at the Hartford Hospital alone, where, however, the men received most excellent care and treatment, and the percentage of loss was extremely small. A hospital was started in New Britain, where the best of care and attendance was given to men of the regiment who were sick.

The volunteer regiment that on May 4th, 1898, had left the city with highest hopes and eager to take part in the contest at the call of the nation, had served for many months at various posts, preparing, waiting for and expecting the opportunity for active service at the front, but through no fault of the command, had been doomed to disappointment. At a later date, in addressing the command, His Excellency, Governor Lounsbury, said:

"A year ago you enlisted at the call of your country, and to its cause, without hesitation and without condition, you offered your hopes, your energies and your lives. There can be no higher devotion than this. If this regiment had fought on a score of battlefields and had mingled its blood with every soil, it could not have shown a deeper consecration, nor merited from the state and the nation a profounder gratitude."

Although the First Connecticut Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, had ceased to exist as an organization, its

nucleus, the First C. N. G., remained. The companies were gradually reduced in strength from 84 (and in some instances over 100), to 68, and so far as the officers and men were concerned, stood ready to perform the regular routine duties incident to the service. The state authorities, however, were unable to provide either arms, uniforms, or equipment, and when the orders to resume drill were issued in November, the First Regiment was excused until such time as it could be properly armed, uniformed and equipped. Months passed without this desired result, and not until May, 1899, could the needed equipment be obtained. At that date two companies were without uniforms and could not get the outfit until late in June.

The council of officers of the regiment decided to recognize in an appropriate manner the sacrifice made by the soldiers who had died as a result of their war service and fixed upon a memorial tablet to be erected in the armory as a proper expression of their feelings.

The 18th of May was selected as the day on which the tablet should be unveiled, as that would be the anniversary of the muster in of the command into U. S. Service, and arrangements were made to hold the ceremony in the armory on the evening of that day. The attendance of His Excellency, Governor Lounsbury, was assured, and he also consented to receive the war flags of the regiment on behalf of the state on the same evening.

In view of an express wish on the part of Adjutant-General Van Keuren and other officers, a regimental parade was ordered, and that of the First fixed for May 18th. On that day the Field, Staff, Band, Hospital Corps and Companies A, B, C, F, G and H paraded, Companies E and I being without arms or equipment. The regiment had a membership of ninety-two per cent. of the maximum and of these sixty-five per cent. were veterans of the war. Eighty-six per cent. of the command paraded.

The regiment assembled at the armory early in the morning, marched to Colt's Meadows, and put in several hours of battalion and regimental drill with Brig.-General Russell Frost, commanding brigade as Inspector. Early in the afternoon the regiment returned to the Elm Street armory and an eighth company of veterans of the C. V. I., was formed under Captain M. Laubscher (ex-Captain of C Company) Lieutenant Sparks (Lieutenant of H Company) and Second Lieutenant Raymond G. Keeney (ex-Second Lieutenant of L Company), and this was designated as the color company. Sergeants Neddo and Leslie, who had carried the colors during the war, carried the colors. After a street parade the regiment at 3:30 P. M. passed in review before Governor Lounsbury and his staff at the Capitol, and in a shower of rain turned over the colors, which were received by His Excellency with a felicitous speech.

The command then returned to the armory and in the presence of the Governor, his staff and invited guests, the memorial tablet was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies. Chaplain Kelsey was assisted by ex-Chaplain Voorhees of the Third C. V. I.

The regiment received high commendation from Governor Lounsbury and from General Frost for its excellent soldierly work and appearance during the day.

#### GOVERNOR LOUNSBURY'S SPEECH.

"Colonel Burdett and Soldiers of the First Regiment:—As the representative of the State of Connecticut I receive from your hands and into its keeping these colors. It is fitting that in a few words, at least, I should give voice to that high appreciation and that profound regard which the people of this commonwealth feel for this regiment. A year ago you enlisted at the call of your country, and to its cause, without hesitation and without condition, you offered your hopes, your energies and your lives. There can be no higher devotion than this. If this regiment had fought on a score of battlefields and had mingled its blood with every soil, it could not have shown a deeper consecration nor merited from the State and the Nation a profounder gratitude.

It is a matter of history, I believe, that in the late war, of the six New England states, only Massachusetts had her troops at the front. This was so, not because the Massachusetts soldier was braver or stronger or more reliable than his brother in-arms from Maine or from Connecticut, but because the average standard of the American soldiery as compared with that of Spain was so high that only a part of those who were called were needed at the front to make victory reasonably certain. And so from her great numbers, regiments from Massachusetts were sent forward to the fight, while those of her sister states, just as eager and just as ready for the

fray, were kept in camp to retrieve some unlooked-for-defeat, or to act in some emergency of war, which, thank God, never came.

Your history in the last war was not the story of some mere dash of bravery. You volunteered and so obeyed the first call of duty. Your hearts beat high in the hope that some commanding word would give your strong arms the right to strike the blow that avenged and set free, but it was your lot to form a part of that grand reserve which was never called into action, but which none the less dedicated the terms of victory. It is taught in all the military schools, it is laid down in all the books of the great masters of war, that obedience is the supreme test of the true soldier, that from the patient discipline of the camp comes the enduring triumph of the campaign. It was yours to feel the pulse of courage in the heart of obedience, and there is no grander soldiership than this.

For you who in the monotony of the camp longed for the inspiration of the battle, who in the patience of obedience listened in vain for some bugle to sound an advance, the State of Connecticut feels an affection and gives to you an honor not less than it would have felt and given had you swept in triumph over the hills of San Juan, and had brought back this flag pierced by Spanish bullets and torn by Spanish shell. You offered all the services that could be asked; you gave all the service that was permitted, and you gave high service for in the loftiest sphere of work, in sublime patience and obedience 'they also serve who only stand and wait.'

The State of Connecticut receives these colors, and through all the years she will keep them as the flag of her brave defenders. And whether it shall float upon the breeze in honor of the living, or to be folded away in sacred memory of your dead, it shall stand forever to the State as a token of her faith in the courage and loyalty of this regiment, and of her pride in its spotless record."





COLONEL CHARLES L. BURDETT  
COMMANDING 1ST REGIMENT, CONN. VOL. INFANTRY

# FIRST REGIMENT CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

## Field and Staff

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Colonel</i> Charles L. Burdett	Hartford	Nantucket, Mass.	49	18 jan. 92	18 may 98	Post commander, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; commanding 2d brigade, 3d division, 2d army corps, 2 aug. to 7 sept. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 21 oct. Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Andrew G. Hammond	U. S. Army	Hartford	41		26 may 98	Commanding camp at Plum Island, N. Y., 28 may to 15 july. Stationed Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Majors</i> John Hickey	South Manchester	Manchester	39	30 oct. 90	18 may 98	Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july. Post commander 16 to 21 june and 14 to 15 july. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn.; 15 to 18 july and Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. Commanding regiment, 16 to 29 aug. and 2 to 5 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Edward Schulze	Hartford	Hessen Cassel, Germany	49	26 june 93	18 may 98	Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july. Leave of absence 14 to 16 july. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 17 to 18 july. Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. On detached service, provost duty at Dunn Loring, Falls Church and Vienna, Va., 27 aug. to 6 sept. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 21 oct. Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Captain and Adjutant</i> Jonathan M. Wainwright	Hartford	Hartford	24	30 apr. 98	18 may 98	Post adjutant, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june. Post adjutant, Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july, Camp Alger, Va., acting assistant adjutant general, 2d brigade, 3d division, 2d army corps, 4 aug. to 7 sept. Taken sick while absent on 24 hour verbal leave from post commander, 12 to 15 sept. Present sick 16 to 18 sept. Leave of absence, 21 sept. to 21 oct. Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant and Quartermaster</i> Arthur H. Bronson	Hartford	Hartford	32	15 feb. 97	18 may 98	Post quartermaster and commissary, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june, Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; sick in line of duty, 25 june to 14 july; post quartermaster and commissary, Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; acting brigade quartermaster and commissary, 9 aug. to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>First Lieutenants and Battalion Adjutants</i> Patrick J. Cosgrove	Hartford	Tynagh, Ireland	31	10 jan. 95	18 may 98	Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; instructor in visual signaling, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; acting regimental adjutant, 11 to 22 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Frank E. Johnson	Hartford	Hartford	35	21 july 94	18 may 98	Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; acting ordnance officer of the regiment, 18 may; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; on detached service, provost duty at Dunn Loring, Falls Church and Vienna, Va., 27 aug. to 6 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 21 oct. Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Major and Surgeon</i> Thomas F. Rockwell	Rockville	New York, N. Y.	43	20 may 90	18 may 98	Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; post surgeon at Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july. Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. On detached service taking sick men to hospital, Hartford, Conn., 8 to 13 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 15 oct. On special duty at New Haven, Conn., 15 to 22 oct., for physical examination of batteries A and C, 1st Conn. vol. art.; Hartford, Conn., 24 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenants and Assistant Surgeons</i> Richard S. Griswold	Hartford	Waterbury	29	18 jan. 98	18 may 98	Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 to 28 may; on detached service, post surgeon at Plum Island, N. Y., 28 may to 15 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july; on special duty with reserve ambulance corps, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 to 28 aug., and at 1st division hospital to build and equip it until 6 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 15 oct. On special duty at New Haven, Conn., 15 to 22 oct. for physical examination of batteries A and C, 1st Conn. vol. art.; New Britain, Conn., 24 oct. for examination of men. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
John B. McCook	Hartford	Hartford	30	30 apr. 98	18 may 98	Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; assistant surgeon at Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 1 july; on detached service, post surgeon at Great Gull Island, N. Y., 2 to 15 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 16 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; post surgeon, 22 sept. to 15 oct. New Haven, Conn., on special duty, 15 to 22 oct., for physical examination of batteries A and C, 1st Conn. vol. art.; Hartford, Conn., 24 to 31 oct., for examination of men. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Chaplain</i> Henry H. Kelsey	Hartford	Evans Mills, N. Y.	45	8 aug. 90	18 may 98	Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn. 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.

## Noncommissioned Staff

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Sergeant Major</i> Edward E. Moseley	Hartford	Thompsonville	33	28 may 88	18 may 98	Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Discharged 26 oct. to accept commission as 1st lieutenant, 1st Conn., vol. inf.; appointed 1st lieutenant, 27 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Commissary Sergeant</i> Albert N. Prescott	Hartford	Hartford	30	29 may 92	18 may 98	Post commissary sergeant. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Discharged to accept commission as 2d lieutenant, 1st Conn. vol. inf., 26 oct.; appointed 2d lieutenant, 27 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Battalion Sergeant Majors</i> John D. Milne	Rockville	Rockville	32	25 feb. 90	18 may 98	Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Thomas J. Hines	Hartford	Hartford	32	3 mar. 87	18 may 98	Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Otto Mantei	Hartford	Bremen, Germany	28	5 june 90	18 may 98	Post quartermaster sergeant. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
<i>Hospital Stewards</i> Edward C. Noonan	Hartford	Hartford	25	16 may 96	18 may 98	Mustered in as chief hospital steward. On detached service, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., during furlough of the regiment. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Lorens J. Madsen	Hartford	Hartford	21	22 jan. 97	18 may 98	Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
William B. L. Robertson	Hartford	Hartford	19	23 feb. 97	18 may 98	Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.

## Band

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Musicians</i> Thomas J. Kennedy	Gloversville, N. Y.	*	*		9 june 98	Located same as Field and Staff. Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. E, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Promoted chief musician, noncommissioned staff 10 june. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
John U. B. Thomas	Hartford	Hartford	28	26 july 89	17 may 98	Chief trumpeter. Transferred to band as principal musician. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Charles W. Pierce	Hartford	Cambridge, Mass.	35	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. K, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Promoted principal musician, noncommissioned staff. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Anton Conraux	Meriden	Alsace, Germany	25		9 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. L, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Nelson E. Darrow	Guilford	Chandleville, Ill.	24	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
William J. Finley	Rockville	Rockville	21	1 mar. 97	17 may 98	Transferred from co. C, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Sick furlough 22 sept. to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Albert M. Driesnack	Hartford	Berlin, Germany	22	31 mar. 97	17 may 98	Transferred from co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Houston Flint	East Hampton	Chaplin	31		9 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
William V. Hoskins	East Hampton	*	*		9 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. E, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Sala D. Jones	Middletown	Portland	20	5 feb. 97	17 may 98	Transferred from co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Edward J. Manning	New Britain	*	*		20 june 98	Joined co. E, 1st Conn. vol. inf., Plum Island, N. Y. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Arthur J. Pascoe	Hartford	East Windsor	25	1 july 97	17 may 98	Transferred from co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Thomas Quinn	Danbury	Brewster, N. Y.	36		14 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. M, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Sick furlough 21 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
William W. Reed	New Britain	Oneida, N. Y.	25	4 apr. 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. D, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Henry Schwerdtfeger	Hartford	Bremen, Germany	39	6 june 95	17 may 98	Transferred from co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. On detached service; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn. 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Edward Seymour	Hartford	Hartford	20	2 dec. 97	17 may 98	Transferred from co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Samuel Shapiro	Hartford	Wilno, Russia	20	2 may 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Ernest A. Sharp	Rockville	Troy, N. Y.	22	27 july 96	17 may 98	Transferred from co. C, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Clarence H. Stannard	Guilford	Guilford	23	2 may 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Harry F. Tennent	Hebron	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. G, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
James R. Veitch	South Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. G, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Charles H. Wittig	Hartford	Hartford	37	29 july 95	17 may 98	Transferred from co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.
Frank Wondruska	New Britain	Klumetz, Austria	30	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. D, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## COMPANY A

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> James C. Bailey	Hartford	London, England	38	17 july 93	17 may 98	This company located as follows: Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 4 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. This company was on provost duty, Dunn Loring, Va.; 26 aug. to 7 sept. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Edwin E. Lamb	Hartford	Hartford	28	17 july 93	17 may 98	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Charles F. Wolf	Hartford	Wurtemberg, Germany	34	17 july 93	17 may 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> Frank J. Williams	Hartford	Hartford	27	9 may 89	17 may 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> George M. Rohrmayer	Hartford	Hartford	24	1 july 90	17 may 98	
<i>Sergeants</i> Joseph R. Neddo	Hartford	Ticonderoga, N. Y.	27	3 mar. 92	17 may 98	Enlisted U. S. volunteers for Philippine service; 4th class inspector, Philippine constabulary. Died of wounds contracted in line of duty, 14 april 02.
George A. Roemer	Hartford	Enfield	27	1 oct. 91	17 may 98	
William H. Leslie	Hartford	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	24	30 june 93	17 may 98	
Charles Olshefskie	Hartford	Prussia, Germany	30	3 may 94	17 may 98	
<i>Corporals</i> John G. Libutzke	Hartford	Prussia, Germany	23	6 june 95	17 may 98	
Edward N. Flood	Hartford	East Hampton	24	26 june 95	17 may 98	On sick furlough 21 to 31 oct. 98. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Charles S. Riley	Hartford	Florence, Mass.	23	4 mar. 97	17 may 98	
Eugene J. Sullivan	Hartford	Meriden	24	27 apr. 93	17 may 98	
Nick Frederickson	Hartford	Haer, Germany	20	10 dec. 96	17 may 98	
Charles W. Fritzson	Hartford	Sweden	26	3 jan. 94	17 may 98	
John Kilmartin	Hartford	Westmeath, Ireland	29	4 feb. 97	17 may 98	Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Samuel W. Green	Hartford	Hartford	21	7 may 96	17 may 98	Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Alexander T. Westcott	Hartford	St. Johns, Newfoundland	23	6 june 95	17 may 98	Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Conrad C. Kalber	Hartford	Hartford	21	5 dec. 95	17 may 98	Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Patrick D. Kennedy	Hartford	Kings, Ireland	26	1 july 97	17 may 98	Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Raoul D'Arche	Hartford	Newport, Ky.	29	2 may 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Musicians</i> John W. Lehnemann	Hartford	Hartford	20	1 july 97	17 may 98	Absent, sick at home from 31 aug. Died 24 sept. 98 of typhoid fever at Hartford, Conn.
Clinton L. Steele	Hartford	Halifax, Mass.	23	21 feb. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Howard Leslie	Hartford	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	21	5 dec. 95	17 may 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> Clinton H. Myers	Hartford	Hazardville	23	7 jan. 97	17 may 98	
<i>Privates</i> Blake, Frank	Hartford	Milford Haven, Wales	21	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Bennett, Thomas A.	Hartford	Boston, Mass.	22	12 may 98	17 may 98	Mustered out with detachment of company.
Brandt, Fred	Hartford	Horhausen, Germany	21	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Brennan, William J. J.	Hartford	Hartford	33	2 may 98	17 may 98	
Bride, Edward	East Hampton	East Hampton	26	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Bush, Simon J.	Hartford	Prussia, Germany	24	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 5 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Becker, Frederick	Hartford	Germany	20		13 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Bleasius, William P.	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Buell, John A.	Moodus	*	*		15 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in division hospital 19 to 21 july 98.
Canales, Fred	Hartford	Portland, Maine	21	1 july 97	17 may 98	
Campbell, William A.	Hartford	Phillipsburg, N. J.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in division hospital 19 to 21 july 98.
Cashman, James	Meriden	Portland	27	10 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 5 to 13 july 98.
Carlson, Otto	Hartford	Mattala, Sweden	21	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 23 aug. to 7 sept. 98. Sick at home to date of muster out.
Crane, Frank	Hartford	Hartford	24	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Claffey, Frank	Hartford	Hartford	21	10 dec. 96	17 may 98	
Coffey, James J.	Hartford	Westmeath, Ireland	26	10 feb. 98	17 may 98	
Daly, John J.	Hartford	Norwich	21	1 apr. 97	17 may 98	
Dolbeare, William B.	Hartford	Saybrook Point	27	1 july 97	17 may 98	
Dooley, Timothy	Hartford	*	*		13 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Daniels, Frank D.	Hartford	Hartford	20		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Fargo, Theodore C.	Hartford	Bristol	25	2 may 98	17 may 98	
Fogg, Wade H.	Hartford	Virginia	20		13 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital 21 to 24 june 98.
Freund, Simon J.	Hartford	Rodnitz, Bohemia	21	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Fuller, James J.	Hartford	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

49

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Gaffey, William F.	Hartford	Hartford	23	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Gallivan, Murty J.	Hartford	Willimantic	36	3 may 98	18 may 98	
Gates, Benjamin	Hartford	West Rutland, Vt.	24	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Garland, Frank	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Gropp, Frank	Hartford	Germany	39	21 mar. 78	17 may 98	
Guckin, Thomas	Hartford	Hartford	28	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 29 july to 4 aug. 98.
Hanson, Harry J.	Hartford	Hartford	21	10 dec. 96	17 may 98	
Harkins, Fred B.	Hartford	Providence, R. I.	22	10 may 98	17 may 98	
Heffernan, James	Hartford	Tipperary, Ireland	37	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Herter, Louis A.	Hartford	Rahway, N. J.	24	26 june 95	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Hindley, George A.	Hartford	North Adams, Mass.	23	11 feb. 97	17 may 98	
Hoban, Edward A.	Hartford	London, England	36		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Holden, John F.	Hartford	*	*		20 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Holmes, Marion S.	Hartford	*	*		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Holt, Rodney A.	Hartford	Montpelier, Vt.	23	11 may 98	17 may 98	Discharged 16 aug. 98, on surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Alger, Va.
Ifstrand, Alexander	Hartford	Frankfort, Germany	30	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Kenefick, Thomas	Hartford	*	*		11 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Kilmarten, Edward J.	Hartford	Westmeath, Ireland	28	1 apr. 97	17 may 98	
Kollenz, Christian	Hartford	Waldorf, Germany	32	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Kostenbader, Fred	Hartford	East Hartford	33	10 mar. 98	17 may 98	
Lotze, Frederick	Hartford	Hartford	30	28 feb. 89	17 may 98	
McAdams, Thomas J.	Hartford	Hartford	22	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 28 to 29 july 98.
McQuillen, John J.	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Mills, Frank	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Miller, Richard	Hartford	Prague, Austria	37	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Mitchell, William H.	Hartford	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick at home from 31 aug. 98 to date of muster out.
Muhleib, William H.	Hartford	Hanover, Germany	21	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Mullaney, John J.	Hartford	Albany, N. Y.	23	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Munsell, William F.	Hartford	Hartford	25	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
O'Brien, Daniel J.	Hartford	Troy, N. Y.	26	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
O'Brien, Joseph F.	Hartford	Troy, N. Y.	25	4 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Palmer, John	Worcester, Mass.	*	*		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital 22 and 23 july. Detailed for guard, Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Parker, Howard	Hartford	Harrisburg, Penn.	22	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Patton, Benjamin S.	So. Glastonbury	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Payne, Herbert R.	Hartford	Hazardville	23	11 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in division hospital 19 to 21 july 98.
Preissner, Arnold Jr.	Hartford	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Roehm, Emil W.	Hartford	Germany	21	4 mar. 97	16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Rose, Charles E.	Boston, Mass.	*	*		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Rivers, Albert	Hartford	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Ross, Fred H.	Hartford	East Haddam	26	10 may 98	17 may 98	
Roth, Henry	Middletown	*	*		11 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital 25 to 26 june and 11 to 13 july 98.
Roulston, Archibald W.	Hartford	Hartford	33	5 aug. 85	17 may 98	Detailed for guard, Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Ryan, James B.	Hartford	Ellington	28	10 may 98	17 may 98	
Schiessl, Max	Hartford	Bavaria, Germany	23	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick at home from 29 aug. 98 to date of muster out.
Smith, Edmund S.	Hartford	East Hartford	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Steele, Henry W.	Hartford	Hartford	31	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Stedman, John E.	Hartford	East Windsor	21	21 feb. 98	17 may 98	
Stephan, Mauriee	Hartford	Kingston, N. Y.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Sullivan, John E.	Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Tripp, Harold W.	Hartford	Essex	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	On sick furlough 21 to 31 oct. 98. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Turner, William A.	Hartford	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Vinton, William O.	Hartford	Windham	18	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Waldo, Leon J.	Windsor Locks	Windsor Locks	20		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Welles, Ralph C.	Hartford	West Hartford	21	1 apr. 97	17 may 98	
Wodal, John F.	Hartford	Hungary	22		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Young, William H.	Penobscot, Maine	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard, Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## COMPANY B

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> John F. Moran	Hartford	Hartford	41	19 mar. 97	17 may 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 8 june; Great Gull Island, N. Y., 8 june to 15 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Frank E. Shea	Hartford	Greenfield, Mass.	26	19 mar. 97	17 may 98	Acting assistant post quartermaster at Great Gull Island, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Patrick A. Farrell	Hartford	Moet, Ireland	29	19 mar. 97	17 may 98	Acting assistant post commissary of subsistence at Great Gull Island, N. Y.
<i>First Sergeant</i> John J. McMahon	Hartford	Hartford	23	1 apr. 95	17 may 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John F. Dahill	Hartford	Hartford	25	23 july 95	17 may 98	
<i>Sergeants</i> John A. Barlow	Hartford	Hartford	21	5 feb. 95	17 may 98	
George W. Covey	Hartford	Hartford	23	26 may 96	17 may 98	
Thomas I. Crilly	Hartford	West Winsted	25	1 oct. 97	17 may 98	
Frank H. Lee	Hartford	Glastonbury	23	9 july 97	17 may 98	
<i>Corporals</i> Thomas F. Gibbons	Hartford	Orange, N. J.	24	15 mar. 98	17 may 98	
George R. Krull	Hartford	Hartford	21	13 july 97	17 may 98	
Thomas F. Hogan	Hartford	Hartford	26	11 nov. 97	17 may 98	
John T. Blake	Hartford	East Windsor	25	4 may 98	17 may 98	
Edward J. Cosgrove	Hartford	Co. Monaghan, Ireland	23	11 jan. 98	17 may 98	
Thomas J. Scanlon	Hartford	Hartford	23	25 feb. 96	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va.
James McAuliffe	Hartford	County Cork, Ireland	23	27 oct. 97	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va.
George S. Leibert	Hartford	Hartford	23	10 may 98	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va.
James I. Riordan	Hartford	Hartford	25	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va. Sick in hospital at Hartford, Conn., from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Patrick Finigan	Hartford	County Mayo, Ireland	28	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va.
Stephen F. Henson	Hartford	Hartford	19	1 july 97	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va.
Walter Thompson	Hartford	Caledonia, N. Y.	26	16 may 98	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va.
<i>Musicians</i> William E. Missell	Hartford	Hoboken, N. J.	28	5 may 96	17 may 98	
John Sullivan	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.	28	10 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn.; 8 to 23 july 98.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Artificer</i> William A. Doyle	Hartford	Thompsonville	23	1 oct. 97	17 may 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> Charles H. Welton	Hartford	Hartford	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Privates</i> Aninger, Benjamin C.	Hartford	New Haven	19	27 july 97	17 may 98	
Abbott, William H.	Poquonock	Limerick, Ireland	21		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Barrows, Michael	Hartford	Hartford	28		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Beaune, Edward P.	Hartford	New Britain	24	15 mar. 98	28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Belisle, Tancrede	Hartford	Drummondville, Canada	27	16 may 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Bennett, Lewis J.	Poquonock	Poquonock	26		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Bernard, Isadore	Hartford	Burlington, Vt.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Blake, Charles L.	Hartford	Hartford	24	18 jan. 98	17 may 98	
Bogue, Philip L.	New London	Groton	21	5 may 98	17 may 98	Special duty at regimental hospital, 25 aug. to 22 sept. 98.
Brennan, Michael	Hartford	County Kerry, Ireland	22	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Brooks, William	Hartford	Holyoke, Mass.	24		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick 15 aug. to 21 oct. 98.
Brust, Frank	Hartford	Bremen, Germany	29	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in city hospital, Hartford, from 4 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98.
Burby, John A.	Hartford	Glasgo	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick from 18 to 28 aug. 98.
Burke, Patrick J.	Hartford	County Kerry, Ireland	21	5 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Camp, George W.	Hartford	Hartford	21	16 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 13 to 29 june 98.
Clarkin, Peter A.	Hartford	Thompsonville	26	16 mar. 97	17 may 98	
Cleary, Thomas	Hartford	Deerfield, Mass.	26	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Cole, Henry J.	Hartford	San Francisco, Cal.	21	22 apr. 97	17 may 98	
Collins, Frank W.	Hartford	Hartford	21	15 mar. 98	17 may 98	
Corrigan, John F.	Hartford	Liverpool, England	30	11 may 98	17 may 98	On special duty at 1st division, 2d army corps hospital, 25 aug. to 2 sept. Transferred to hospital corps, 1st division, 2d army corps 2 sept. Stationed at Camp Meade, Pa., and Camp McKenzie, Ga.; discharged 1 dec. 98.
Coyle, Frank P.	Hartford	Hartford	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Degnan, James F.	Hartford	Hartford	24		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick from 23 aug. to 3 sept. 98.
Devoy, Michael F.	Waterbury	Jersey City, N. J.	24		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Dougherty, John J.	Hartford	Glasgow, Scotland	21	10 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital at Hartford, Conn., 10 sept. to 22 oct. 98.
Duffy, James A.	Hartford	Hartford	19	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Eagan, John	Hartford	Hartford	24		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

53

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Ferguson, Owen J.	Hartford	Thompsonville	21	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Foley, Daniel	Hartford	County Kerry, Ireland	25	10 may 98	17 may 98	
Fox, Martin J.	Hartford	County Clare, Ireland	24	1 oct. 97	17 may 98	
Fox, Oscar	Hazardville	Hazardville	28	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Frost, Lannie A.	Watertown	Watertown	24	3 may 98	17 may 98	
Flynn, John P.	Hartford	Hartford	21	29 apr. 98		Died 5 may 98, at Niantic, Conn. of heart failure, prior to muster in.
Gallagher, Patrick	Hartford	Dauschambe, Ireland	23		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick 11 to 22 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Gasser, Florent, Jr.	Torrington	Germany	18		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Geary, Patrick J.	Hartford	County Cork, Ireland	31	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Gorman, John J.	Hartford	Hartford	28	22 mar. 98	17 may 98	
Heffernan, Charles C.	Hartford	County Kerry, Ireland	22	5 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hurley, William	Hartford	County Cork, Ireland	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Kelly, James	Hartford	County Limerick, Ireland	20	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Kelley, James J.	Hartford	Hartford	21		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick at Hartford, 5 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Kennedy, James	Hartford	Paterson, N. J.	22	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Kershaw, William	Hartford	County Clare, Ireland	23	12 jan. 97	17 may 98	Sick in 1st division, 2d army corps hospital Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 12 aug. 98.
Kiely, Abraham	Hartford	Kensington	22		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Kuhn, Albert	Hartford	Nashville, Tenn.	27		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Laughlin, Robert	Hartford	Hartford	24		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Leonard, Martin C.	Hartford	Malone, N. Y.	37		17 may 98	Deserted 24 june 98, at Great Gull Island, N. Y.
Lewis, George	Hartford	Hopkinton, N. Y.	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn. 26 june to 12 july 98.
Little, Harry R.	Hartford	New York, N. Y.	28	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Livingston, William F.	Hartford	Cork, Ireland	31		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Lutz, Frank G.	Hartford	Hartford	40	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Lynch, James	Hartford	Hartford	23		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Malley, Thomas P.	Hartford	Hartford	23		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in St. Francis hospital at Hartford, Conn., 20 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Maynard, Anson H.	Hartford	Niantic	26	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
McCarthy, Thomas A.	Hartford	Hartford	23	10 may 98	17 may 98	

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
McLaughlin, John J.	Hartford	Hartford	25		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
McLaughlin, Richard F.	Waterbury	Waterbury	34		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Meara, John	Hartford	County Kings, Ireland	21	13 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital, Hartford, 20 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Missel, Jacob J.	Hartford	Hartford	22	30-dec. 95	17 may 98	Sick 29 july to 10 aug. Sick leave 3 sept. to 22 oct. 98.
Mooney, Matthew	Hartford	County Queens, Ireland	22	10 may 98	17 may 98	
Murphy, Michael F.	Hartford	Griswold	36		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Murphy, Patrick J.	Hartford	Hartford	21		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Murray, Bernard W.	Hartford	Hartford	34		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Murray, Luke T.	Hartford	Hartford	28		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Nolan, William F.	Hartford	Co. Roscommon, Ireland	22	16 mar. 97	17 may 98	
O'Toole, Richard	Hartford	County Limerick, Ireland	38	10 may 98	17 may 98	
Payne, Frederick E.	Hartford	Hazardville	33	10 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital, Hartford, Conn.; 4 to 21 oct. 98.
Quinn, Edward W.	Hartford	Hartford	28	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Quirk, Patrick H.	Hartford	Dublin, Ireland	26		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Richard, Don C.	Hartford	Richford, Vt.	22	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick at Richford, Vt., from 10 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Riedel, Rudolph C.	Hartford	Berlin, Germany	21	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Riordan, Michael F.	Hartford	County Kings, Ireland	31	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Rosheck, Joseph	Hartford	Meriden	21	16 may 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Ryan, Thomas C.	Meriden	Meriden	21	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Shannon, Owen	Hartford	Hartford	24	10 may 98	17 may 98	
Smith, George H.	Hartford	County Cork, Ireland	24	14 may 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Stanley, Joseph T.	Hartford	Manchester, England	30		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Wadsworth, George N.	Hartford	Utica, N. Y.	22	2 may 98	17 may 98	
Walsh, John J.	Hartford	Hartford	21	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Williams, Frederick E.	Hartford	Hartford	18	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Williams, John H.	Hartford	Hartford	21	28 july 96	17 may 98	Sick at Hartford, Conn., from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out of company.

## COMPANY C

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Martin Laubscher	Rockville	Rockville	34	20 mar. 91	17 may 98	Resigned and honorably discharged 2 sept. 98.
<i>First Lieut'enant</i> John Paul Haun	Rockville	Saxony, Germany	38	14 apr. 93	17 may 98	In command of company from 3 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Frederick W. Chapman	Rockville	Greenwich	32	14 apr. 93	17 may 98	On sick leave at Rockville, Conn., from 20 aug. to 1 oct. 98.
<i>First Sergeant</i> James H. Barnett	Rockville	London, England	31	29 mar. 90	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Francis Murray	Rockville	Rockville	34	6 apr. 91	17 may 98	
<i>Sergeants</i> Charles B. Milne	Rockville	Rockville	28	11 mar. 90	17 may 98	
Arthur W. Gyngell	Rockville	Trowbridge, England	30	30 oct. 91	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
James W. Milne	Rockville	Rockville	30	16 june 94	17 may 98	Died at Somersville, Conn., of typhoid fever, 26 sept. 98.
Albert E. Usher	Rockville	Trowbridge, England	28	31 oct. 91	17 may 98	
<i>Corporals</i> William F. Schillinger	Rockville	New York, N. Y.	22	10 dec. 94	17 may 98	
Webster Kaye	Rockville	Huddersfield, England	33	24 june 93	17 may 98	
William M. Hefferon	Ellington	Ellington	24	28 aug. 93	17 may 98	
Arthur R. Gerich	Rockville	Prussia, Germany	23	2 may 95	17 may 98	
William J. Breen	Rockville	Rockville	23	25 feb. 95	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 27 july to 6 aug. 98. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Albert E. M. Profe	Rockville	Forst, Germany	20	30 mar. 96	17 may 98	On detached recruiting service at Hartford, Conn., 15 june to 1 july 98.
James S. Jones	Rockville	Newton, Wales	32	2 may 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 20 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
<i>Musician</i> Walter F. McCray	Rockville	Ellington	25	14 feb. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Henry M. Seipt	Rockville	Saxony, Germany	21	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> George B. McClellan	Ellington	Prescott, Mass.	35	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
<i>Privates</i> Aborn, George N.	Ellington	Tolland	32		21 may 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Anderson, Charles R.	Rockville	Monson, Mass.	22		21 may 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Arnold, Sylvester E.	Rockville	Stafford Springs	21	7 mar. 98	17 may 98	
Austin, Ernest E.	Rockville	Lewiston, Me.	22	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Bartlett, Albert C.	Rockville	Rockville	21		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Beaumont, James A.	Rockville	Battley, England	30	6 dec. 97	17 may 98	
Binck, Charles E.	Rockville	Chicago, Ill.	20		30 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Brache, Richard	Rockville	Sommerfeld, Germany	19	31 may 97	17 may 98	
Breen, Frank S.	Rockville	Rockville	26	25 feb. 95	17 may 98	
Broll, Hugo	Rockville	Guttbuss, Germany	18	1 nov. 97	17 may 98	
Brown, Harry J.	Rockville	Farmington	21	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Cahoon, Elmer W.	No. Coventry	Franklin	19	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Chadwick, Frank D.	Rockville	Manchester	22	2 nov. 95	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 17 to 19 aug. 98. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Champion, Richard G.	Rockville	Maynard, Mass.	18	15 nov. 97	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Charter, Perlin L.	Ellington	Ellington	23	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough at Rockville from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Charter, Wilbur F.	Rockville	Ellington	21	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 26 july to 7 aug. Shot in leg by pistol ball while walking post 13 aug. at Camp Alger, Va. In hospital until 5 sept. Sick on furlough at Bridgeport from 5 sept. to 5 oct. 98. Mustered out with detachment company.
Clift, Jesse	Rockville	Trowbridge, England	21	24 jan. 98	17 may 98	
Connolly, William J.	Hartford	*	*		20 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Connors, John 2d	Rockville	Rockville	19	10 may 97	17 may 98	
Cullum, Jewett	Rockville	Marlborough	42	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Diedering, Phillip Jr.	Rockville	Hackensack, N. J.	24	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Donovan, John	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Dowd, Frank P.	Broad Brook	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Einsiedel, Francis F.	Rockville	Rockville	19	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Farrell, James B.	Rockville	Rockville	29	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 21 to 27 july and 15 to 16 aug. 98.
Fitzpatrick, Francis P.	Rockville	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Flossback, Otto	Rockville	Huckeswagen, Germany	24	24 feb. 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Flynn, Joseph H.	Rockville	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Fox, David E.	Essex	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

57

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Franz, Herman P.	Rockville	Forst, Germany	22	14 may 97	17 may 98	
Gawtrey, John E.	Rockville	Rockville	27	13 may 98	17 may 98	
Golden, Thomas F.	Hartford	Orange, N. J.	21		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Gorham, George F.	Rockville	Montreal, Canada	23	24 jan. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 21 to 22 july and 4 sept. 98.
Gross, Felix	Rockville	Buschweiler, Germany	30	14 mar. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 22 to 31 aug. Died 25 sept. 98, at Rockville, Conn., of typhoid fever contracted at Camp Alger, Va.
Grumback, Manville	Rockville	Neustadt, Germany	26	11 mar. 95	17 may 98	Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Haun, John F.	Tolland	Osborne, Kansas	18	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hecker, John J.	Rockville	Lee, Mass.	36	25 feb. 97	17 may 98	Sick on furlough at Rockville, 3 sept. to 3 oct. 98.
Hewett, George A.	Rockville	Trowbridge, England	30	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 6 and 7 aug. 98.
Hewett, John A.	Rockville	Trowbridge, England	23	17 july 95	17 may 98	Sick in hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., 24 june to 3 july. On sick leave 5 to 25 july. Discharged for disability 11 aug. 98.
Hopf, Andrew	Rockville	Bavaria, Germany	23	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Jackson, Squire	Rockville	Halifax, England	26	2 nov. 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Jennings, Elijah W.	Hartford	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., 5 to 15 july, and in hospital, Camp Alger, Va., 22 july to 5 aug. Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Jepson, John	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Leamy, Martin T.	Hartford	Ireland	24		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital 26 to 28 aug. Sick on furlough 31 aug. to 1 oct. 98.
Lehmann, Robert H.	Ellington	Gottbus, Germany	20	2 july 96	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 1 to 4 sept. 98.
Lowell, Jason D.	Rockville	Adams, Mass.	21	8 feb. 97	17 may 98	
Ludwig, Charles F.	Rockville	Rockville	18	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Lutton, James H.	Rockville	Enfield, Mass.	19	8 mar. 97	17 may 98	
Lutz, Joseph H.	Rockville	Rockville	20	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Lyons, William E.	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Lynch, Thomas P.	Rockville	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Macnamara, Matthew	Rockville	Webster, Mass.	26	1 apr. 97	17 may 98	
Mahr, Philip J.	Rockville	Prussia, Germany	19	1 mar. 97	17 may 98	
Manion, Frank L.	Hartford	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Matthewson, Ferdinand A.	Rockville	Cumberland, R. I.	23	2 aug. 97	17 may 98	
McCullough, Patrick J.	Hartford	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
McLagan, Donald K.	Rockville	Hartford	22	11 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough at Rockville from 3 sept. to 3 oct. 98.
Meyer, George	Rockville	Rockville	28	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Miller, George H.	Rockville	Ayrshire, Scotland	20	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Millott, Thomas L.	Rockville	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Moore, Thomas F.	Rockville	Stafford Springs	18	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Murphy, John C.	Rockville	Rockville	21	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Murphy, John L.	Essex	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Murphy, John W.	Hartford	Ireland	19		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Murphy, William C.	Windsor	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Nahigis, Matthew N.	Hartford	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Newbury, Thomas F.	Rockville	Hartford	19		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Norton, Francis M.	Rockville	Rockville	20	7 dec. 96	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 26 amd 28 july 98.
O'Neil, John J.	Rockville	Tolland	32	25 feb. 90	17 may 98	
Phillips, William	Rockville	Suffield	19	2 may 98	17 may 98	
Profe, Frederick J. A. H.	Rockville	Forst, Germany	18	2 nov. 96	17 may 98	
Quinn, James J.	Rockville	Vernon	27	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Rau, Robert H.	Rockville	Rockville	20	11 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Raushenback, Charles H.	Broad Brook	Seifritz, Germany	24	2 may 98	17 may 98	
Regan, John	Rockville	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Roche, John J.	Hartford	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Scherwitzky, Emil R.	Rockville	Norwich	22	2 may 98	17 may 98	
Schmieske, Carl C.	Rockville	Peitz, Germany	38	2 july 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Schmieske, Emil W.	Rockville	Peitz, Germany	38	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Simms, Isaac	Rockville	Portadown, Ireland	27	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 22 to 26 july 98.
Smith, John H.	Rockville	Rockville	18	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Stengel, Frederick W.	Rockville	Rockville	20	30 may 96	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 1 to 3 sept. 98.
Tracy, Henry H.	Vernon Center	Vernon Center	21	11 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 29 july to 1 aug. 98.
Wagner, Herman C.	Rockville	Schleiss, Germany	21	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Waidner, Charles J.	Ellington	Rockville	26	1 mar. 97	17 may 98	Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Wannenger, Anthony	Rockville	Bavaria, Germany	30	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 4 sept. 98. Sick on furlough at Rockville from 5 sept. to 5 oct., and from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Willis, Walter J.	Rockville	Springfield, Mass.	21	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Winchell, Howard	Rockville	Rockville	18		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

## COMPANY D

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
						Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 10 june; Fort Knox, Me. 11 june to 14 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; New Britain, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98.
<i>Captain</i> Sidney M. Leonard	New Britain	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.	37	4 dec. 94	17 may 98	Detailed on general court martial at Camp Alger, Va., 29 july 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Louis V. Schutz	New Britain	Vernon	31	28 july 96	17 may 98	Resigned and honorably discharged 28 sept. 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> George B. Gifford	New Britain	Stillwater, N. Y.	30	11 aug. 96	17 may 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> Eugene F. Barnes	New Britain	New Britain	30	26 july 86	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 10 oct. to 4 nov. 98. Mustered out with detachment of company.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> George W. Barnes	New Britain	New Britain	25	27 feb. 91	17 may 98	
<i>Sergeants</i> Carl E. Thorngren	New Britain	Northern, Sweden	24	8 may 94	17 may 98	
James P. Connelly	New Britain	New Britain	24	10 july 94	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 23 aug. to 1 sept. 98.
Walter S. Belden	Plainville	Meriden	24	21 may 95	17 may 98	Sick from 12 oct. to date of death of typhoid fever, at Hartford, 28 oct. 98.
George B. Pickop	New Britain	Terryville	22	5 feb. 96	17 may 98	
<i>Corporals</i> Frederick G. Beh	New Britain	Guttenberg, Germany	29	14 apr. 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to 6 oct. 98.
John F. Burns	New Britain	New Britain	23	14 feb. 93	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 june 98.
Richard Cannell	New Britain	Douglas, Isle of Mann	26	1 ju.y 97	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.
Victor Carlson	New Britain	Wexao, Sweden	24	21 mar. 95	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. Sick on furlough from 1 sept. to 1 oct. 98.
Austin A. Birmingham	New Britain	*	27	1 may 89	17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Samuel C. Davis	New Britain	New Britain	20	1 aug. 96	17 may 98	
Allan M. Keegan	New Britain	Philadelphia, Pa.	26	30 july 97	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.
Mortimer Lyman	New Britain	New Britain	22	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.
Arthur F. Mitchell	New Britain	Batley, England	22	10 feb. 96	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Harry A. Norton	New Britain	Hartford	19	25 nov. 96	17 may 98	Sick at home from 5 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Edward J. Sheehy	New Britain	New Britain	27	18 may 92	17 may 98	
George N. Strickland	New Britain	Jersey City, N. J.	27	30 dec. 90	17 may 98	Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.
<i>Musicians</i> William R. Banks	New London	New London	28	13 aug. 86	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 29 aug. to 29 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic 29 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
John J. Laverty	New Britain	New Britain	29	30 may 92	17 may 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Hinman L. Smith	Plainville	Burlington	20	3 mar. 96	17 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 2 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
<i>Wagoner</i> Perry Strong	New Britain	Warren	37	1 may 98	17 may 98	
<i>Privates</i> Abetz, William	New Britain	Burlington	27	27 july 95	17 may 98	
Abrahamson, John W.	New Britain	Guttenberg, Sweden	19	27 july 97	17 may 98	Sick on furlough at division hospital from 3 sept. to 3 oct. 98.
Adolphson, Charles D.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Anderson, Charles F.	New Britain	Sweden	20	29 june 95	17 may 98	
Barnes, William H.	New Britain	New Britain	31	26 july 86	17 may 98	
Bloom, Emil G.	New Britain	Stockholm, Sweden	19	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Canfield, Charles V. J.	New Britain	St. Johns, New Brunswick	21	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Carlson, Jacob	New Britain	Osterdant, Sweden	22	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain from 22 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Carlson, John E.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Casey, Thomas E.	Burnside	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Chapman, Lorenzo B.	Hartford	East Haddam	30	13 may 98	17 may 98	
Chichester, Burton J.	Plainville	Linn, N. Y.	18	15 mar. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 1 sept. to 1 oct. 98.
Coleman, Michael	New Britain	New Britain	21	2 may 98	17 may 98	
Conlin, Martin E.	New Britain	New Britain	21	29 july 96	17 may 98	
Corbett, Edward J.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Cornell, Cornelius H.	New London	*	*		9 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Cosgrove, James J.	New Britain	Windsor	21	2 may 98	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

61

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Cragan, Charles A.	Hartford	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Curtis, Edwin S.	New Britain	Raleigh, N. C.	21	15 mar. 98	17 may 98	
Daly, Michael	Southington	Southington	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in Southington from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Devitt, Patrick	New Britain	*	*		9 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Dunbar, Eugene A.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Egan, Edward F.	New Britain	New Britain	20	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Frawley, James	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Finochietti, Nicholas	New Britain	Genoa, Italy	44	12 may 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Fox, Ernest	New Britain	Conostota, N. Y.	20	29 june 97	17 may 98	
Freese, Ernest W.	New Britain	Ansonia	22	1 oct. 96	17 may 98	
Fritz, George J.	New Britain	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	24	4 jan. 96	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Fritz, Jacob F.	New Britain	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	19	13 jan. 97	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 9 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Grady, James J.	Hartford	Hartford	22	17 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Graham, John F.	Plainville	Plainville	19	4 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in Plainville from 6 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Grant, John R.	Brockton, Mass.	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick at Brockton, Mass., from 8 oct. to 11 nov. 98, date of his muster out.
Hardy, Edward F.	Bristol	Avon	22		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Heiderich, Ernest	New Haven	*	*		2 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick at home, Ulster Co., N. Y., from 5 oct. to 19 nov. 98, date of his muster out.
Hesse, Albert W.	New Britain	Prussia, Germany	27	2 feb. 93	17 may 98	
Higgins, Peter J.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Johnson, Charles G.	Plainville	Sweden	21	3 sept. 96	17 may 98	Absent sick, from 27 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Johnson, Edward T.	Plainville	West Hartford	23	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Jones, Charles J.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Jubb, James	New Britain	*	*		9 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Kennedy, George P.	New Britain	New Eritain	21	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Krebser, Frederick	Cambridge, Vt.	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Injured on troop train en route from Ft. Knox, Me., to Niantic, Conn., 14 july. Received at N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. emergency hospital. Sent to Ft. Adams, R. I., 25 july. Discharged from same 19 aug. Sent to Middletown, Pa. Reported for duty with his company at Camp Alger, Va., 4 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Larsson, Laurin	New Britain	Southern, Sweden	23	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 27 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Lawton, Albert E.	New Britain	Hartford	35	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Martin, James F.	New Britain	Naugatuck	22		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
May, William	New Britain	New Britain	25	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	
McCarthy, John F.	New Britain	New Britain	27	13 may 98	17 may 98	
McClellan, William A.	East Hartford	East Hartford	24		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company
McDermott, John	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
McElrath, James B.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
McMahon, Charles W.	Middletown	Roy Bareilly, India	21	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital, Hartford from 18 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
McMahon, Peter H.	New Britain	New Britain	24	20 july 97	17 may 98	
McManus, Thomas A.	New London	New London	27	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Mulhearn, Patrick J.	Burnside	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Newton, Ralph J.	New Britain	New York, N. Y.	21	16 july 95	17 may 98	
O'Brien, Simon	So. Glastonbury	Wethersfield	28	13 may 98	17 may 98	
O'Brien, William P.	New Britain	New Britain	18	13 may 98	17 may 98	
O'Connell, John	New Britain	Burlington	34	27 feb. 86	17 may 98	
O'Connell, William A.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in Hartford from 6 to 27 oct. In Hartford hospital to date of muster out, 7 nov. 98.
O'Conner, Thomas F., Jr.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. In Hartford hospital from 10 sept. to 12 oct. 98.
Olson, Albert	New Britain	Eskilstuna, Sweden	22	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain from 26 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
Palmer, Lewis B.	New Britain	Hazardville	20	1 mar. 98	17 may 98	
Parsons, Lester	New Britain	Thompsonville	18	7 july 97	17 may 98	
Post, Samuel	New Britain	New Britain	31	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 28 aug. to 5 sept. 98.
Potter, Archer I.	Plainville	Plainville	21	5 may 96	17 may 98	Sick in Plainville from 20 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Prentise, George H.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Quinn, John J.	Bristol	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Rehm, William F.	New Britain	Hartford	22	2 may 98	17 may 98	
Russell, Frank E.	Plainville	Plainville	21	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Ryan, Thomas J.	New Britain	Dublin, Ireland	22	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Schmidt, William J.	New Britain	Berlin, Germany	21	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain from 1 oct. 98 to date of muster out, with detachment of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Shea, John J.	New Britain	Hartford	19	1 feb. 98	17 may 98	
Shine, Cornelius M.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 2 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Smith, Fred B.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Spindler, Philip	New Britain	Germany	25	1 june 97	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from division hospital, Camp Alger, Va., from 29 aug. to 29 sept. 98.
Stanton, Daniel H.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 7 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Staubly, George L.	Norwich	*	*		9 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Stiles, John F.	Meriden	Meriden	18	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick at Meriden from 19 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Urban, Rudolf	New Britian	Austria	20	1 july 96	17 may 98	
Wetherell, Joseph A.	New Britain	New Britain	18	12 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Williams, Elmer H.	New Britain	New Britain	21	3 mar. 98	17 may 98	
Woods, Arthur	Hartford	Worcester, Mass.	22	13 may 98	17 may 98	

## COMPANY E

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
						Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 29 may; Plum Island, N. Y., 29 may to 15 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; New Britain, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98.
<i>Captain</i> Abraham L. Hauerwas	New Britain	Lebanon	37	10 feb. 98	18 may 98	
<i>First Lieutenant</i> G. Arthur Hadsell	Plainville	Plainville	25	10 feb. 98	18 may 98	Detailed post adjutant, Plum Island, N. Y., 24 june to 16 july 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> George M. Mycroft	New Britain	Ellenville, N. Y.	26	10 feb. 98	18 may 98	Detailed post exchange officer, Plum Island, N. Y., 20 june to 16 july. Sick at home from 29 sept. to 9 oct. 98.
<i>First Sergeant</i> John E. Lynch	Meriden	New York, N. Y.	29	29 apr. 98	18 may 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> William W. Bullen	Plainville	London, England	38	2 nov. 85	21 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company. Promoted to quartermaster sergeant 27 june 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Charles A. Anderson	New Britain	Sweden	25	4 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Frederick Gustavson	New Britain	Fulkenberg, Sweden	28	31 dec. 90	18 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Louis J. Brague	New Britain	Washington	25	12 may 94	18 may 98	
Burton C. Morey	New Britain	New Britain	23	21 jan. 93	18 may 98	Sick at home from 23 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
<i>Corporals</i>						
William J. Rice	New Britain	Brighton, England	28	15 oct. 94	18 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Thomas J. Boyle	New Britain	New Britain	23	1 sept. 96	18 may 98	
Ira B. Leonard	New Britain	New Britain	19	1 feb. 97	18 may 98	Sick in division hospital, Camp Alger, Va., from 28 july to 8 aug. 98.
William T. Young	New Britain	Richmond, Va.	22	3 feb. 96	18 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital, from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
William G. Hall	New Britain	Pequabuck	23	3 feb. 96	18 may 98	
Frank L. Smith	New Britain	New Britain	23	1 sept. 96	18 may 98	
John A. Eades	New Britain	New Britain	23	22 apr. 98	18 may 98	Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98.
Ike T. Hills	New Britain	Portchester, N. Y.	19	7 dec. 96	18 may 98	Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98.
Simon J. Kelliher	New Britain	Kerry, Ireland	22	6 mar. 94	18 may 98	Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98.
John J. Magner	New Britain	Waterbury	23	27 july 96	18 may 98	Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98.
Charles A. Osterman	New Britain	Linkoping, Sweden	35	22 apr. 98	18 may 98	Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98.
Frederick H. Westover	New Britain	New Britain	23	6 may 95	18 may 98	Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july; Died of typhoid fever, 17 oct. 98, at New Britain hospital.
<i>Artificer</i>						
George Hoffman	New Britain	New Britain	21	3 may 97	18 may 98	
<i>Wagoner</i>						
Patrick J. Whelen	Bristol	Southington	27	27 apr. 98	18 may 98	
<i>Musicians</i>						
Louis A. Kumm	New Britain	New Haven	23	24 sept. 94	18 may 98	Relieved as musician 25 june; sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 1 oct. 98.
Charles P. Blakesley	New Britain	Waterbury	21		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company as private, appointed musician 28 june 98.
Axel E. Samuelson	New Britain	Sweden	27	1 feb. 92	18 may 98	
<i>Privates</i>						
Anderson, Charles	New Britain	Hudson, N. Y.	21	30 may 96	18 may 98	
Anderson, Charles A.	New Britain	Sweden	27	17 jan. 93	18 may 98	
Bacon, William	Hartford	*	*		13 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Balf, Edward, Jr.	Hartford	*	*		11 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick from 16 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Beckett, William H.	New Britain	New York, N. Y.	30	9 feb. 91	18 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 8 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Bresnahan, Thomas	New Britain	New York, N. Y.	23	26 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Bronkie, Frederick	Manchester	Yonkers, N. Y.	21		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

65

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Brown, George H.	Hartford	Galway, Ireland	26		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Callahan, Daniel	New Britain	New Britain	20	22 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Callender, Edward T.	Plainville	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Carlson, David	New Britain	Sweden	21	22 apr. 98	18 may 98	Died 15 oct. 98 of typhoid fever at New Britain hospital.
Casey, Michael J.	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Clark, Alpha A.	New Britain	New Britain	18	23 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Connahan, Daniel J.	New Britain	Lawrence, Mass.	22		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Conner, Norman G.	New Haven	Marshallton, Pa.	18		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Coons, Charles	Bristol	West Cornwall	19	26 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Cowles, John H.	New Britain	Hartford	22		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Crowe, Luke	New Britain	New Britain	29	25 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Crowe, Luke J.	New Britain	New Britain	23	21 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Crowe, Matthew	New Britain	*	*		15 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Denn, William	New Britain	Waterford, Ireland	19	26 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Donahue, John J.	Hartford	*	*		13 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died at Hartford 22 oct. 98, of typhoid fever.
Doughty, Alonzo	New Britain	Wappinger Falls, N. Y.	22		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Duprey, Frank E.	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.	*	*		25 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
English, Charles R.	New Britain	New Britain	22	27 dec. 97	18 may 98	
Evans, Frederick	New Britain	Mansfield	26		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Fagan, Thomas F.	New Britain	New Britain	22	31 mar. 98	18 may 98	
Finley, George L.	New Britain	Plainville	25	1 nov. 93	18 may 98	
Foley, Thomas	New Britain	Cork, Ireland	30		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Frechette, Edmund	Florence, Mass.	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Gillis, James	Hartford	*	*		25 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Griffin, Maurice E.	New Britain	West Hartford	21	10 mar. 98	18 may 98	
Higgins, Michael J.	New Britain	Wapping	27		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Hiltbrand, Frederick W.	New Britain	Berne, Switzerland	25	1 mar. 97	18 may 98	Sick in division hospital, Camp Alger, Va., 26 aug. 98.
Holden, Benedict M.	Bristol	Bristol	24	2 may 98	18 may 98	Furlough from 25 aug. to 1 oct. 98.
Hotchkiss, Charles B.	Bristol	Plainville	21	27 apr. 98	18 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Hubbell, Eugene B.	Bristol	Bristol	23		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Hulteen, Emil	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled in co. I, after muster in of company. Transferred to co. E, 6 july 98.
Kagei, Albert	New Britain	Switzerland	24	28 mar. 98	18 may 98	
Kane, Cornelius	New Britain	*	*		20 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died 12 oct. 98 at New Britain hospital of typhoid fever.
Keith, James L.	New Britain	Plymouth	24	17 mar. 98	18 may 98	
Kellerman, Emil	New Britain	Germany	21	24 apr. 98	18 may 98	Sick in Bellevue hospital N. Y. from 1 oct. to date of his muster out, 11 nov. 98.
Kennedy, John F.	New Britain	New Britain	26	13 may 98	18 may 98	
Kilmurray, Michael J.	Hartford	*	*		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Kindelan, Edward	New Britain	New Britain	23	24 apr. 98	18 may 98	Mustered out with detachment of company.
King, Charles F.	New Britain	Enfield	29	3 may 98	18 may 98	
King, John T.	Hartford	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in Hartford hospital from 9 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Larson, Gustaf	New Britain	Hallons, Sweden	25	10 feb. 98	18 may 98	
Lavine, Jacob A.	New Britain	Willhelmsburg, Germany	28	12 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Lgor, Adolph	New Britain	*	*		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Lindquist, Albert	New Britain	Souport, Sweden	23	25 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Markham, Patrick J.	New Britain	Elmira, N. Y.	35	29 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Martin, Robert M.	New Britain	Pittsburgh, Pa.	27		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
McAvay, John	New Britain	*	*		20 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
McCarthy, James	New Britain	New Britain	23	10 may 97	18 may 98	
McInerny, Matthew	New Britain	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Merget, Richard V.	New Britain	Bavaria, Germany	22	1 may 96	18 may 98	
Messenger, Charles	New Britain	New Britain	22	26 apr. 97	18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Moody, William	New Britain	Cheshire	22		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 30 aug. to 30 sept. 98.
Nelson, Julius	New Britain	Elginberg, Sweden	23	24 apr. 98	18 may 98	Sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 20 sept. 98.
Neurath, Frank A.	New Britain	*	*		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 12 oct. to date of his muster out, 14 nov. 98.
O'Mara, Michael	New Britain	*	*		20 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

67

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Packard, Joseph	Hartford	*	*		11 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 5 oct. Sick in hospital from 5 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Phelps, Wilbur B.	New Britain	New Haven	25	25 oct. 97	18 may 98	
Prelle, Charles G.	New Britain	No. Manchester	18	18 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Prevost, Charles F.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Prior, Andrew	New Britain	Toronto, Canada	22		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Died 2 oct. 98 of typhoid fever at Hartford hospital.
Quinn, Frank W.	Hinsdale, Mass.	*	*		27 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Roper, Thomas J.	New Britain	Terryville	30	24 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Rourke, Thomas	Hartford	*	*		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Sakelsky, Mike	New Britain	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Schofield, William T.	New Britain	Middletown	19	3 jan. 98	18 may 98	
Shea, John F.	New Britain	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Smith, Charles H.	New Britain	Jersey City, N. J.	20	3 aug. 96	18 may 98	
Sperl, Adolph A.	New Britain	New Britain	18	24 apr. 98	18 may 98	
St. Jacques, Lafayette	New Haven	Fair Haven	20		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Stayna, Michael	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 17 oct. to date of his muster out, 14 nov. 98.
Sullivan, John	New Britain	Hartford	22		18 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Tobin, Thomas P.	New Britain	New Britain	23	4 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Wadsworth, Arthur	New Britain	Meriden	18	30 apr. 98	18 may 98	
Walsh, Michael	New Britain	Southbury	27	28 apr. 98	18 may 98	Sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 21 sept. 98.
Young, Myron	New Britain	Richmond, Va.	19	21 mar. 98	18 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## COMPANY F

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Charles W. Newton	Hartford	Hartford	37	18 jan. 97	17 may 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 23 may; Fort Preble, Me., 23 may to 16 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 16 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out 31 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> George W. Ripley	East Hartford	So. Windsor	40	18 jan. 97	17 may 98	On recruiting service at Hartford, from 11 june to 5 july 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Frank H. Smith	Hartford	Glastonbury	35	18 jan. 97	17 may 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> William H. Talcott	Hartford	Lebanon	29	19 july 86	17 may 98	On recruiting service at Hartford from 11 june to 5 july 98.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Frederick A. Seidler	Hartford	Hartford	21	3 aug. 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
<i>Sergeants</i> Herbert G. Bailey	Hartford	Danbury	28	2 aug. 93	17 may 98	
William C. Simmons	Hartford	Hartford	24	9 mar. 93	17 may 98	
Andrew B. Marshall	Hartford	London, England	24	9 apr. 96	17 may 98	
Herbert A. Wiley	Hartford	Hartford	21	19 nov. 95	17 may 98	
<i>Corporals</i> Frank M. Jones	Hartford	Hartford	21	19 nov. 95	17 may 98	
Frank E. Clark	Hartford	Hartford	22	9 dec. 95	17 may 98	
John E. Piddock	Hartford	Claremont, N. H.	21	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Sidney W. Ackerman	Hartford	Middletown, N. Y.	30	18 july 96	17 may 98	
George D. Robins	Hartford	Plymouth, N. H.	21	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Benjamin C. McKenney	Hartford	Darien	29	30 nov. 96	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Bayard C. Bonfoey	Hartford	Higganum	26	9 mar. 96	18 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Earl E. Davidson	New Haven	Hudson, Mass.	20	7 may 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Irving L. Fisher	Hartford	Brookline, Mass.	21	7 may 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Howard A. Flagg	West Hartford	West Hartford	19	15 feb. 97	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Ward W. Pickard	Hartford	Wilson, N. Y.	21	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july. Discharged 8 sept. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Ralph R. Richardson	Hartford	St. Joseph, Mo.	19	12 may 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 8 sept. 98.
Herbert A. Ross	Hartford	Northampton, Mass.	25	17 jan. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98, sick on furlough from 21 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of company.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

69

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Musicians</i> Thomas W. Foley	Hartford	Hartford	21	20 oct. 94	17 may 98	
Philip B. Hawk	Middletown	East Branch, N. Y.	23	15 may 98	17 may 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Charles H. Finney	Hartford	Orford, N. H.	31	11 may 96	17 may 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> Eugene D. Miller	Hartford	Great Barrington, Mass.	27	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
<i>Privates</i> Arnold, Alfred C.	Hartford	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	21	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Barton, Jason H.	East Hampton	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Beckwith, Julius H.	Niantic	Hartford	20	16 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in quarters and on furlough from 28 aug. to 22 sept. 98.
Belcher, Gregory	New London	New London	25		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Billings, Fred H.	Hartford	Hartford	19	4 may 98	17 may 98	
Campbell, Charles L.	Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Campbell, John H.	New Haven	Orange, N. J.	21	13 may 98	17 may 98	
Candee, Albert	Harwinton	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Candee, Ralph	Harwinton	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Carroll, Frank G.	Hartford	McIntyre, N. Y.	26	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Chapman, Morton L.	Hartford	Malone, N. Y.	25	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Chase, Nelson L.	Hartford	Fleetville, Pa.	26	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Clintsman, William D.	Hartford	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Colvocoresses, George M.	Litchfield	East Orange, N. J.	21	7 may 98	17 may 98	
Cook, Louis A.	New Haven	So. Weymouth, Mass.	21	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Cornell, Arthur M.	Hartford	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in quarters and on furlough from 22 aug. to 22 sept. 98.
Darling, George O.	Bloomfield	Hastings, Neb.	26		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Davis, Charles E.	Hartford	Hartford	21	11 may 96	17 may 98	
Dixon, Frederick W.	Waterbury	Birmingham, England	21	3 may 98	17 may 98	
Doherty, Charles, Jr.	Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Douthwaite, Harry W.	Hartford	Hartford	27	22 feb. 97	17 may 98	
Dowen, George J.	Burnside	Burnside	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Dresser, Wilfred H.	Hartford	Springfield, Mass.	23	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Embler, Ralph H.	Hartford	Windsor	30	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept to 21 oct. 98.
Fletcher, Emerson C.	Hartford	Hartford	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Gooding, Earl W.	Hartford	Plymouth, Mass.	21	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Greene, Edward C.	New Haven	Westminster	22	11 may 98	17 may 98	
Green, Harry D.	Hartford	Berlin, N. H.	22	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Hale, Arthur H.	Rocky Hill	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Hall, George R.	Hartford	Wolcott	21	15 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hastings, Walter S.	Hartford	Hartford	21	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hawkins, Claude B.	Columbia	Columbia	22	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Hayes, Robert C.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Hollingsworth, Harry E.	Hartford	Chelsea, Mass.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Holmes, Fred G.	East Hartford	Thompson, N. Y.	22	1 feb. 98	17 may 98	
Horton, Thomas	Hartford	New Haven	26	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Howard Fred G.	Florence, Mass.	*	*		30 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital, Fort Preble, Me., from 5 to 29 july. On furlough from 29 july to 9 sept. 98.
Hutchins, Nelson	Hartford	Hartford	23	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Joy, Harry E.	Deep River	Salmon Falls, N. H.	27	3 may 98	17 may 98	
Kay, George H.	Union City	Ansonia	21	11 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in quarters and on furlough from 31 aug. to 22 sept. Sick in Hartford hospital from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Lacey, Herbert V.	Hartford	Marion, Ind.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Discharged 28 may 98, by order Secretary of War.
Lane, Robert	Hartford	Hartford	18	16 may 98	17 may 98	Sick from 21 july to 6 sept., in hospital at Hartford from 6 to 22 sept., sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Lincoln, Robert M.	Hartford	Windham	22	8 jan. 95	17 may 98	
Linsley, Ray K.	Suffield	Central City, Col.	22	1 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Lowenhaupt, Ralph	Hartford	New York, N. Y.	19	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick from 11 to 22 sept., in Hartford hospital from 22 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
Lyman, Frank W.	Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
MacEwen, Hugh C. Jr.	Florence, Mass.	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick from 11 to 22 sept.; in Hartford hospital from 22 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
McCook, George S.	Hartford	Niantic	22	4 may 98	17 may 98	
McVan, John J.	Hartford	Tubberenny, Ireland	20	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Martin, Fred M.	Hartford	Hartford	26	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Marsh, Frank T.	Hartford	Hartford	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

71

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Miller, John	Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Miller, Robert G.	West Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Montgomery, Edward L.	South Manchester	South Manchester	24	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Montgomery, Thomas H.	South Manchester	South Manchester	21	13 may 98	17 may 98	
Mountain, John S.	Hartford	St. Johns, Newfoundland	28	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Newman, James F.	Hartford	London, England	32	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Norris, Louis A.	Hartford	Dracut, Mass.	23	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick from 3 to 5 july. Assigned for duty at regimental hospital 17 aug. Died of typhoid fever 11 oct. 98 at Montpelier, Vt.
Obryan, Tompkins H.	Hartford	Skinner's Eddy, Pa.	24	3 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in quarters and on furlough from 22 aug. to 22 sept. 98.
Owen, Ernest L.	Hartford	Charlotte, Vt.	25	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Owen, Hans C.	Hartford	Messina, Italy	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Parker, Arthur V.	Hartford	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Pearson, William T.	Hartford	Newburyport, Mass.	22	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in quarters and on furlough from 1 aug. to 20 sept. 98.
Pettys, George J.	Hartford	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Powers, Almond D.	Hartford	Stratford	28	28 apr. 98	30 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Reynolds, Forrest H.	West Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Rice, Sanford A.	Florence, Mass.	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Rich, Alfred T.	Hartford	Cape Elizabeth, Me.	27	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Schuler, Louis A.	Hartford	Saxony, Germany	27	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Schuster, Anthony F.	Rocky Hill	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Sedgwick, Benjamin,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	22	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick from 17 july to 6 sept.; in Hartford hospital from 6 to 22 sept. 98.
Shields, Thomas H.	Watertown	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Shortall, Thomas F.	Milford, Mass.	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Stevens, George T.	Guilford	New York, N. Y.	33	3 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital at Ft. Preble, Me., from 5 to 16 july. Transferred to hospital corps, U. S. A., 18 july 98.
Tabor, Mallory W.	Hartford	Higganum	21	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Thomas, Noel D.	Hartford	Lineburgh, Vt.	35	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Travers, Edward S.	Middletown	Meriden	23	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Vinton, Louis E.	So. Windsor	So. Windsor	21	3 mar. 98	17 may 98	
Walsh, Eugene T.	Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Wilcox, Harry E.	Hartford	Granby	37	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 30 aug. to 22 sept. 98.
Wilkes, Thomas Jr.	Hartford	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Woods, James C.	Hartford	Portchester, N. Y.	22	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Wrench, George E.	Hartford	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Yarrow, Ernest A.	Middletown	London, England	22	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	

## COMPANY G

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Joel M. Nichols	Manchester	Rockland, Del.	34	27 jan. 98	17 may 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> J. Davenport Cheney	Manchester	Hartford	28	27 jan. 98	17 may 98	Detailed judge advocate of garrison court, Niantic, Conn., 3 june. Detailed member of board of survey, Fort Knox, Me., 5 july 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Lewis J. Doolittle	Hartford	Plantsville	29	29 july 96	17 may 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> Charles O. Lord	Manchester	Marlborough	29	1 mar. 92	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 25 aug. to 21 oct. 98.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Alfred C. House	Manchester	Manchester	37	21 feb. 87	17 may 98	
<i>Sergeants</i> Philip Fraher	Manchester	Tipperary, Ireland	24	6 jan. 96	17 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 22 sept. to 15 oct. 98.
Edmund M. Ogden	Manchester	Albany, N. Y.	27	18 nov. 95	17 may 98	
Gustave H. Leidholt	Manchester	Rockville	25	10 may 94	17 may 98	
Charles B. Warren	Manchester	Manchester	22	31 may 97	17 may 98	
<i>Corporals</i> James E. Sherman	Manchester	Lake Howard, Minn.	29	25 may 96	17 may 98	
Thomas J. Scott	Manchester	Worcester, Mass.	23	26 sept. 96	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

73

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Harry Nelson	Manchester	Lancaster, England	32	18 nov. 95	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 5 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Seth L. Cheney	Manchester	Hartford	24	4 feb. 95	17 may 98	Sick in regimental hospital from 25 june to 8 july. Sick on furlough from 29 aug. to 25 oct. 98.
John Connelly, Jr.	Manchester	Manchester	24	22 july 95	17 may 98	
William F. Madden	Manchester	Manchester	18	24 may 97	17 may 98	
Patrick Connor	Manchester	County Kerry, Ireland	22	25 jan. 97	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.
Charles H. Grabowski	Manchester	Wiesenbergs, Germany	23	2 may 94	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.
George Johnson	Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	30	4 apr. 92	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.
William J. Nichols	Manchester	East Hartford	41	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Peter L. Norquist	Manchester	Malmo, Sweden	32	22 nov. 97	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98.
Harry E. Olcott	Manchester	Manchester	26	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of company.
<i>Musicians</i>						
William Crawford, Jr.	Manchester	Manchester	21	3 may 94	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 29 aug. to 21 oct. 98.
Michael Spillane	Manchester	Manchester	23	6 jan. 96	17 may 98	
<i>Artificer</i>						
Gordon W. Dunn	Manchester	Manchester	24	22 apr. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Wagoner</i>						
John J. O'Neill	Hartford	County Kerry, Ireland	22	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Privates</i>						
Aitken, James C.	Manchester	Manchester	21	16 may 98	17 may 98	
Anderson, Albert	Manchester	Stockholm, Sweden	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Aveson, Alfred	Manchester	Skene, Sweden	29	4 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Barry, Michael F.	Manchester	Manchester	26	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Behrend, Joseph J.	South Manchester	Hartford	23	10 may 94	23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Berggian, Alexander	South Manchester	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Birath, Gustaf	Manchester	County Werm- land, Sweden	32	12 may 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 23 aug. to 23 sept. 98.
Carlson, Charles J.	Manchester	Gottenberg, Sweden	22	23 apr. 94	17 may 98	
Carney, John F.	Hartford	Hartford	34	21 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 1 oct. 98.
Chamberlain, Austin H.	Manchester	Manchester, N. H.	30	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Cheney, Ward	Manchester	Manchester	22	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Discharged to accept commission as 2nd lieutenant, 4th infantry, U. S. A., 25 july 98.
Clark, Louis E.	Manchester	Hartford	23	18 sept. 97	17 may 98	
Colton, Archie W.	Manchester	Glastonbury	22	2 may 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to 21 oct. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Cranick, Charles A.	Hartford	Fremont, Mich.	19		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Cuff, Edward C.	Hartford	Hartford	23	1 june 97	17 may 98	
Donahue, Patrick F.	Manchester	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Donnellan, Frank P.	Buckland	Buckland	23	29 mar. 97	17 may 98	Transferred from co. D, 1 june. Died 20 oct. 98 of typhoid fever at Hartford hospital.
Doolan, John J.	Manchester	County Carlow, Ireland	30	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Dougan, Robert B.	Manchester	Manchester	20	26 sept. 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Dougherty, Charles C.	Hartford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	26		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Dux, Fred	Manchester	Manchester	20	31 july 95	17 may 98	
Ethridge, John B.	Manchester	Eastford	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Falknor, Clark T.	Hartford	Anderson, Ind.	21	16 may 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Finlay, John	Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Flint, Fred C.	Hartford	Chelmsford, Mass.	39	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 25 aug to 3 oct. 98.
Flory, William A.	South Manchester	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Fox, Andrew J.	Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	21	4 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Fraher, Daniel	Manchester	Tipperary, Ireland	22	7 dec. 96	17 may 98	
Garland, Daniel L.	Manchester	Manchester	20	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Grabbe, Conrad H.	Manchester	Yuland, Germany	28	4 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Grogan, Edward	South Manchester	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Hall, William J.	Manchester	Glasgow, Scotland	20	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Harrison, Thomas	Manchester	Manchester	23	2 nov. 96	17 may 98	
Holmquist, Edward	Manchester	Hesleun, Sweden	22	31 may 97	17 may 98	
Hultman, Charles J.	Manchester	Manchester	24	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Keating, Arthur E.	South Manchester	South Manchester	20		15 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Keeney, Newton C.	Manchester	Kensington	27	21 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in division hospital, 20 to 28 july. On furlough from 6 to 16 aug. 98.
Kerrigan, John J.	Hartford	Jersey City, N. J.	27	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in regimental hospital from 14 to 17 sept. Transferred to Hartford hospital 17 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 to 27 oct. 98.
Lahey, John V.	Manchester	Manchester	23	19 oct. 96	17 may 98	
Lee, Samuel F.	Bolton	Bolton	32	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Lindell, Uno	Manchester	Manchester	21	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Lombard, George	Bolton Notch	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in regimental hospital from 7 to 11 july 98, mustered out with detachment of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

75

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Malkin, Richard L.	Manchester	Springfield, Mass.	18	28 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Mallon, William J.	South Manchester	*	*		15 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Maxwell, Frank E. Y.	Manchester	Hartford	23	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
McCann, John J.	Manchester	Manchester	21	5 june 97	17 may 98	
McCrea, Mark C.	Hartford	Fagundus, Pa.	28	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in regimental hospital from 8 to 13 aug. Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
McDonald, John E.	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in regimental hospital from 16 to 17 sept., transferred to Hartford hospital 17 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 to 27 oct. 98
McVeigh, Patrick F.	South Manchester	Manchester	22		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Meinke, Charles M.	Manchester	Germany	21	29 nov. 95	17 may 98	
Moynihan, Cornelius	Manchester	County Kerry, Ireland	28	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Mulligan, John	Hartford	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Mullinette, Julius	Manchester	Russia	23	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Nelson, Carl F.	Manchester	Stockholm, Sweden	20	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Newbury, Henry G.	Buckland	Hartford	23	29 mar. 97	17 may 98	Discharged 20 aug. 98 for disability, Camp Alger, Va. (not incurred in line of duty).
Park, William	Suffield	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Pohl, Fritz	Manchester	West Prussia, Germany	19	22 july 95	17 may 98	
Popple, Thomas W.	Manchester	Mansfield	24	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Prentice, William J.	South Manchester	*	*		15 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 21 oct. 98.
Raineault, Leon	Collinsville	*	*		15 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Ritchie, David	Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Robinson, William	Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	21	4 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Seastrand, Ernest	Manchester	Sweden	19	21 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in regimental hospital 6 to 11 july 98.
Scherwitzsky, Fred'k W.	Manchester	Norwich	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Shields, David	South Manchester	*	*		15 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Shields, Hugh	South Manchester	*	24	27 apr. 96	16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out, with detachment of company.
Shields, Samuel	Manchester	Londonderry, Ireland	21	6 jan. 96	17 may 98	
Silow, Walfrid	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Sinnamon, Edwin	Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	23	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Smith, George J.	Manchester	Boston, Mass.	29	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out, with detachment of company.
Smith, Richard	Quarryville	*	*		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Sullivan, Daniel J.	Manchester	Waterville, Ireland.	21	9 mar. 96	17 may 98	
Sullivan, James	Buckland	Hartford	23	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Sullivan, Timothy	Poquonock	*	*		27 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Sweeney, Frank	South Manchester	*	*		15 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Taylor, Fred B.	Manchester	Manchester	22	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Thompson, Joseph	Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	24	12 may 98	17 may 98	
Tripp, Adelbert	Manchester	Gloucester, R. I.	32	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in regimental hospital 29 june to 6 july 98.
Twarz, Richard	Rockville	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Waddle, John	Manchester	County Armagh, Ireland	27	12 may 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 27 aug. to 3 sept. 98.
Westland, Alfred	South Manchester	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Wolski, Thomas	Hartford	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

## COMPANY H

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> William E. Mahoney	Hartford	Hartford	27	17 apr. 96	17 may 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 8 sept.; On provost duty, Dunn Loring, Va., 26 aug. to 6 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn. 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> William A. Sparks	Hartford	Dudley, England	35	17 apr. 96	17 may 98	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> James Smith	Hartford	Hartford	24	15 june 97	17 may 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> Patrick J. White	Hartford	Hartford	36	25 jan. 86	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

77

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John F. Landigan	Hartford	Hartford	27	24 nov. 94	17 may 98	Mustered in as sergeant; promoted quartermaster sergeant 30 june; furlough from 25 june to 18 july 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Thomas J. Coyle	Hartford	Hartford	22	13 apr. 94	17 may 98	
Maurice C. Foley	Hartford	Hartford	23	12 jan. 94	17 may 98	
Patrick Callaghan	Hartford	Cork, Ireland	29	25 may 96	17 may 98	
Joseph F. Healey	Hartford	Hartford	21	11 jan. 95	17 may 98	Mustered in as corporal; promoted sergeant 1 july 98.
<i>Corporals</i> William M. Clark	Hartford	Hartford	21	28 feb. 96	17 may 98	Sick in regimental hospital from 13 to 16 sept., in Hartford hospital from 16 to 28 sept. 98.
John B. Stevens	Hartford	Bridgeport	21	1 july 96	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
John F. White	Hartford	East Hartford	26	1 feb. 95	17 may 98	
Phil Ensling, Jr.	Hartford	Norwich	25	1 july 96	17 may 98	
Francis Horan	Hartford	Hartford	22	30 june 96	15 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company; promoted corporal 1 july 98
William Kelleher	Hartford	Cork, Ireland	32	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Robert Wilcox	Hartford	New York, N. Y.	22	31 mar. 97	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Philip H. Bailey	Windsor Locks	Windsor Locks	24		5 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company; detailed on recruiting service at Hartford from 9 june to 1 july; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Daniel Walsh	Hartford	Cork, Ireland	27	26 may 96	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Louis H. Wittig	Hartford	Hartford	37	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Dennis F. McCarthy	Hartford	Middletown	23	28 feb. 96	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Michael T. Keena	Hartford	Hartford	22	8 nov. 95	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july. Sick in Hartford hospital from 21 sept. to 22 oct. 98.
<i>Musicians</i> Elith N. C. Madsen	Hartford	Copenhagen, Denmark	21	12 may 96	17 may 98	
Herbert D. Mack	Hartford	Middletown	21	8 may 96	17 may 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Archibald J. Roulston	Hartford	Hartford	30	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed on recruiting service at Hartford from 9 june to 1 july 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> Frank A. Seinsoth	Hartford	Hartford	24	2 july 97	17 may 98	
<i>Privates</i> Adams, Lester J.	Windsor Locks	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Adler, Harry S.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Atchison, George	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Baker, Matthew M.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Barton, Seymour B.	Hartford	Fishkill, N. Y.	31	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Blicher, August W.	Hartford	Ebteld, Denmark	25	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Bosworth, Charles H.	Hartford	*	*		30 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Bowen, Edward	Hartford	Bay City, Mich.	29	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Brimble, Ernest W.	Hartford	Hartford	25	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Buckley, Jeremiah J.	Hartford	Hartford	24	18 may 93	17 may 98	
Burns, William H.	Hartford	Hartford	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Carroll, Michael	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Clark, Julius W.	Bristol	Simsbury	19	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Clounan, James H.	Hartford	Meriden	33	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Cooper, William H.	East Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Connor, John F.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Cowles, Royal M.	Hartford	Hartford	24	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Cunningham Thomas H.	Hartford	Hartford	20	16 feb. 97	17 may 98	
Donahue, Thomas J. Jr.	Hartford	Hartford	21		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Duffy, Joseph P.	Hartford	Meriden	21	17 july 95	17 may 98	
Duffy, Michael J.	Hartford	Meriden	21	17 july 95	17 may 98	
Duffy, Thomas F.	Hartford	Hartford	26	17 july 95	17 may 98	
Ellison, James	Hartford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	29	31 may 92	17 may 98	
Fogarty, Cornelius J.	Hartford	Willimantic	24		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Furlong, Thomas V.	Hartford	Hartford	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Gastonguay, Joseph G.	Hartford	Canada	31		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Golden, Peter J.	Hartford	Hartford	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detached hospital duty, Camp Haven, Conn., 7 to 21 oct. 98.
Gourley, Fred F.	Windsor Locks	Windsor Locks	26		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Harper, Joseph P.	Hartford	Troy, N. Y.	23	28 feb. 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 17 aug. to 17 sept. 98.
Hawkins, Wallace V.	Hartford	Buffalo, N. Y.	23	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 1 aug. to 1 sept. 98.
Hebron, Robert F.	Hartford	Dunnamacrenna, Ireland	28	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hedburg, Charlie V.	Hartford	Bararyo, Sweden	26	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Herron, Robert	Hartford	Sheffield, England	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hines, James J.	Hartford	Hartford	25	12 jan. 94	17 may 98	
Hines, James M.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

79

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Hines, John B.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Hoban, John J.	Hartford	Hartford	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Johnson, Hugh M.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Kearns, James F. Jr.	Burnside	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
King, George, Jr.	Hartford	Willimantic	28	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Lewis, Fred H.	Hartford	Hartford	19		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in quarters from 5 to 11 aug. 98. Sick in hospital to date of muster out.
Lewis, Howard C.	Hartford	Hartford	28		21 may 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Lohs, Fred W.	Hartford	Hartford	23	16 june 96	17 may 98	
Loveland, Edward E.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Hartford	32	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Low, William B. Jr.	Hartford	Hartford	27	29 may 90	17 may 98	
Lyons, Philip	Hartford	Hartford	26	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Mahoney, William H.	Hartford	Hartford	22	19 feb. 97	17 may 98	
Manahan, Thomas F.	Windsor Locks	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Manion, Edward J.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Marenholtz, Fred T.	Hartford	Hartford	20	7 apr. 98	17 may 98	
McCue, Thomas J.	Hartford	Hartford	23	28 apr. 96	17 may 98	
McDonough, James P.	Hartford	Hartford	20	4 may 98	17 may 98	
McGinn, Edward J.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
McGregor, John B.	Hartford	Edinburgh, Scotland	22	4 may 98	17 may 98	
McKee, James F.	East Hartford	East Hartford	24	1 june 95	17 may 98	
McMahon, Henry P.	Hartford	East Hartford	26	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
McPherson, John	Hartford	Glasgow, Scotland	21	4 may 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Mooney, James P.	Hartford	Port Arlington, Ireland	26	6 dec. 95	17 may 98	
Mottram, Alfred	Hartford	Dudley, England	22	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Mullen, Thomas F. Jr.	Hartford	Hartford	22	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Munro, Kenneth McK.	Hartford	Hartford	19	8 oct. 97	17 may 98	On detached duty, 30 july to 7 sept., sick on furlough from 22 sept. 98, to date of muster out.
Murphy, Edward T.	Hartford	New York, N. Y.	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Murphy, Michael D.	South Glastonbury	Quincy, Mass.	35	4 may 98	17 may 98	
Murphy, Thomas E.	Hartford	Tariffville	27	4 may 98	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
O'Flaherty, John P.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Raisbeck, Bertie John	Suffield	*	*		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Raisbeck, Ralph	Suffield	*	*		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Readel, William H.	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Reese, William E.	Hartford	Watertown, N. Y.	23	31 mar. 97	17 may 98	
Reeve, William R.	Hartford	New Britain	27	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Selleck, Edwin H.	Hartford	*	*		30 may 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detached hospital duty. Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Sheedy, Thomas F.	Hartford	Hartford	29	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Shields, Howard L.	Hartford	Cincinnati, Ohio	23	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detached hospital duty Niantic, 11 to 19 oct. 98.
Van Buren, Henry S.	Hartford	New York, N. Y.	22	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Wadstrum, Justus	Hartford	Sweden	22		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Watson, Alexander	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Watson, William T.	Hartford	Hartford	24	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Welch, William J.	Hartford	Salisbury	21	20 feb. 97	17 may 98	
White, Richard	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Woodworth Walter G.	Hartford	Andover	20	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Wucherer, Julius	Hartford	Germany	19	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 26 aug. to 5 sept. Sick on furlough 6 sept. to 6 oct. 98.

## COMPANY I

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Charles H. Moore	New Britain	New Britain	37	23 june 91	17 may 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn. 4 to 27 may; Plum Island, N. Y. 27 may to 15 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; New Britain, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out., 31 oct. 98. Judge advocate of a general court martial, Camp Alger, Va., 29 july 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> William J. Rawlings	New Britain	Berlin	45	19 jan. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Samuel E. Magson	New Britain	Ripponden, England	28	19 jan. 98	17 may 98	Post adjutant, Plum Island, N. Y., 27 may to 24 june; acting post commissary and quartermaster, 27 may to 16 july 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

81

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>First Sergeant</i> Jesse J. Broadbent	New Britain	Hartford	31	9 aug. 90	17 may 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Ventres A. Clark	New Britain	Haddam	27	7 may 91	17 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 19 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
<i>Sergeants</i> Frank D. Clark	New Britain	Haddam	22	4 nov. 93	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 12 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Alfred H. Griswold	New Britain	New Britain	25	2 mar. 93	17 may 98	
Claude D. Clark	New Britain	Haddam	23	28 may 95	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 13 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Patrick Crowe	New Britain	Limerick, Ireland	29	18 july 96	17 may 98	
<i>Corporals</i> Harry E. Smith	New Britain	New Britain	24	25 may 92	17 may 98	
Edward J. McBriarty	New Britain	New Britain	20	8 jan. 96	17 may 98	
James P. McNeil	New Britain	New Britain	28	9 aug. 90	17 may 98	
Reinhold Schell	New Britain	Mecingen, Germany	23	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Willard J. Dyson	New Britain	New Britain	31	9 aug. 90	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 19 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Chester L. Wyman	Waterbury	Cornish, N. H.	25	12 nov. 90	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 25 june to 5 july 98.
Albert E. Lane	Hartford	Manchester	23	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as artificer; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
George Y. C. Cheney	New Britain	Little Falls, N. Y.	22	17 jan. 93	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Morris Hebb	New Britain	Sterling, Mass.	23	9 may 96	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july. Sick in hospital from 15 to 18 july 98.
Frank F. McGrath	New Britain	*	22	16 feb. 94	17 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company, promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Per J. Ryquist	New Britain	New Britain	24	1 apr. 97	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98.
Arthur H. Wilcox	Berlin	Brooklyn, N. Y.	26	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. Sick from 1 july to date of muster out with detachment of company.
<i>Musicians</i> Franklin R. Fagan	Hartford	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private in co. E, after muster in of company, transferred from co. E, 6 july, appointed musician 8 july 98.
John H. Mills	Hartford	Wongrowitz, Germany	24	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Robert L. Hayes	Hartford	Hartford	30		17 may 98	Enrolled as private; appointed artificer 1 july 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> Lewis T. Bacon	New Britain	New Britain	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
<i>Privates</i> Anderson, August	New Britain	Norr Koping, Sweden	25		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Boquist, Martin	New Britain	Slotofto, Sweden	22	24 mar. 97	17 may 98	Sick in post hospital, 18 may to 8 june 98.
Brown, Frank	New Britain	Naugatuck	18	7 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U.S. Service	REMARKS
Burns, James J.	New Britain	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Carlson, Carl E.	New Britain	Collinsville	25		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Carlson, Gustaf A.	New Britain	Carl Krona, Sweden	22	14 apr. 97	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 26 oct. to 9 nov. 98; mustered out with detachment of company.
Carroll, Dennis A.	New Britain	Newtown	29	3 feb. 94	17 may 98	
Chute, William F. Jr.	New Britain	New Britain	26	1 may 98	17 may 98	Died 3 sept. 98, Camp Alger, Va., of typhoid fever.
Coffey, James F.	New Britain	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Conley, Eugene	New Britain	New Britain	33	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Cooney, John L.	New Britain	New Britain	19	10 feb. 97	17 may 98	
Damon, Herbert H.	Berlin	New Britain	24	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital, 26 may to 4 june 98.
Dunbar, John A.	New Britain	New Britain	24	22 feb. 97	17 may 98	
Dunn, Daniel J.	Hartford	Hartford	18	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Dyson, William	New Britain	Royten, England	22	1 may 98	17 may 98	Mustered out with detachment of company.
Eagan, Thomas F.	New Britain	New Britain	22	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Fields, Allie D.	South Glastonbury	*	*		14 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 7 oct., sick from 8 to 25 oct. 98.
Fitzgerald, Peter	Hartford	Ellinville, N. Y.	21	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Flint, Edwin H.	South Glastonbury	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Genter, Charles	New Britain	Saeckingen, Germany	34	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick from 5 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Gilligan, William P.	New Britain	*	*		20 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 6 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Goodwin, Frank D.	New Britain	South Glastonbury	31	13 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Guenther, Rudolph F.	New Britain	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Hallen, Andrew F.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in Boston city hospital from 4 oct. to 12 nov. 98.
Hansen, Hans	Hartford	Denmark	34	14 may 98	17 may 98	Sick from 21 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
Hawthorne, Walter J.	New Britain	Montezuma, N. Y.	21	16 feb. 98	17 may 98	
Herriander, Fred	New Britain	Skone, Sweden	22	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hughes, John J.	Hartford	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Hunt, Henry H.	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	21	14 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 28 july to 1 aug. Sick on furlough 5 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Johnson, Charles	New Britain	Sweden	25		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick from 29 oct. 98 to date of muster out.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

83

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Joyce, David F.	Holyoke, Mass.	*	*		27 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Joyce, Michael P.	Terryville	*	*		20 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Kalick, Micke	New Britain	Austria	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 13 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Keefer, Charles C.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	25		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Kelley, Thomas	New Britain	*	*		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Kienell, Fred C.	New Britain	Spiese, Germany	20	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Kiernan, William	New Britain	New Britain	32	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Kilkelly, Thomas F.	Holyoke, Mass.	*	*		27 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company, sick on furlough from 3 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Koop, Ernest H. G.	New Britain	Hamburg, Germany	21	25 apr. 98	18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Larson, Axel	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Larson, Charles O.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Larson, Christie	Hartford	Syponping, Denmark	25		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in Hartford hospital from 18 oct. to 14 nov. 98, date of death of typhoid fever.
Larson, John	New Britain	Falkenberg, Sweden	24	22 dec. 97	17 may 98	Sick in New Britain hospital from 6 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Lehman, Frederick	New Britain	Germany	19	1 june 96	17 may 98	Mustered out with detachment of company
Leidholt, Henry F.	Manchester	Rockville	26	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Lind, Alvin	New Britain	*	*		20 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Lutostauski, Peter	New Britain	Smolany, Poland	21	28 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Lutz, John	New Britain	Rockville	25	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in post hospital, Niantic, 18 may to 8 june 98. Mustered out with detachment of company.
Mack, John	Torrington	Germany	21	14 may 98	17 may 98	Deserted 15 sept. 98 at Niantic, Conn.
Magson, Joe S.	New Britain	Halifax, England	32	8 dec. 90	17 may 98	
Mahon, Joseph	East Hartford	West Hartford	21	14 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 22 june to 5 july 98.
Mayer, Joseph	Hartford	Castle Frank, Italy	21	14 may 98	17 may 98	
McCabe, James	Berlin	Haverstraw, N. Y.	25	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 21 oct. 98.
McCollum, Oleon	Hartford	Westfield, Mass.	27		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Merrill, Charles O.	Hartford	Boston, Mass.	40		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Mix, Daniel	New Britain	Marshal, N. Y.	38	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed as company cook 4 may, detached service, Niantic, 22 sept. to 9 oct. Sick from 10 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Mulligan, James H.	New Britain	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Discharged 12 sept. 98, at Niantic for disability.
Nielson, Henry	Hartford	Ruldien, Denmark	21	14 may 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 5 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Nord, Charles	Hartford	Marjestag, Sweden	33		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Orton, Oliver	New Britain	Paisley, England	30	22 jan. 96	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 13 sept. to date of death, 28 oct. 98, of typhoid fever.
Pearson, Adolph	Hartford	Helmburg, Sweden	25	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Peterson, Alfred K.	Hartford	Filstad, Sweden	29		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in St. Francis hospital from 9 oct. to date of death, 15 nov. 98, of pneumonia resulting from typhoid fever.
Peterson, Andrew	Hartford	Vile, Denmark	25	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Pierson, Wilbur B.	Hartford	Hartford	22		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Detached service, Niantic, 1 to 10 oct. 98, as hospital steward.
Prendergast, James	New Britain	New York, N. Y.	28	4 may 94	17 may 98	
Richter, Gunther	New Britain	Germany	20	9 july 95	17 may 98	Sick from 28 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Riley, Patrick J.	New Britain	Boston, Mass.	28	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Reid, Matthew L.	Hartford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Rosengren, John	Hartford	Boros, Sweden	30	24 apr. 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. B. 16 may 98.
Ryberg, Gottfried	New Britain	Harplingo, Sweden	22	4 may 98	17 may 98	Transferred from co. B, 1st C. N. G. 16 may. Sick in hospital 30 july to 6 aug., sick in Hartford hospital from 12 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Samlow, William F.	New Britain	New Britain	21	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Sheehan, John J.	New Britain	*	*		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Sperry, Eugene	New Britain	Hartford	20		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Detached service, Niantic, 22 to 27 sept., as clerk to commissary. Sick from 27 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
Sproch, Andro	New Britain	Kreupauk, Austria	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Stevens, John E.	New Britain	Orange, Mass.	18	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 12 to 14 sept. Sick in New Britain hospital, 5 oct. to 11 nov. 98.
Sullivan, Eugene	East Hartford	Kemare, Ireland	21	14 may 98	17 may 98	Sick in U. S. general hospital 11 aug. to 20 oct. 98.
Sullivan, John R.	New Britain	*	*		21 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Towers, Samuel E.	New Britain	Rose Hill, Iowa	20		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Tryon, George W.	Kensington	Durham	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Veinovitch, Aimen	New Britain	Lombse, Russia	21	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Wells, Edwin	New Britain	Sheffield, England	19	1 feb. 97	17 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

85

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Williams, George	Hartford	Deerfield, Mass.	33	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Wylie, Joseph	Windsor	Marcellus, N. Y.	19	14 may 98	17 may 98	
Zwirz, William	Hartford	New York, N. Y.	20		17 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.

## COMPANY K

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Henry H. Saunders	Hartford	Hartford	40	11 mar. 95	17 may 98	This company was located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 23 may; Fort Preble, Me., 23 may to 16 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 16 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; On provost duty, E. Falls Church, Va., 26 aug. to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Edward H. Waterman	Hartford	Hartford	41	11 mar. 95	17 may 98	In command of battalion companies F and K. 1st Conn. vol. inf. stationed at Camp Burdett, near Fort Preble, Me., 23 may to 16 july; commanding company as provost guard, East Falls Church, Va., 26 aug. to 6 sept. 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Nathaniel G. Valentine	Hartford	Hartford	34	2 dec. 96	17 may 98	Detailed as adjutant, quartermaster, commissary of subsistence and ordnance officer, Camp Burdett, Fort Preble, Me., 27 may to 16 july. On detached service at division headquarters 27 aug. to 1 sept. 98, as acting assistant provost marshal.
<i>First Sergeant</i> Samuel G. Huntington	Hartford	Norwich	29	20 apr. 87	17 may 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Robert L. Beebe	Hartford	East Boston, Mass.	24	15 may 94	17 may 98	On recruiting service at Hartford, Conn., 11 june to 5 july. Sick in quarters and on furlough from 12 aug. to 18 sept. 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Richard W. DeLamater	Hartford	Hartford	26	26 mar. 90	17 may 98	Sick in hospital, Camp Alger, Va., 26 to 30 july. Sick at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out.
Henry L. Huntington	Hartford	Norwich	27	16 nov. 91	17 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital, 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Henry T. Holt	Hartford	Springfield, Mass.	24	1 mar. 94	17 may 98	Sick at Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
John D. Boniface	Hartford	White Plains, N. Y.	25	8 nov. 93	17 may 98	Sick at Hartford, Conn., 23 aug. to 21 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 to 27 sept. 98.
<i>Corporals</i> Charles A. Carroll	Hartford	Hartford	27	30 nov. 94	17 may 98	
Francis M. Johnson	Hartford	Newton, Mass.	22	28 apr. 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 4 to 14 aug. 98.
Louis Silvernail	Hartford	Salisbury	29	5 may 92	17 may 98	

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U.S. Service	REMARKS
Cyrus E. Wheeler	Hartford	Woburn, Mass.	23	9 apr. 96	17 may 98	Sick at Hartford, 11 sept. to 11 oct. Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
George K. Dwyer	Hartford	Hartford	20	20 may 96	17 may 98	Sick at Hartford from 31 aug. to 26 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 27 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Ralph B. Pierce	Hartford	Blackstone, Mass.	28	1 feb. 99	17 may 98	
Frederick L. Appleton	Hartford	Chelsea, Mass.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july 98.
William F. Campbell	Hartford	New York, N. Y.	27		23 may 98	Enrolled as private after muster in of company; promoted corporal 20 july 98.
Theodore Gruener	Hartford	New York, N. Y.	38	30 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july 98.
William W. Low	Hartford	Portsmouth, N. H.	28	2 may 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july. Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 11 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
Edward F. Sanderson	Hartford	Cleveland, Ohio	24	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july. Sick in hospital, from 5 to 20 aug. Sick at Boston, Mass., 20 to 30 aug. 98.
Edward M. Ward	Hartford	Hartford	21	22 may 95	17 may 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july 98. Sick at Hartford, Conn., from 21 aug. to date of muster out with detachment of company.
<i>Musicans</i> Robert R. Ashwell	Hartford	Bloomfield	19	29 dec. 97	17 may 98	
Henry P. Camp	Hartford	Hartford	22	13 mar. 95	17 may 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> Edward F. Ahern	Hartford	Hartford	23	1 dec. 92	17 may 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Guy F. Rowland	Hartford	Hartford	24	10 aug. 94	17 may 98	
<i>Privates</i> Barber, William R.	Hartford	Mooers, N. Y.	18		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Barker, Alfred	Hartford	Hartford	18		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Barrows, Charles D.	Hartford	Farmington	37	18 may 85	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 22 may to 16 june, and from 9 to 15 aug. Sick at Hartford, from 15 aug. to 15 sept. 98.
Bassett, Merton W.	Hartford	Bristol	26	25 july 94	17 may 98	Sick at Hartford, from 20 aug. to 20 sept. 98.
Beauchamp, George G.	Hartford	Paris, France	21		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital, from 9 to 14 july. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Borland, Henry L.	Hartford	Yonkers, N. Y.	23	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Brigham, William E.	Hartford	Middletown	19	22 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 27 july to 3 aug.; Sick at Hartford from 4 to 9 aug. 98.
Brown, Dwight E.	Simsbury	Simsbury	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 2 to 6 sept. Sick on furlough at Simsbury from 6 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Brown, William H.	Hartford	England	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Bryant, Harry E.	Hartford	Hartford	19	30 oct. 96	17 may 98	
Burnell, Francis C.	Hartford	Rocky Hill	19	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 10 to 23 june, and 27 to 29 aug. Sick in New Haven hospital from 29 aug. to 29 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

87

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Burnell, Joseph	Hartford	Montreal, Canada	28		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Cadwell, Frank J.	Hartford	Elmwood	19	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Cannon, Archie L.	Hartford	Russell, Mass.	23	21 feb. 94	17 may 98	
Case, Robert A.	Hartford	East Hartford	21	22 sept. 96	17 may 98	Sick on furlough from 27 aug. to 10 sept. 98.
Case, William O.	Hartford	Granby	30	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Chamberlain, Henry H.	Hartford	Hartford	22		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 8 to 11 sept. Sick on furlough at Hartford, from 11 sept. to 11 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Clapp, Howard S.	Hartford	Hanain, Mass.	21		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Converse, Lawrence A.	Hartford	Longmeadow, Mass.	21	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 8 to 18 june, and from 3 to 6 sept. Sick on furlough at Hartford from 6 sept. to 6 oct. 98.
Denison, Frank E.	Hartford	Hartford	25	2 may 92	17 may 98	
Denison, Frederick R.	Hartford	Hartford	23	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Denniston, Minott C.	Hartford	Washingtonville, N. Y.	25		30 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Dickinson, Howard L.	Hartford	Marlborough	19	4 may 98	17 may 98	
Dimock, Irving	Hartford	West Haven	25		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died 21 sept. 98, of typhoid fever, at Hartford, Conn.
Driscoll, Clarence J.	Hartford	Hartford	21		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Eno, John E.	Hartford	Simsbury	20	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 28 july to 1 aug., and from 4 to 6 sept. Sick at Simsbury from 6 sept. to 6 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Fisher, Alfred M.	Hartford	Syracuse, N. Y.	23	5 may 98	17 may 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 15 oct. Sick in hospital at Hartford from 15 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Fowler, Edward C.	Bloomfield	Cornwall	24		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Fuller, Frank E.	Hartford	Odell, Ill.	22	22 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Fulton, Albert C.	Hartford	Indianapolis, Ind.	25	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Gale, Charles D.	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	28		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died 7 oct. 98 of typhoid fever, at Hartford, Conn.
Gillette, Henry C.	Hartford	Hartford	19	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hall, Henry H.	Hartford	Short Hills, N. J.	19	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 19 to 21 sept. Sick in Hartford hospital from 21 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Hatton, William H.	Hartford	Yonkers, N. Y.	23	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 13 to 22 sept. 98.
Hayden, Edgar G.	Hartford	East Hartford	19	16 nov. 97	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 26 may to 24 june, and from 16 to 20 aug. Sick at Hartford from 20 aug. to 20 oct. 98.
Henderson, James D.	Hartford	Hartford	20	5 jan. 97	18 may 98	

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Hollis, Eben C.	Hartford	Worthington, Mass.	21	1 apr. 97	17 may 98	
Humphrey, Robert M.	Hartford	Burlington	23	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Hynes, James P.	Hartford	Ireland	19		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Johnson, William C.	Hartford	Newton, Mass.	25	13 may 96	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 27 to 30 june. Sick at Hartford from 13 to 18 sept. 98.
Judson, Edward W.	Hartford	Woodbury	23	22 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick at Hartford from 14 sept. to 14 oct. 98.
Kirkley, Robert	Hartford	Manchester, England	23	26 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital 4 to 5 july; sick in quarters from 31 aug. to 14 sept. 98.
Knox, John B., Jr.	Hartford	Hartford	18	9 feb. 98	17 may 98	Sick at Hartford from 13 to 23 sept. and from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Kober, Edward G.	Hartford	Hartford	18		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Landerman, Myer	Hartford	Russia	18		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Served in Cuba in co. C. 1st U. S. infantry.
Malloy, Peter J.	Hartford	Ireland	22		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Marion, Otis D.	Hartford	North Woburn, Mass.	21	10 feb. 97	17 may 98	
Marvel, Eugene T.	Hartford	Rocky Hill	18	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 28 may to 1 june 98.
McGrath, Michael E.	Hartford	Windsor Locks	32	29 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed company cook.
McKee, Robert A.	Hartford	Hartford	23	5 aug. 97	17 may 98	Detailed for service with hospital corps, 4 may. Sick in hospital from 26 to 30 may 98.
McKone, John J.	Hartford	Hartford	20	22 june 97	17 may 98	
McLaughlin, James	Hartford	Hartford	21		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Moran, James L.	Hartford	Scranton, Pa.	21		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 12 to 22 sept. 98.
Morgan, Jeremiah	Hartford	Ireland	22		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Morgan, Joseph	Hartford	Ireland	19		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Morley, Reuben H.	Hartford	Saginaw, Mich.	21	4 may 98	17 may 98	Transferred to 32nd Mich. vol. inf. 13 june 98.
Numan, Edward P.	Hartford	Terryville	26	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Oviatt, Edward M.	Hartford	New Britain	23	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick at Portland, Me., from 16 july to 9 aug. Sick in hospital from 18 to 20 sept. Sick at Hartford from 21 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Pattison, George E.	Hartford	Simsbury	24	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 9 to 20 june 98.
Perry, John B.	West Haven	East Norwalk	19		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Pierce, Merlin A.	Rainbow	Moria, N. Y.	24		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died 27 sept. 98 of typhoid fever, at Hartford, Conn.
Pimm, Alfred B.	Hartford	Newington	22	19 oct. 94	17 may 98	Detached service at regimental headquarters from 23 may to 30 june. Sick at Hartford, from 14 to 23 sept. 98.
Potter, James H.	Hartford	Atlanta, Ga.	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough at Thompsonville from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

89

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Rathbun, Edward H.	Hartford	Oswego, N. Y.	34	4 may 98	17 may 98	Detailed for service with hospital corps, 4 may 98.
Ripley, Herbert J.	Hartford	Unionville	22	7 jan. 98	17 may 98	Sick on furlough at Unionville from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Roberts, William A.	Hartford	Montreal, Canada	17		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Rogers, William H.	Hartford	South Windsor	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Root, Herbert E.	Hartford	West Suffield	23	4 may 98	17 may 98	Sick at West Suffield, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Sander, Anthony J.	West Haven	Gossengrun, Austria	22		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 12 to 16 sept. Sick at West Haven from 16 sept. to 16 oct. 98.
Sarvan, Frank H.	Hartford	Sufferns, N. Y.	20		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 8 to 11 sept. Sick at Hartford from 11 sept. to 11 oct. 98.
Scharper, Ernest A.	Hartford	Middletown	23	22 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Schults, Carl H.	Hartford	Canton	22	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Detailed on special duty at headquarters, 1st division, 2d army corps, from 2 aug. to 7 sept. 98.
Shea, Maurice B.	Hartford	Hartford	21	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 13 to 16 sept. Sick at Hartford from 16 sept. to 16 oct. 98.
Sherman, Frederick L.	West Haven	New York, N. Y.	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 4 to 6 sept. Sick at West Haven from 6 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Sobieralski, John A.	Hartford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	19	25 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 23 to 30 june, and from 28 july to 7 aug. Sick at Hartford from 6 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
Thayer, George B.	Hartford	Rockville	44	27 aug. 89	17 may 98	
Thompson, Michael J.	Hartford	County Kildare, Ireland	26		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Tinkham, Charles A.	Hartford	Hartford	21	2 may 98	17 may 98	Died 26 nov. 98. Shipwrecked off Cape Cod.
Vibert, Robert K.	Hartford	Unionville	22	22 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Walsh, Thomas H.	Hartford	Hartford	21	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 19 aug. to 6 sept. Sick at Hartford from 6 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
Webster, Roy C.	Hartford	East Charlston, Vt.	25	11 nov. 96	17 may 98	Detailed as stenographer at brigade headquarters, 2d brigade, 3rd division, 2d army corps, 26 aug. Sick at Hartford from 21 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
Wheeloock, Paul L.	Hartford	Paterson, N. J.	21	27 apr. 98	17 may 98	
Wiley, Royal H.	Hartford	Wakefield, Mass.	23	2 mar. 96	17 may 98	
Wolcott, Charles B.	Hartford	Hartford	26	23 apr. 98	17 may 98	Sick in hospital from 30 june to 9 july 98.
Zoller, Arthur W.	West Haven	New Haven	19		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died at West Haven, 18 oct. 98 of typhoid fever.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## COMPANY L

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Charles B. Bowen	Meriden	Lewiston, Me.	37	20 oct. 87	8 july 98	Company located as follows: Meriden, Conn., 8 to 9 july; Fort Knox, Me., 10 to 13 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. (This company was organized at Meriden, Conn., 8 and 9 july 98.)
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Delbert R. Jones	Meriden	Canton	33	8 nov. 97	9 july 98	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Raymond G. Keeney	Somersville	Warren, Mass.	19		9 july 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> Philip T. Vibert	Meriden	Penzance, England	35	13 june 85	9 july 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Arthur A. Abel	Meriden	Springfield, Mass.	25	30 sept. 94	9 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 to 25 sept. 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> William H. Rees	Meriden	Merthys, South Wales	32	10 sept. 85	9 july 98	
Howard H. Bartram	Meriden	Meriden	28	28 june 95	9 july 98	
Walter L. Bevins	Meriden	Meriden	21		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 10 sept. 98 to date of muster out.
William H. Banner	Meriden	Meriden	20	23 apr. 98	9 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 15 oct. 98.
<i>Corporals</i> Clifford A. Hauschild	Meriden	Norwalk	22		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Chas. E. Wachtelhauser	Meriden	Meriden	23	24 june 93	9 july 98	
Fred H. Relyea	Meriden	Middletown, N. Y.	26	22 july 97	9 july 98	
Thomas P. Timothy	Wallingford	Birmingham, England	25		9 july 98	
Othniel Ives	Meriden	Cheshire	22		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 4 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Albert A. Burr	Meriden	Meriden	20		9 july 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 4 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
John W. Hickey	Meriden	New Haven	28		9 july 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 9 aug. 98.
Joseph R. King	Meriden	Meriden	29		9 july 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 4 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
William L. Penfield	Meriden	New Britain	20		9 july 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 4 sept. 98.
Charles S. Perkins, Jr.	Meriden	Meriden	18		9 july 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 9 aug. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

91

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
George W. Shea	Meriden	North Brookfield, Mass.	25		9 july 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 4 sept. 98.
Leonard Skinner	Marion	New Haven	35		9 july 98	Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 9 aug. 98.
<i>Musicians</i>						
Joseph G. Aichler	Meriden	Meriden	19	17 dec. 96	9 july 98	
<i>Artificer</i>						
Edwin F. Bolton	Wallingford	Manchester, England	26	18 june 91	9 july 98	
Eugene W. Early	Wallingford	New Haven	36		9 july 98	
<i>Wagoner</i>						
Louis E. Coutermash	Meriden	Suttonflat, Canada	30		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
<i>Privates</i>						
Abel, Alfred A.	Hartford	Springfield, Mass.	21		9 july 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 11 aug. 98.
Ammann, Louis	Meriden	Etobon, France	19		9 july 98	
Anthony, George H.	Southington	Southington	24		9 july 98	
Benson, Axel M.	Meriden	Stockholm, Sweden	27		9 july 98	
Benziger, Frederick C.	Yalesville	Springfield, Mass.	20		9 july 98	Mustered in as corporal, reduced to private 1 sept.; sick on furlough from 29 aug. to 29 sept. 98.
Bickford, Louis H.	Meriden	Meriden	23	29 nov. 97	9 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 1 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Borchard, Ferdinand L.	Meriden	Germany	24		9 july 98	
Bofird, Maxwell	Meriden	Odessa, Russia	21		9 july 98	
Bower, Clarence A.	Yalesville	New Britain	19		9 july 98	
Brechlin, Charles A.	Meriden	Gothberg, Germany	21	28 may 96	9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Burdett, Charles S.	Meriden	Meriden	20	23 apr. 98	9 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Burr, Walter W.	Meriden	Meriden	31	9 may 89	9 july 98	
Carlin, Philip C.	Meriden	Meriden	22		9 july 98	
Carter, Edward	Meriden	Rocky Hill	23		9 july 98	Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Cobb, Rollo W.	South Meriden	*	29	15 july 92	18 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Collins, James F.	Meriden	Cambridge, Mass.	23		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Cooper, Arthur	Meriden	Grimesthorpe, England	21		9 july 98	Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Cox, John J.	Wallingford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	29		9 july 98	
Dainton, Frank E.	Meriden	Meriden	26	15 mar. 93	9 july 98	
Dulick, Frank A.	Meriden	Meriden	24		9 july 98	Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Dupee, Charles J.	Meriden	Springfield, Mass.	24		9 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Durkin, Frank W.	Bristol	Naugatuck	21		9 july 98	
Dussault, Alfred	Meriden	St. Casimeire, Canada	32	8 jan. 98	9 july 98	
Fletcher, John W.	New Haven	Simsbury	24		9 july 98	
Folce, Henry E.	Meriden	Meriden	28		9 july 98	
Foran, John V.	Meriden	Meriden	18		9 july 98	
Francis, John J.	Wallingford	Wallingford	27		9 july 98	
Galvin, Thomas	Meriden	Oregon, Pa.	37		9 july 98	
Gardner, Willis W.	Meriden	Meriden	20	22 apr. 98	9 july 98	Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Goldstein, Louis	Meriden	New York, N. Y.	25		9 july 98	
Gollnick, Fred	Meriden	Hamburg, Germany	18		9 july 98	
Goodman, Michael J.	Meriden	Hammondville, N. Y.	20		9 july 98	
Gracey, Joseph H.	Meriden	Meriden	23		9 july 98	
Granger, Harry C.	Meriden	Meriden	24		9 july 98	
Harvey, Harry E.	Meriden	Meriden	21		9 july 98	
Hennessy, Maurice	Meriden	Portland	26		9 july 98	
Higgins, Edward	Meriden	Bruslena, England	19		9 july 98	
Hiller, William G.	Meriden	New York, N. Y.	23		9 july 98	Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Hogan, Edward T.	Meriden	Meriden	24		9 july 98	
Hopwood, John	Meriden	Birmingham, England	22		9 july 98	
Hourigan, James D.	Meriden	Meriden	22		9 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Hyde, William G.	Meriden	Germany	21		9 july 98	
Jirma, Michael	Wallingford	Mirola, Austria	21		9 july 98	
Kaschube, Herman	Meriden	Meriden	24		9 july 98	Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Kay, John	Meriden	Meriden	20	30 sept. 97	9 july 98	
Kelly, John J.	Meriden	Meriden	25		9 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Kennedy, John J.	Wallingford	Wallingford	28		9 july 98	Sick in division hospital from 13 to 20 aug. 98.
King, John	Meriden	St. Anne, Canada	21		9 july 98	
Kline, August O.	Meriden	Meriden	23	18 mar. 97	9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Kline, Charles J.	Meriden	Meriden	20		9 july 98	
Knoblauch, William J.	Meriden	Stonington	20		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Lacoursiere, Philip F. F.	Meriden	Meriden	23		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Lee, William D.	Meriden	*	*		18 aug. 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Lenihan, James J.	Meriden	Derby	35		9 july 98	
Lucchini, Arthur C.	Meriden	Meriden	18		9 july 98	Died at Meriden, 20 oct. 98 of typhoid fever and intestinal hemorrhage.
McGoldrick, John F.	Meriden	South Meriden	22		9 july 98	
McLaughlin, Edward T.	Meriden	Meriden	18		9 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Mulroney, Patrick J.	Meriden	Carlow, Ireland	24		9 july 98	
Noonan, William E.	Meriden	Meriden	22		9 july 98	
Numann, August	Meriden	Booflitch, Germany	21	23 apr. 98	9 july 98	
O'Donnell, Charles J.	Meriden	Meriden	26		9 july 98	
Olson, Charles A.	Meriden	Sweden	19		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Pickhardt, Frank W.	Meriden	Meriden	19	22 apr. 98	9 july 98	
Plunkett, John F.	Meriden	Meriden	24		9 july 98	
Reama, Walter S.	Meriden	Meriden	26	25 apr. 98	9 july 98	
Rogers, Eugene C.	Meriden	Meriden	22	22 apr. 98	9 july 98	
Royce, Walter H.	Bristol	Bristol	31		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Runge, Julius G.	Meriden	Meriden	21		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 4 sept. to 4 oct. 98.
Russell, Lorenzo C.	Meriden	East Haddam	22		9 july 98	
Senecal, Joseph	Meriden	Montreal, Canada	22		9 july 98	
Shea, Patrick J.	Norwich	*	*		*	Transferred from Co. A, 3rd Virginia vol. inf., 11 july 98.
Sheehey, Anthony A.	Wallingford	Northampton, Mass.	21	10 dec. 96	9 july 98	
Shinkey, John J.	Meriden	Meriden	21		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Shortell, Patrick J.	Meriden	Dublin, Ireland	23		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Siegel, Herbert J.	Meriden	Naugatuck	20		9 july 98	
Smith, Michael	Meriden	Brooklyn, N. Y.	23		9 july 98	
Stanley, Harry	Harwinton	Rothadam, England	22		9 july 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability 16 aug. 98.
Stillman, Floyd W.	Meriden	Southington	18		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Tighe, Thomas E.	Meriden	Meriden	22		9 july 98	
Todd, Whitney A.	Yalesville	Wallingford	24	9 may 94	9 july 98	
Walsh, Michael	Meriden	Meriden	24		9 july 98	
Wollschlager, Frank M.	Meriden	Meriden	20	5 july 97	9 july 98	
Wren, William	Middletown	Meriden	24		9 july 98	
Young, William G.	Meriden	New York, N. Y.	24		9 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## COMPANY M

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
						Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 14 to 18 July; Camp Alger, Va., 19 July to 27 Aug.; On provost guard at old headquarters 2nd Army Corps, Camp Alger, Va., 27 Aug. to 6 Sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 Sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough 22 Sept. to 21 Oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 Oct. to date of muster out, 31 Oct. 98. (This company was formerly co. G, 4th regt. inf., C. N. G.)
<i>Captain</i> Vincent M. King	Danbury	London, England	38	15 dec. 96	14 july 98	In command of provost guard at old headquarters, 2nd Army Corps, Camp Alger, Va., 27 Aug. to 6 Sept. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Charles Lord	Danbury	Broad Brook	26	15 dec. 96	14 july 98	In command of guard at Niantic, 22 Sept. to 21 Oct. 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Cyrus E. Ryder	Danbury	Patterson, N. Y.	23	15 feb. 98	14 july 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> Emil W. Ericson	Danbury	New York, N. Y.	28	3 dec. 89	14 july 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Emil A. Ihloff	Danbury	Germany	25	23 dec. 95	14 july 98	
<i>Sergeants</i> George Nelson	Danbury	Cold Spring, N. Y.	29	3 dec. 89	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 20 Sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Benjamin H. Turner	Danbury	Lewisboro, N. Y.	24	28 jan. 96	14 july 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 11 Sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Orlando C. Kent	Danbury	Danbury	23	26 june 94	14 july 98	
Wilbur L. Pike	Danbury	Danbury	22	23 jan. 94	14 july 98	
<i>Corporals</i>						
John E. Woolard	Danbury	Danbury	25	8 jan. 95	14 july 98	
Charles L. Walters	Danbury	Germany	20	8 oct. 95	14 july 98	
Oscar E. Parks	Danbury	Amenia, N. Y.	33	1 may 95	14 july 98	
George W. Hitchcock	Danbury	Danbury	26	25 apr. 93	14 july 98	
Alfred Heim	Danbury	East Fishkill, N. Y.	21	23 mar. 97	14 july 98	
Walter F. Nichols	Danbury	Brooklyn, N. Y.	19	20 apr. 97	14 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 Sept. to 21 Oct. 98.
Charles H. Miller	Danbury	Danbury	20	2 mar. 97	14 july 98	
Robert W. Menzies	Danbury	Aberfeldy, Scotland	24	9 sept. 92	14 july 98	
Leonard E. Smith	Danbury	Danbury	21	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	
Charles Avery	Danbury	Pleasantville, N. Y.	32	8 mar. 98	14 july 98	
Frank W. Stone	Danbury	Danbury	24	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	
Martin C. Braun	Danbury	Germany	27	20 june 98	14 july 98	
<i>Musicians</i>						
John L. Quinn	Danbury	Danbury	23	9 mar. 97	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Fred A. Claus	Danbury	Danbury	21	20 june 98	14 july 98	

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Artificer</i> James Donovan	Danbury	Danbury	21	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 27 aug. to 22 sept. 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> John Kroha	Danbury	Danbury	30	20 june 98	14 july 98	
<i>Privates</i> Abbott, Charles	Danbury	Brewster, N. Y.	32	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Barber, Edward	Danbury	Patterson, N. Y.	25	3 mar. 85	14 july 98	
Barnum, Howard S.	Danbury	Osborn, Ohio	25	31 may 92	14 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Barrett, Richard M.	Danbury	Brookfield	23	12 july 98	14 july 98	
Bloom, Emil	Danbury	Germany	21	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Brotherton, Bennett L.	Danbury	Huntington	18	21 may 98	14 july 98	
Brownell, Charles H.	Danbury	Pawling, N. Y.	22	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Butler, Guy H.	Danbury	Danbury	19	24 may 98	14 july 98	
Carson, Samuel	Bethel	Bethel	30	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Clark, Daniel J.	Danbury	Ireland	27	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 5 to 22 sept. 98.
Clemons, John H.	New York, N. Y.	South Reading, Mass.	36	12 july 98	14 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Cole, Frank S.	Bethel	Patterson, N. Y.	21	31 july 97	14 july 98	
Cosgrove, John J.	Danbury	Danbury	18	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Currid, Lawrence	Danbury	Norwalk	19	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Davis, George E.	Danbury	Patterson, N. Y.	35	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Dorgan, Dennis F.	Redding	Redding	22	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Durbin, Charles B.	Danbury	Danbury	19	24 may 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Erwin, Gay	New Milford	New Milford	21	12 july 98	14 july 98	
Ferguson, Ernest	Danbury	Pawling, N. Y.	23	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Finnegan, Christopher B.	Danbury	Danbury	23	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Fitzpatrick James H.	Bethel	Danbury	25	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Gilmartin, Charles	Bethel	Bethel	25	20 june 98	14 july 98	Sick from 16 to 21 july, and from 24 aug. to 22 sept. 98.
Ginty, James	Danbury	Danbury	23	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Himple, Samuel	Bethel	Oswego, N. Y.	25	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Hopkins, Aba J.	Bethel	Campbell, N. Y.	20	4 may 97	14 july 98	
Hornig, August G.	Danbury	New York, N. Y.	32	12 apr. 98	14 july 98	
Horton, Edward D.	Danbury	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	28	12 july 98	14 july 98	
Horton, Wesley D.	Danbury	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	24	20 june 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Hueston, Charles W.	Danbury	Danbury	30	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Hull, Charles	Danbury	New Milford	33	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Hunt, Dominic W.	Bethel	Bethel	23	13 july 98	14 july 98	Sick from 5 to 22 sept. 98.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Joyce, Howard B. *	Bethel	Bethel	18	20 june 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 17 aug. to 14 sept. 98.
Kenny, Michael	Bethel	Harrison, N. J.	26	20 june 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Kernick, Albert	Bethel	Bohemia	37	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Kroha, Edward C.	Danbury	Danbury	18	20 june 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 30 aug. to 22 sept., and from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Larson, Charles J.	Bethel	Sweden	21	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Lynch, James L.	Danbury	Williamstown, Mass.	38	20 june 98	14 july 98	Detailed as company cook, 14 july 98.
Lyons, Herbert C.	Danbury	Bethel	19	20 june 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Magersuppe, Henry	Danbury	New York, N. Y.	25	12 july 97	14 july 98	
McFarland, Frank P.	Danbury	Danbury	23	20 june 98	14 july 98	
McLaughlin, Michael J.	Danbury	Danbury	33	20 june 98	14 july 98	
McManus, Matthew L.	Bethel	Bethel	21	24 may 98	14 july 98	
McNamara, John	Danbury	Ireland	24	5 may 90	14 july 98	
McNamara, Michael J.	Danbury	Danbury	25	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Miller, David A.	Danbury	Danbury	19	23 mar. 97	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Montgomery, William H.	Danbury	Stockport, England	22	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Morahan, William	Hartford	Green Island, N. Y.	21	12 july 98	14 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98.
Morgan, William	Bethel	Bethel	22	24 may 98	14 july 98	
Murphy, Frank	Danbury	Danbury	21	12 july 98	14 july 98	
Nevins, William	Danbury	Burlington, Vt.	18	29 mar. 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 28 aug. to 22 sept. 98.
Norman, Frank J.	Southbury	Octonville, Canada	19	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Norman, William	Southbury	Quebec, Canada	23	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Oakley, Charles H.	Danbury	Danbury	18	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Oakley, George E.	Danbury	Bethel	19	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Odell, Lester	Danbury	Sherman	20	8 mar. 98	14 july 98	
Odell, Odie	Danbury	Pleasantville, N. Y.	23	8 may 98	14 july 98	
Osborne, William H.	Danbury	Marbledale	38	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 to 26 sept. 98.
O'Sullivan, Thomas F.	Danbury	Ireland	22	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	
Pardee, Fred C.	Danbury	New York, N. Y.	30	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Pawlowski, Antone	Danbury	Germany	38	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Peavey, Thomas	Danbury	Danbury	21	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Pelletier, Louis	Danbury	Chicago, Ill.	19	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Prout, William L.	Danbury	Pawling, N. Y.	21	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Purdy, Albert J.	Danbury	Danbury	21	21 may 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

97

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered In U. S. Service	REMARKS
Purdy, Hart A.	Danbury	Danbury	21	21 may 98	14 july 98	Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out.
Purdy, William A.	Danbury	Danbury	19	5 june 97	14 july 98	
Quinn, Martin	Danbury	Brewster, N. Y.	28	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	
Reagan, Michael	Danbury	Danbury	22	24 may 98	14 july 98	
Reagan, Peter	Bethel	Bethel	24	12 july 98	14 july 98	
Rosso, John R.	Danbury	Venice, Italy	21	29 june 97	14 july 98	
Ryan, Michael	Bethel	Bethel	24	20 june 98	14 july 98	Sick from 17 to 29 july, and from 23 to 27 aug. 98.
Ryan, Frank X.	Bethel	Bethel	22	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	
Sullivan, James J.	Danbury	Ireland	22	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	Sick from 2 to 22 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company.
Taylor, Howard J.	Danbury	Miry Brook	18	28 dec. 97	14 july 98	
Teller, Stephen	Bethel	Rockland, N. Y.	18	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Torrance, William M.	Danbury	Canada	22	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Wakem, Paul S.	Danbury	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.	20	2 mar. 97	14 july 98	
Warburton, Irving	Bethel	Rosendale, N. Y.	21	20 july 97	14 july 98	
Wheeler, Frank F.	Danbury	Danbury	24	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Wood, Robert E.	Danbury	Danbury	18	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Woodin, Nelson H.	Danbury	Berkman, N. Y.	21	20 june 98	14 july 98	
Young, Charles R.	Danbury	South Britain	23	22 apr. 98	14 july 98	

# THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

REPORT OF COLONEL AUG. C. TYLER, COMMANDING THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, INFANTRY.

HEADQUARTERS THIRD REGIMENT, C. V. I.

CAMP MARION, S. C.,

November 26, 1898.

*Adjutant-General,  
Connecticut National Guard,  
Hartford, Conn.*

Under the second call of the President of the United States for troops, Connecticut was called on to furnish one 12-company regiment, 106 men and 3 officers to the company. The Governor of Connecticut designated the eight companies of the Third Connecticut National Guard, together with the Field and Staff of the same regiment, under command of Colonel Augustus C. Tyler. The four additional companies were Companies C, F, and I of the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and one company to be organized by Haldai A. Hull of Stonington, Conn. This Regiment, under command of Colonel Tyler, went into camp at Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., part on June 22d, and the rest on June 23d, with the exception of that company organized by Captain Hull, which reported a few days later. Major Gilbert L. Fitch, Fourth Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, was appointed to command the Third Battalion, which was composed of Companies C, F, and I of the Fourth Regiment, and the company organized by Captain Hull. On June 22d, Surgeon Julian La Pierre and Assistant Surgeons Hiram B. Thompson and Harry M. Lee were mustered into the United States service. On June 23d, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Roswell D. Trimble, and First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Percy H. Morgan, were mustered into the United States service.

The company organized by Captain Hull and Companies C, F, and I, Fourth Regiment, were designated respectively as Companies H, K, L, and M. On July 2d, Alexander Rodgers, Captain Fourth United States Cavalry, and late Major and Inspector-General, United States Volunteers, joined the regiment as Lieutenant-Colonel. On July 2d, Companies C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, were mustered into the United States service. On July 3d, Companies B and D, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Rodgers, Majors Henry J. Thayer and Gilbert L. Fitch, were mustered into the service of the United States. On July 6th, Company A, Colonel Augustus C. Tyler, and Chaplain J. Spencer Voorhees were mustered into the United States service, completing the muster of the Regiment, which was the first to be mustered into the service under the second call.

\* \* \* \* \*

During the Regiment's stay at Niantic, Connecticut, they performed usual camp and garrison duties. On July 4th, Company K went to Stamford, Connecticut, to participate in the celebration of the Declaration of Independence in that town, returning the same night to Camp. During the stay at Niantic, there was only one death — that from lockjaw. On September 9th, the Regiment left Camp Haven for Camp George G. Meade, Middletown, Pennsylvania, arriving on September 10th. The aggregate enlisted strength, present and absent, of the Regiment on leaving Camp Haven was 1,255 men; 1,223 men and 41 officers left this Camp with their Regiment. On arriving at Camp George G. Meade, the strength of the Regiment present was 1,233 enlisted men and 43 officers.

On October 9th, the Third Battalion (composed of Companies H, K, L, and M), under command of Major Hull, went on provost duty at Camp Meade, being relieved on October 31st. On October 26th Colonel Augustus C. Tyler, his staff, and the First Battalion (composed of Companies A, B, D, and I), under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Rodgers, left Camp Meade to participate in the Peace Jubilee in Philadelphia, returning to Camp Meade on October 28th.

On November 4th, a Provisional Battalion of the Second Brigade, First Division, Second Army Corps (composed of Company A, Fourteenth Pennsylvania, Company A, Ninth Ohio, and Company K, Third Connecticut Volunteer Infantry), under command of Major Roswell D. Trimble, Third Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry, left Camp Meade and proceeded to Summerville, S. C., to prepare winter camp for the Brigade. On November 15th, the Third Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry, left Camp Meade and proceeded to Camp Marion, Summerville, S. C., arriving on November 17th. The aggregate enlisted strength, present and absent, on leaving Camp Meade was 1,208 men; present aggregate enlisted strength, 1,202 men. Respectfully submitted,

AUG. C. TYLER.

*Colonel Third Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry.*



COLONEL AUGUSTUS C. TYLER  
COMMANDING 3RD REGIMENT, CONN. VOL. INFANTRY

UNIV. OF  
CALIFORNIA



# THIRD REGIMENT CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

## Field and Staff

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Colonels</i> Augustus C. Tyler	New London	Norwich	47	22 june 92	6 july 98	Sick in New London, 7 july to 3 aug. 98. Resigned and discharged, Camp Marion, S. C., 30 jan. 99, by order Secretary of War.
Alexander Rodgers	Washington, D. C.	Morristown, N. J.	45		3 july 98	Mustered in as lieutenant colonel, 3d Conn. vol. inf. On detached service at Huntsville, Ala., 4 to 6 dec. 98; Charleston, S. C., 4 to 5 jan.; Savannah, Ga., 16 to 17 feb.; Tampa, Fla. 20 to 22 feb. 99. Appointed Colonel 31 jan.; on special duty in charge of musters from 15 feb. 99.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Eugene T. Kirkland	New London	New York, N. Y.	39	5 feb. 95	2 july 98	Mustered in as captain, co I. 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed major, 11 sept. 98. Appointed lieutenant colonel, 27 feb. 99.
<i>Majors</i> Henry J. Thayer	Putnam	Woonsocket, R. I.	44	27 june 93	3 july 98	Resigned and discharged at Niantic, Conn., by order of Secretary of War, 9 sept. 98.
Hadlai A. Hull	Stonington	Stonington	43	27 june 98	2 july 98	Mustered in as captain, co H, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed major 20 sept. Resigned and discharged, Camp Meade, Pa., by order Secretary of War, 17 oct. 98.
Gilbert L. Fitch	Stamford	Corfu, N. Y.	28	24 june 98	3 july 98	On special duty as field officer, court at Niantic, Conn., 14 july; resigned and discharged, Camp Meade, Pa., by order Secretary of War, 19 sept. 98.
Philip W. Prior	Stamford	Stamford	27	11 feb. 97	2 july 98	Mustered in as captain, co K, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed major, 1 mar. 99.
Roswell D. Trimble	New London	New York, N. Y.	26	23 june 98	23 june 98	Mustered in as 1st lieutenant and adjutant, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Detailed recruiting and mustering officer, 11 july; appointed major, 1 nov.; detached service at Summerville, S. C., 5 to 17 nov. 98 and at Savannah, Ga., in command of U. S. forces, 22 jan. to 18 feb. 99; appointed provost marshal, city of Savannah, 18 feb. to 10 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenants and Quartermasters</i> Percy H. Morgan	Poquonoc Bridge	Groton	28	6 mar. 95	23 june 98	
<i>First Lieutenant and Adjutant</i> David C. Twichell	Hartford	Hartford	23	2 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as sergeant battery A, 1st regiment, Conn. vol. art., 19 may; on recruiting service, New Haven, Conn., 21 june to 3 july; discharged to accept commission, 8 oct. Appointed 2nd lieutenant, co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 10 oct.; transferred and promoted 1st lieutenant and regimental adjutant, 4 nov. 98.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Majors and Surgeons</i> Julian La Pierre	Norwich	Norwich	54	4 july 92	6 july 98	Resigned and discharged, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 sept. 98 by order Secretary of War.
Hiram B. Thomson	New London	Barrie, Ont., Canada	34	16 july 92	22 june	Mustered in as 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed major and surgeon, 23 sept. Sick at New London, 18 oct. to 12 dec. 98. Detailed as brigade surgeon, 11 to 14 feb.; chief surgeon, U. S. forces in Savannah, Ga., 18 to 24 feb. 99.
<i>First Lieutenants and Assistant Surgeons</i> Harry M. Lee	New London	New London	23	18 june 98	22 june 98	On detached service in charge of brigade hospital, Summerville, S. C., 19 jan. to 2 mar. 99.
John S. Blackmar	Norwich	Norwich	24		26 sept. 98	Joined and enrolled, Camp Meade, Pa., after muster in of organization; on detached service with 3d battalion, Savannah, Ga., 22 jan. to 18 feb. 99.
<i>Chaplain</i> J. Spencer Voorhees	Hartford	Rocky Hill, N. J.	40	24 june 98	6 july 98	Sick at Rocky Mount, N. J., 15 sept. to 27 nov. 98.

## Noncommissioned Staff

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Sergeant Majors</i> Richard P. Freeman	New London	New London	29	14 oct. 97	25 june 98	Located same as Field and Staff.
Robert McKay	Worcester	*	*		19 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; sick in regimental hospital, 29 oct. to 4 nov.; transferred to co. I, 14 nov.; appointed corporal 22 nov.; appointed sergeant major, noncommissioned staff, 14 dec. 98.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeants</i> James D. Copp	New London	Boston, Mass.	33	20 apr. 94	25 june 98	Discharged at Niantic, Conn., 8 sept. 98 by order Secretary of War.
William F. Holt	Putnam	Putnam	24	8 mar. 97	2 july 98	Mustered in as quartermaster sergeant, co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed regimental quartermaster sergeant, noncommissioned staff, 9 sept. 98.
<i>Hospital Stewards</i> Hubert F. Pierce	East Norwalk	Brandon, Vt.	26		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of non-commissioned staff. On detached service, Savannah, Ga., 21 jan. 99.
Clarence D. Sevin	Norwich	Norwich	25	15 apr. 90	25 june 98	
Harry F. Thompson	New London	Barrie, Ont., Canada	32		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of non-commissioned staff, 3d Conn. vol. inf.
<i>Acting Hospital Steward</i> Samuel Heghin	Hartford	Marash, Armenia	30		2 july 98	Joined and enrolled as private, co. M, 30 june; on detached service, 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., for ten days from 22 sept., at regimental hospital, Camp Marion, S. C., 12 dec. 98 to 9 jan. 99, appointed acting hospital steward 9 jan. 99.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## Band

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Chief Musician</i> Charles E. Barker	Winsted	Grand Rapids, Mich.	28	1 may 88	2 july 98	Located same as Field and Staff.
<i>Principal Musicians</i> Ralph P. Durfee	Putnam	Putnam	20	17 may 97	2 july 98	Mustered in as sergeant, co. M, 3d Conn. vol. inf., appointed principal musician, band, 20 july; appointed chief musician, 30 sept. 98.
Aubrey J. Newburg	New London	New York, N. Y.	25	15 july 96	6 july 98	
<i>Sergeant</i> Octave Caillouette	Willimantic	Canada	22	18 mar. 97	2 july 98	Transferred from co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 21 july; appointed sergeant, 6 sept. 98.
<i>Privates</i> Bacon, Clarence W.	Danielson	Killingly	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Transferred from co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july; sick at Danielson, Conn., 7 oct. to 11 nov. 98.
Beach, Wilbur F.	Winsted	Winsted	39	25 jan. 83	2 july 98	Transferred from musician, co. M, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july; sick in regimental hospital 18 to 19 nov. 98.
Darrow, Nelson E.	Guilford	*	*		6 jan. 99	Joined and enrolled after date of muster in of co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; transferred to band, 7 jan. 99.
Fairfield, David A.	Torrington	*	*		15 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band, 21 july; sick in Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 12 sept. 98 to 26 jan. 99.
Finch, Edward D.	Stamford	Darien	25	16 apr. 94	2 july 98	Transferred from co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 21 july 98.
Gorman, Richard O.	Norwalk	*	*		5 aug. 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. D, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band, 5 aug. 98.
Grzywacz, Leopold A.	Norwich	Elbing, Germany	33	1 sept. 92	2 july 98	Transferred from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band 20 july 98.
Holland, Bert E.	Watseka, Ill.	*	*		8 nov. 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band, 11 nov. 98.
Hunt, Albert E.	Winsted	Colebrook	26	25 june 98	2 july 98	Transferred from co. M, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july 98.
Levell, John	Danielson	Fall River, Mass.	30	17 feb. 98	2 july 98	Transferred from co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july 98.
Mead, Harry A.	Port Chester, N. Y.	*	*		27 sept. 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. A, 3d Conn., vol. inf. Transferred to band, 28 sept. 98.
Peckham, William W.	Norwich	Norwich	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	Transferred from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf. band, 18 sept. 98.
Phillips, Charles H.	New London	Newport, R. I.	28	16 apr. 83	6 july 98	Reduced to private from chief musician, 3 sept. 98.
Plouffe, Dosithee	Webster, Mass.	Wesbter, Mass.	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	Transferred from co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 18 oct. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Rathbun, Charles I.	Norwich	Salem	31	28 july 97	2 july 98	Transferred from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 21 july. Sick in 1st division hospital Camp Meade, Pa. 23 oct. to 1 dec. 98.
Richmond, Harry S.	Norwalk	Ver Plank Pt., N. Y.	30	15 sept. 97	2 july 98	Transferred from musician, co. L, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 4 oct. to 26 dec. Discharged Camp Marion, S. C., 26 dec. 98, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Sharpe, Harry W.	Putnam	Putnam	25	16 dec. 97	2 july 98	Transferred from co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 8 oct. 98. Discharged, Camp Marion, S. C. 20 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Smith, Robert	Stamford	Stamford	25	21 june 98	2 july 98	Transferred from co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 10 dec. 98.
Toms, Leslie R.	Stamford	Stamford	23	15 nov. 93	2 july 98	Transferred from co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 21 july 98.
Tooker, Frederic B.	Montville	Montville	19	14 dec. 97	2 july 98	Transferred from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 18 sept. 98.
Tuttle, Herbert F.	New Canaan	New Canaan	24	12 mar. 95	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, co. L, 3d Conn. vol. inf. and transferred to band, 20 july 98.

## COMPANY A

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Henry S. Dorsey	New London	New London	32	1 nov. 93	6 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 26 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., 26 to 28 oct.; Camp Meade, Pa., 28 oct. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C. 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga. 17 feb. to date of muster out 20 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Edward T. Drea	New London	New London	28	11 nov. 95	6 july 98	Resigned and discharged, Camp Marion, S. C., 28 nov. 98.
John A. Hagberg	Norwich	Vestervik, Sweden	30	26 mar. 89	2 july 98	Mustered in as sergeant, co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; detailed company clerk, 8 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa. 27 sept. to 11 oct.; discharged to accept commission 21 nov.; appointed 1st lieutenant, 22 nov.; assigned to co. A, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 25 nov.; appointed adjutant, 1st battalion, 7 dec. 98; mustered out with co. A, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 20 mar. 99.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Edward H. Corcoran	New London	New London	27	1 nov. 93	6 july 98	
<i>First Sergeants</i> Frank A. McDonald	New London	Canada	23	8 june 91	6 july 98	Reduced to sergeant from 1st sergeant, 11 jan. 99; appointed 1st sergeant, 11 mar. 99.
Walter W. Philbrick	New London	New London	22	30 may 95	6 july 98	Appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John A. Malona	Waterford	Waterford	38	11 may 80	6 july 98	

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

103

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Sergeants</i> Edward A. Lawless	Waterford	Niantic	20	18 apr. 94	6 july 98	
Daniel A. Rankin	New London	New London	25	28 may 90	6 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 7 mar. 99.
<i>Corporals</i> Fred N. Buell	Plymouth	Plymouth	19		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company; sick in 2nd brigade hospital, 24 nov. 98 to 10 feb. 99; appointed corporal from private, 7 mar. 99.
Patrick J. Carey	Stonington	Stonington	27	4 july 98	6 july 98	Appointed corporal from private 15 dec. 98.
Fred Crowther	Shelton	Paterson, N. Y.	18		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Appointed corporal from private. 15 dec. 98.
John D. Drudy	New London	New London	21	8 dec. 97	6 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 aug.; on detached service as clerk, 1st division headquarters, 28 sept. 98 to 25 feb. 99.
George W. Gardineer	Hartford	Yonkers, N. Y.	25	5 july 98	6 july 98	Appointed head cook from private with rank and pay of corporal, 20 sept.; reduced to private from corporal, 14 dec. 98; appointed head cook with rank and pay of corporal, 30 jan. 99.
Robert H. Jaeger	New London	Westerly, R. I.	26		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Appointed corporal from private, 20 sept. 98.
Benjamin F. Kay	Groton	Groton	21	1 dec. 97	6 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 aug. 98.
Frank A. Kempf	Pomfret	Pomfret	21	4 july 98	6 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 7 mar. 99.
Jeremiah T. Moriarty	New London	New London	21	20 nov. 97	6 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal (own request) 28 dec. 98; appointed corporal, 7 mar. 99.
Erastus G. Oakley	Southport	Easton	18		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Appointed corporal from private, 20 sept. 98.
Edward Pendleton	New London	New London	23	29 june 93	6 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal (own request) 23 dec. 98; appointed corporal, 7 mar. 99.
Frederick A. Perrin	New London	Mystic	23	29 dec. 97	6 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 15 dec. 98.
William D. Tracy	New London	Norwich	26		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company; appointed corporal from private 7 mar. 99.
<i>Musicians</i> Frank Joseph	New London	New London	21	1 aug. 95	6 july 98	
Arthur L. Williard	New London	Detroit, Mich.	23	2 july 98	6 july 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Walter H. Wolveron	Noank	Sandbrook, N. J.	23	22 june 98	6 july 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> Mert E. Reagen	Willimantic	Willimantic	21	21 june 98	6 july 98	
<i>Privates</i> Barber, Frederick	Chester	Eli, Canada	26		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., from 30 oct. to 25 dec. 98.
Bennett, Lewis L.	Shelton	New Milford	18		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Berardinelli, Peter S.	Waterford	Italy	22	3 nov. 97	6 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 10 nov. 98, Discharged 24 jan. 99 per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Bivens, James M.	Tarrytown, Md.	Tarrytown, Md.	24	29 june 98	6 july 98	Discharged 24 aug. 98 per order Secretary of War.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Boyle, John	South Windsor	Easton,	38		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Breen, Michael E.	New London	New London	21	24 nov. 96	6 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 aug. 98; reduced to private nov. 98.
Bryan, John	Toronto, Canada	New York, N. Y.	22	4 july 98	6 july 98	
Bunnell, Herbert	Noank	Poquonoc	21	2 july 98	6 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 31 jan. 99.
Burr, Clayton W.	Chester	Chester	21		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Callahan, Charles L.	Hartford	Boston, Mass.	20	4 july 98	6 july 98	
Caracausa, Joseph	New London	Italy	21	3 june 97	6 july 98	Appointed head cook with rank and pay of corporal 15 dec. 98; reduced to private from corporal, jan. 99.
Carney, Thomas	New London	Norwich	20	12 jan. 98	6 july 98	
Chapman, Andrew G.	Norwich	Greenport, L. I.	32	5 july 98	6 july 98	
Chapman, Edward K.	Groton	Willimantic	21	20 apr. 98	6 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital from 16 oct. 98.
Cleaveland, Robert I.	New London	St. Johns, N. B.	25	5 july 98	6 july 98	
Coon, Willard E.	Westerly, R. I.	Demiter, N. Y.	31	4 july 98	6 july 98	
Cotter, John F.	New Britain	Meriden	21		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Daley, Hugh	Willimantic	Willimantic	22	5 july 98	6 july 98	
Deffley, James E.	New London	Oswego, N. Y.	40	19 jan. 72	6 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital from 23 to 27 dec. 98.
Delap, George T.	New London	New London	24	9 dec. 93	6 july 98	
Dorey, John	Hartford	Burlington, Vt.	32	5 july 98	6 july 98	
Doyle, Joseph M.	New London	New Haven	29	5 july 98	6 july 98	On detached service at 2d army corps bakery, 28 sept. to 16 dec. 98.
Dunn, Daniel F.	New London	Norwich	24	23 apr. 98	6 july 98	
Dykes, James	Shelton,	Glasgow, Scotland	38		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company; on detached service, 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99.
Flynn, John I.	Meriden	Meriden	28	5 july 98	6 july 98	
Foley, Michael	New London	New York, N. Y.	29	29 june 98	6 july 98	
Gillespie, Daniel J.	Oswego, N. Y.	Oswego, N. Y.	30	5 july 98	6 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 20 oct. 98 and 2d brigade hospital, 15 feb. to 9 mar. 99.
Greenman, Joseph	New London	Stonington	21	24 oct. 96	6 july 98	Sick in 2d brigade hospital from 15 feb. 99 to date of muster out.
Greer, Benjamin	Boston, Mass.	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after date of muster in of company.
Hansen, Gilbert A.	Shelton	New York, N. Y.	18		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company; sick in 2d brigade hospital, 20 nov. to 29 dec. 98.
Hardiman, Thomas C.	Bloomfield	Galway, Ireland	31	4 july 98	6 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

105

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Hewie, Ralph	Hartford	Hartford	27	5 july 98	6 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 17 and 18 july. Deserted at Niantic, Conn., 13 aug. 98.
Higgins, Nicholas D.	Rahway, N. J.	New London	21	30 june 96	6 july 98	
Holland, Arthur	Westerly, R. I.	Lancashire, England	30	4 july 98	6 july 98	
Holland, James B.	Hartford	Springfield, Mass.	32		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Howard, Joseph	New London	New London	22	2 july 98	6 july 98	
Howard, William	Hartford	Limerick, Ireland	28	5 july 98	6 july 98	
Hynds, John J.	New London	Norwich	21	2 aug. 97	6 july 98	On detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99.
Kopp, George	Waterford	Waterford	21	23 apr. 98	11 july 98	On detached service at headquarters, 2d brigade from 11 oct. 98 to 24 feb. 99.
Lacey, Thomas V.	New Britain	Bristol	24		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Locke, David M.	Boston, Mass.	Lockeport, N. S.	28	5 july 98	6 july 98	
Maloney, William	Derby	Southbury	33		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Martin, Frederick J.	Hartford	Westfield, Mass.	24	4 july 98	6 july 98	
McCarthy, Robert J.	New London	New London	24	13 jan. 97	6 july 98	Dishonorably discharged 12 jan. 99.
McLaughlin, James H.	New London	England	29	29 june 98	6 july 98	Deserted at Niantic, Conn., 1 sept. 98.
McMoran, Eugene	New London	New London	34		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
McPartland, James F.	Waterbury	Brooklyn, N. Y.	24	4 july 98	6 july 98	
Mealady, Daniel J.	New London	Meath, Ireland	26	23 june 98	6 july 98	
Meehan, Michael W.	New York, N. Y.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	23		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Morgan, Charles L.	Montville	Norwich	21	29 june 98	6 july 98	
Morton, Sidney E.	New London	New London	22	13 dec. 93	6 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 23 july. Reduced to private from corporal, 9 sept. 98.
O'Connell, William	Westerly, R. I.	Norwich	30	29 june 98	6 july 98	
O'Rourke, Edward J.	New London	New London	22	22 june 98	6 july 98	
O'Rourke, Thomas	New London	New London	20	8 jan. 96	6 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 29 jan. 99.
Petty, George	New London	Nottingham, England	19	22 june 98	6 july 98	
Phair, Michael	Derby	Derby	18		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Phillips, Joseph D.	Waterford	Waterford	28	28 feb. 89	6 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 23 jan. 99.
Powers, William P.	Hartford	Youghal, Ireland	32		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Dishonorably discharged, 12 jan. 99.
Rhodes, William H.	Wakefield, R. I.	Kingston, R. I.	26	22 june 98	6 july 98	Discharged, 24 aug. 98.
Rogers, Edward H.	East Lyme	East Lyme	21	20 june 98	6 july 98	

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Ryan, Hubert W.	New London	Galway, Ireland	25	18 apr. 94	6 july 98	Reduced to private from sergeant, 18 feb. 99.
Ryan, John F.	New London	New London	21	20 june 98	6 july 98	
Saunders, Lyman R.	Mystic	Ashaway, R. I.	22	6 apr. 98	6 july 98	
Sautter, John F.	Norwich	Norwich	19	23 june 98	6 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 10 july 98.
Shea, Daniel F.	New London	Kerry, Ireland	21	22 june 98	6 july 98	
Sheehan, Jeremiah	Hartford	Kerry, Ireland	34	4 july 98	6 july 98	
Sheridan, John J.	New London	New London	20	28 nov. 94	6 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 24 to 28 nov.; on detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99.
Sheridan, William J.	New London	New London	19	3 dec. 96	6 july 98	On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99.
Skinner, John O.	New London	Canterbury	21	20 june 98	6 july 98	
Smith, Edward C	New London	Groton	22	1 dec. 97	6 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, jan. 99.
Storey, William J.	New London	New York, N. Y.	22	3 nov. 97	6 july 98	Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 11 nov. 98.
Sullivan, Dennis D.	New London	Kerry, Ireland	26	20 jan. 97	6 july 98	
Sullivan, James	New London	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Dishonorably discharged, 29 jan. 99.
Sweeney, John T.	New London	New London	27	30 jan. 89	6 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 29 june; reduced to private, oct; sick in 1st division hospital 2 nov. to 16 dec. 98.
Tumulty, Thomas	New London	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in regimental hospital, 23 aug. 98.
Turk, Harry	New London	Tells, Russia	23	27 june 98	6 july 98	
Waldron, James E.	Wallingford	Tamaqua, Pa.	21		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in regimental hospital, 23 to 25 aug. 98. Dishonorably discharged, 10 mar. 99.
Watson, William L.	Hartford	Hartford	26	4 july 98	6 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 31 jan. 99.
Weinstein, Joseph	New London	Borozna, Russia	23	2 july 98	6 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital from 12 oct. to 22 oct. 98.
Wilson, John	New London	Lawrence, Mass.	21	19 july 93	6 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 20 aug.; reduced to private, 7 sept. 98.
Wilson, William	New London	St. Johns, N. B.	19	24 june 98	6 july 98	Dishonorably discharged 24 jan. 99.
Woods, John E.	New Britain	New Haven	29		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Wright, Fred C.	Pomfret	Pomfret	21	4 july 98	6 july 98	Discharged 6 feb. 99 per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## COMPANY B

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Cornelius Bransfield	Westerly, R. I.	Stonington	41	4 june 96	3 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Everett M. Carver	Putnam	Putnam	27	4 dec. 96	2 july 98	Mustered in as 2d lieutenant, co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed battalion adjutant, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 12 july; appointed 1st lieutenant, co. A, 3d Conn. vol. inf. and detailed to co. B, 9 dec. 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Isaac F. Gavitt	Pawcatuck	Narragansett Pier R. I.	26	13 oct. 97	3 july 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> James F. Spellman	Pawcatuck	Stonington	22	2 jan. 94	3 july 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Esbon H. Gavitt	Pawcatuck	Narragansett Pier R. I.	24	27 nov. 91	3 july 98	Detailed on special duty as company commissary sergeant, 4 july 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> John J. Bentley	Pawcatuck	No. Stonington	26	1 mar. 95	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital and Morristown, Pa., hospital from 27 oct. to 28 nov. 98.
Dennis F. Connell	Pawcatuck	Stonington	30	1 jan. 97	3 july 98	On detached service as provost guard from 21 to 31 dec. 98 at Summerville, S. C. Appointed sergeant from corporal, 24 feb. 99
Michael F. O'Connell	Pawcatuck	Stonington	36	1 jan. 89	3 july 98	
Patrick W. Shea	Pawcatuck	Stonington	23	1 dec. 93	3 july 98	Detailed as color sergeant, 21 jan. 99. On detached service to deliver general prisoner at St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., 20 to 22 feb. 99.
<i>Corporals</i> Robert Brucker	Westerly, R. I.	Westerly, R. I.	22	1 july 96	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 28 oct.; and in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., from 3 to 14 nov. 98, date of death from typhoid fever.
Patrick H. Connell	Pawcatuck	Stonington	21	25 jan. 97	3 july 98	On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 2 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99. Appointed corporal from private, 24 feb. 99.
John J. Donahue	Pawcatuck	Stonington	20	1 mar. 97	3 july 98	
John T. Fitzgerald	Pawcatuck	Stonington	28	4 nov. 89	3 july 98	
Ezra Gould	Monson, Mass.	Monson, Mass.	23	29 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 27 sept. to 7 oct. 98. Appointed corporal from private, 24 feb. 99.
Joseph Herbst	Westerly, R. I.	Lawrence, Mass.	23	1 mar. 95	3 july 98	
Thomas F. Lenihan	Pawcatuck	Burrillbrille, R. I.	22	2 jan. 94	3 july 98	Appointed company clerk. Discharged 13 feb. 99 per telegraphic instructions from Secretary of War.
James M. Lindsay	Westerly, R. I.	Glasgow, Scotland	25	3 june 95	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 15 to 20 dec. 98.
James P. McMahon	Pawcatuck	Stonington	22	7 oct. 94	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 2 nov.; transferred to Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 nov. 98. On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C. 10 to 16 feb. 99.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
John F. Moriarty	Westerly, R. I.	Norwich	21	25 apr. 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 24 feb. 99.
Edward W. Murphy	Westerly, R. I.	Voluntown	21	27 oct. 96	3 july 98	
James D. Neville	Pawcatuck	Stonington	24	1 nov. 93	3 july 98	
Patrick D. Roche	Pawcatuck	Westerly, R. I.	28	2 jan. 88	3 july 98	On detached service as baker at corps bakery, 24 to 28 sept. 98. Appointed chief cook with rank and pay of corporal, 16 mar. 99.
Cornelius L. Shea	Pawcatuck	Stonington	23	7 oct. 94	3 july 98	
John H. Shea	Pawcatuck	Colchester	23	2 jan. 94	3 july 98	
<i>Musicians</i>						
Charles R. Chadwick	Westerly, R. I.	Connecticut	29	1 feb. 97	14 july 98	Joined and enrolled after date of muster in of company. Appointed musician from private 21 july 98.
John J. Cunningham	Pawcatuck	Westerly R. I.	23	1 nov. 93	3 july 98	
<i>Artificer</i>						
Dennis C. Brown	Pawcatuck	Wauregan	29	1 nov. 97	3 july 98	On special duty with ordnance officer 10 to 17 jan. 99.
<i>Wagoner</i>						
Daniel J. Casey	Pawcatuck	Stonington	30	25 apr. 98	3 july 98	Appointed wagoner from private, 1 sept. 98.
<i>Privates</i>						
Ahearn, Henry P.	Norwich	Norwich	30	23 june 98	3 july 98	
Alves, Charles	Stonington	Lawrence, Mass.	22	1 june 98	3 july 98	
Angley, Frank J.	Alington, Mass.	Leicester, Mass.	23	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Barlow, Nathan F.	Westerly, R. I.	Lenox, Mass.	23	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Barry, Joseph	Norwich	Norwich	23	27 june 98	3 july 98	On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 10 to 16 feb. 99.
Boles, John Jr.	Greenwich	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Bramble, Louis	Shannock, R. I.	East Haddam,	31	29 june 98	3 july 98	Deserted at Middletown, Pa., 23 sept. 98.
Brightman, Frank	Stonington	Stonington	37		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 2 july 98.
Brown, Juan F.	Stafford Springs	Uxbridge, Mass.	21	30 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital; Germantown hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General Hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., from 5 nov. 98 to 29 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Brucker, Frank	Westerly, R. I.	Westerly, R. I.	19	4 jan. 97	3 july 98	
Buck, Henry H.	Pawcatuck	Westerly, R. I.	33	27 apr. 98	3 july 98	Dropped as deserter, 5 oct.; apprehended at Pawcatuck, Conn., 20 oct. 98.
Burke, James	Lewiston, Me.	Lewiston, Me.	25	22 june 98	3 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 16 jan. 99.
Calmie, Joseph	Westerly, R. I.	New York, N. Y.	20	1 feb. 98	3 july 98	
Carey, John E.	Pawcatuck	Stonington	21	20 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 29 nov. 98.
Carey, Oliver	Stafford Springs	Whitehall, N. Y.	20	25 apr. 98	3 july 98	
Carson, Edward R.	Stonington	Stonington	21	1 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital and Lancaster, Pa., hospital from 3 nov. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

109

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Casey, John	Pawcatuck	Steubenville, Ohio	35	6 may 98	3 july 98	
Casey, John F.	Pawcatuck	Stonington	24	21 june 98	3 july 98	
Chadwick, James F.	Westerly, R. I.	Groton	20	4 jan. 97	3 july 98	On special duty as nurse at regimental hospital, 2 dec. 98 to 2 jan. 99. On detached service as nurse, Savannah, Ga., 22 jan. to 17 feb. 99; on special duty as nurse at regimental hospital, 18 feb. 99.
Chadwick, John B.	Westerly,	Groton	25	1 nov. 97	3 july 98	Sick in brigade hospital 3 to 6 dec. 98. On special duty with quartermaster 14 to 21 jan. 99.
Chadwick, William F.	Westerly, R. I.	Groton	18	25 apr. 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 26 to 27 july 98.
Church, Walter	Stafford	Greenville	21	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Clark, Edward A.	Stafford Springs	Wales, Mass.	23	21 june 98	3 july 98	Discharged 6 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Coleman, Thomas D.	Westerly, R. I.	Stonington	28	1 feb. 97	3 july 98	
Connor, James J.	Norwich	Norwich	28	23 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 10 to 13 and 19 feb. 99; transferred to hospital, Savannah, Ga., 22 feb. 99.
Connors, John	Providence, R. I.	Watergap, Pa.	36	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Creighton, James	Blackstone, Mass.	Blackstone, Mass.	26	23 june 98	3 july 98	
Donahue, James F.	Pawcatuck	Stonington	22	1 feb. 97	3 july 98	
Donahue, John F.	Pawcatuck	Stonington	29	23 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 8 nov. 98; transferred to hospital, Reading, Pa. (date not known); transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va. (date not known).
Donahue, Michael E.	Pawcatuck	Westerly, R. I.	28	20 june 98	3 july 98	
Doran, Andrew W.	Manchester	Manchester	35		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 2 july. Sick in 1st division hospital, 30 oct.; transferred to hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 31 oct. 98.
Dowling, Thaddeus	Jersey Heights, N. J.	Jersey Heights, N. J.	28		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled, 2 july 98.
Duncan, Ernest	Stafford	Ashford	19	29 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 9 to 10 jan. 99.
Eaton, Ervin J.	Worcester, Mass.	*	*		12 aug. 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Ennis, John	Stonington	Eyrshire, Scotland	23	1 june 98	3 july 98	
Fallon, John	Stonington	Stonington	27	1 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 30 oct.; transferred to Germantown hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 nov. 98.
Farrell, John E.	Pawcatuck	Longford, Ireland	21	1 mar. 95	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 nov. 98; transferred to hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. (date not known).
Fenton, Edwin H.	Pawcatuck	Norwich	23	25 apr. 98	3 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 20 sept.; sick in regimental hospital, 25 nov. 98.
Fogarty, William L.	Norwich	Norwich	26	27 june 98	3 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 16 jan. 99.
Gilmore, Dennis	Stonington	Stonington	19	1 june 98	3 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Griffin, John	Boston, Mass.	Galway, Ireland	29		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 2 july; dropped as deserter at Summerville, S. C., 13 dec. apprehended at Charleston, S. C., 15 dec. 98; dishonorably discharged, 31 jan. 99.
Hakes, Arlington O.	Westerly, R. I.	De Ruyter, N. Y.	20	22 june 98	3 july 98	On detached service as nurse at 1st division hospital, 30 sept. to 19 oct. 98, inclusive.
Harrington, Walter A.	Providence, R. I.	Pomfret	19	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Jordan, Andrew A.	Westerly, R. I.	Stonington	22	25 nov. 95	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 8 to 16 aug.; sick with typhoid fever, 12 oct. 98 to 10 jan. 99. Discharged, 9 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Keegan, John H.	Pawcatuck	Westerly, R. I.	30	20 july 96	3 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook from 20 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 7 nov. 98; transferred to Lancaster, Pa., hospital (date not known.)
Kinney, William	Ashaway, R. I.	Hinsdale, Mass.	22	29 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 10 to 21 jan. 99, inclusive.
Knight, William B.	Pawcatuck	Charleston, R. I.	25	1 apr. 96	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 14 to 21 jan. 99, inclusive.
Knowles, George E.	N. Stonington	Westerly, R. I.	21	2 may 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 24 to 31 aug. 98.
Lawton, Lewis H.	Stafford	Stafford	19	29 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 22 july. Discharged fraudulent enlistment, 6 aug. 98, by order of U. S. Circuit Court, District of Conn.
Leriche, William H.	Westerly, R. I.	Westerly, R. I.	24	22 june 98	3 july 98	
Loranger, Omer	Tilton, N. H.	Chenwick, Canada	19	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Luck, Gussie A.	Pawcatuck	New York, N. Y.	18	23 june 98	3 july 98	
Maxson, John M.	Stonington	Hopkinton, R. I.	21	1 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital 25 july to 11 sept.; detailed on light duty at regimental hospital, 22 sept.; discharged per certificate of disability, 18 nov. 98.
McCort, James J.	Stonington	Stonington	25	1 june 98	3 july 98	Reduced from wagoner to private, 1 sept. 98.
McDonald, John J.	Pawcatuck	Stonington	24	20 june 98	3 july 98	On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 17 to 21 jan. 99.
McDonald, Thomas J.	Pawcatuck	Stonington	23	28 june 98	3 july 98	
McGrath, John D.	Pawcatuck	Stonington	19	20 june 98	3 july 98	On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 10 to 16 feb. 99.
McGrath, Martin	Westerly, R. I.	Waterbury	18	22 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 25 aug., 6 to 8 sept.; 1st division hospital, 12 to 15 sept., 7 nov. 98. Transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va. (date not known).
McQuaid, James	Monson, Mass.	*	*		15 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
O'Gara, James P.	Pawcatuck	Ashton, R. I.	29	25 june 98	3 july 98	
Palmer, Henry E.	Pawcatuck	Westerly, R. I.	19	1 june 97	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 1 nov. 98; hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va. (date not known). Discharged at Ft. Myer, Va., 16 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

111

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Preston, Roger A.	Pawcatuck	Roundout, N. Y.	35	7 aug. 93	3 july 98	
Quiel, Charles	Stafford	Roxton Falls, Canada	22	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Rabdean, Joe	Stafford Springs	Slattersville, R. I.	21	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Robinson, Henry	Stonington	Berlin, Germany	35	25 apr. 98	3 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital 1 to 8 sept.; 1st division hospital from 22 oct. 98; transferred to Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., (date not known).
Rushlow, Joseph T.	Pawcatuck	East Shelbourne, Vt.	21	1 nov. 97	3 july 98	
Ryan, John T.	Westerly, R. I.	Westerly, R. I.	18	25 june 98	3 july 98	On special duty as company clerk, 27 feb. 99.
Shea, Daniel	Stonington	New York, N. Y.	19	21 june 98	3 july 98	
Shea, Daniel C.	Pawcatuck	Ireland	19	1 dec. 93	3 july 98	
Smith, Joseph	Pawcatuck	Valancia, Ireland	21	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Sullivan, Cornelius	Westerly, R. I.	Stonington	29	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Sullivan, Edward J.	Pawcatuck	Stonington	18	20 june 98	3 july 98	
Sutton, James	Stonington	New York, N. Y.	21	1 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 27 oct. Transferred to Jefferson Medical College hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 30 oct. 98.
Tedford, Robert	Stonington	Armagh, Ireland	21	1 june 98	3 july 98	On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 2 dec. 98 to 17 jan. 99. Sick in 2nd brigade hospital, 18 jan. to 16 feb. 99.
Whalen, John J.	Pawcatuck	Taunton, Mass.	37	25 apr. 98	3 july 98	Sick in 2d brigade hospital, 16 to 26 feb. 99.
White, Thomas F.	Lawrence, Mass.	Woonsocket, R. I.	36	29 june 98	3 july 98	
Wilcox, Jerome A.	Stonington	Stonington	19	1 june 98	3 july 98	Dropped as deserter at Summerville, S. C., 21 jan. 99.
Wright, Robert W.	Derby	Catskill, N. Y.	24	28 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 23 oct. 98; transferred to Lebanon, Pa., hospital, same date; transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va. (date not known). Reported for duty, 26 jan. 99. Sick in regimental hospital, 26 jan. to 5 feb. and 21 to 23 feb.; transferred to Savannah General hospital, 24 feb. 99.

## COMPANY C

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
						Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 15 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 16 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99.
<i>Captain</i> Charles A. Hagberg	Norwich	Vestervik, Sweden	28	12 jan. 97	2 july 98	Appointed provost marshal at Camp Marion, Summerville, S. C., 19 nov. 98. Relieved as provost marshal, 19 jan. 99.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Harry E. Comstock	Norwich	Norwich	24	9 feb. 97	2 july 98	Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; detached to assume command of co. F, 30 oct.; detached from co. F and ordered back to co. C, 19 nov. 98. On special duty in command co. G, 26 feb. to 4 mar. 99.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Frank Q. Smith	Norwich	Norwich	34	9 feb. 97	2 july 98	On special duty in charge of prisoners' working parties from 21 jan. 99.
<i>First Sergeant</i> Milo R. Waters	Norwich	Centerville, Iowa	30	5 july 87	2 july 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John Gembel	Norwich	Colchester	40	1 june 89	2 july 98	
<i>Sergeants</i> Walter C. Coffee	Norwich	Norwich	23	10 mar. 96	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 aug.; detailed company clerk 26 sept. to 5 nov. 98; appointed sergeant 7 feb. 99.
Henry H. Morrill	Norwich	Troy, Me.	19	25 may 97	2 july 98	On special duty in command of provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 14 jan. 99, appointed sergeant from corporal, 14 jan. 99.
Charles E. Ramage	Montville	Montville	24	19 apr. 92	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 2 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Charles H. Thorpe	Uncasville	Montville	28	3 may 92	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 1 dec. 98.
Edward T. Waterman	Norwich	Lawrence, Mass.	30	27 july 97	2 july 98	
<i>Corporals</i> Frederick W. Burton	Norwich	Norwich	18	12 oct. 97	2 july 98	
George H. Fletcher	Norwich	Ware, Mass.	31	6 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98.
Herbert A. Gibson	Norwich	Bolton, England	28	23 may 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 7 feb. 99.
John W. Haselden	Norwich	Norwich	19	14 sept. 96	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98.
John Hubbard	Norwich	Baltimore, Md.	36	13 nov. 88	2 july 98	Honorably discharged, 10 oct. 98, Camp Meade, Pa., per telegraphic orders Assistant Secretary of War.
James Jack, Jr.	Greenville	Glasgow, Scotland	22	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 11 feb. 99.
Walter B. S. Jeffers	Jewitt City	Griswold	33	1 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov.; detailed provost corporal in charge of prisoners' working parties, 1 to 29 dec. 98.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

113

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Charles T. Perkins	Norwich	Norwich	26	23 may 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 dec. 98.
John J. Pigott	Northfield, Mass.	Northfield, Mass.	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 26 sept. 98.
George W. Rathbun	Norwich	Montville	25	28 july 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 to 16 nov.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 16 nov. to 4 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 2 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Charles Sabrowski	Norwich	E. Treussen, Germany	24	2 nov. 97	2 july 98	
Frank E. Sterry	Norwich	Norwich	23	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 7 feb. 99.
Albert Thorp	Norwich	Westerly,	26	30 jan. 92	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private 1 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 12 to 16 nov.; Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 16 nov. to 5 dec. and Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 5 to 12 dec. 98.
William H. Thorpe	Montville	Montville	26	1 june 92	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 7 feb. 99.
William C. Zelz	Norwich	Germany	23	2 oct. 94	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 to 25 oct.; Lebanon hospital, Lebanon, Pa., 25 oct. to 10 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 10 dec. 98 to 2 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
<i>Cook</i> Daniel Duff	Taftville	Dublin, Ireland	25		22 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in company. Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 to 23 oct. and Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. to 14 nov. 98; appointed corporal cook, 7 mar. 99.
<i>Artificer</i> Patrick H. Donahue	Norwich	Portland, Me.	36	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed artificer from private, 1 aug. 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> George H. Gadle	Norwich	Norwich	27	23 may 98	2 july 98	Detailed on special duty, quartermaster's department, 4 oct.; appointed wagoner, 1 nov. 98.
<i>Musicians</i> John C. Osborne	Norwich	Norwich	23	1 mar. 97	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 1 aug. 98.
Walter C. Robinson	Norwich	Brooklyn, N. Y.	28	2 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 1 aug. 98.
<i>Privates</i> Ahern, William H.	Norwich	Norwich	36	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Aspinall, Henry	Yantic	Shrewsbury, England	36	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Audette, Alfred	Taftville	Vermont	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	Deserted 14 oct. Surrendered at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., 31 dec. 98.
Audette, Elmer	Taftville	Manchester, Vt.	26	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Barnes, Philo H.	Preston	Preston	18	21 june 98	2 july 98	Detailed to commissary department, 1 july 98.
Baumann, John	Norwich	Bavaria, Germany	25	1 july 96	2 july 98	On detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99.
Benjamin, James H.	Norwich	New York, N. Y.	23	5 jan. 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 oct. On detached service, 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 28 sept. to 12 oct. 98.
Bliven, George L.	Lebanon	Windham	20	2 may 98	2 july 98	Honorably discharged at Niantic, Conn., 6 sept. 98, per telegraphic orders from Assistant Secretary of War.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U.S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Brock, Eugene S.	Norwich	Norwich	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service at 2nd army corps bakery, Camp Meade, Pa., 24 sept. to 15 nov.; brigade bakery, Summerville, S. C., 15 nov. to 14 dec. 98.
Cahoon, David A.	Norwich	Norwich	28	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Callahan, Dennis	Norwich	Norwich	19	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Callahan, John F.	Norwich	Norwich	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 7 and 8 nov.; General hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 8 nov. to 17 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 17 dec. 98 to 3 feb. 99, date of discharge per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Carroll, William F.	Preston	Preston	19	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Carter, John	Norwich	Warrentown, Va.	44	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed assistant cook, 1 july; sick in regimental hospital, 30 nov. to 14 dec. 98.
Caruthers, William	Norwich	Glasgow, Scotland	19	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Casey, Daniel C.	Norwich	Occum	18	27 may 98	2 july 98	On detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99.
Clark, James N., Jr.	Norwich	Norwich	27	23 feb. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 18 sept. 98.
Coles, George D. B.	Springfield, Mass.	Westfield, Mass.	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Comstock, James H.	Norwich	Niantic	43	20 june 98	2 july 98	Detailed special duty as cook, 1 july, transferred to band, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 13 oct.; transferred to co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 5 dec. 98.
Connell, Patrick F.	Norwich	Norwich	25	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 21 to 23 oct. and Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. to 17 nov. 98.
Corcoran, Murty	Taftville	Cork, Ireland	23	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Cox, Thomas J.	Norwich	Norwich	23	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Durfey, Frank	Greenville	Norwich	18	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Dyrdal, Giordi	Norwich	Austria	23	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Fitzgerald, Frederick	Norwich	Norwich	18	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Fletcher, William C.	Norwich	Nova Scotia, Canada	32	16 june 96	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 7 oct.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. to 4 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 28 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Foren, John M.	Jewitt City	Providence, R. I.	24	2 june 98	2 july 98	
Gambel, John	Taftville	Blackburn, England	23	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct. to 2 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Baltimore, Md., 2 to 10 nov. 98, date of death from typhoid fever.
Gay, James M.	Norwich	Lebanon	19	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Geary, Morris F.	Montville	Montville	28	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick at Lancaster hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 26 sept. to 26 oct. 98.
Grover, Anson E.	Preston	Hartford	21	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Hiscox, Judson L.	Preston	Preston	25	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 to 23 oct.; Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. and 17 nov. 98; Backus hospital, Norwich, Conn., 17 feb. to 8 mar. 99.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

115

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Hughes, Joseph	Norwich	Cole, Ireland	24	1 june 98	2 july 98	
Kellogg, Walter J.	Norwich	Norwich	27	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 25 sept. to 13 oct. 98.
King, Joseph W.	Norwich	Norwich	40	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Letendre, George	Taftville	Norwich	24	22 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 to 26 oct. Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 26 to 28 oct. and St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 28 oct. to 30 nov. 98.
L'Heureux, Alfred A. S.	Taftville	Danielson	26	9 apr. 95	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 15 sept. 98.
L'Heureux, Nelson S.	Taftville	Voluntown	21	9 apr. 95	2 july 98	Sick in St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 to 14 nov. 98.
Loffler, John T.	Norwich	Plymouth, England	18	29 mar. 98	2 july 98	
Lumsden, George R.	Norwich	Cooper, Scotland	31	23 sept. 90	2 july 98	
Lynch, George H.	Preston	Preston	32	23 feb. 97	2 july 98	Honorably discharged, 27 nov. 98, per telegraphic instructions from Secretary of War.
Maguire, William F.	Norwich	Omyville, R. I.	28	29 june 97	2 july 98	Sick in brigade hospital, Camp Marion, S. C., 16 to 25 feb. 99.
Malone, William J.	Taftville	Canaan	19	21 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 21 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99.
McClure, William	Preston	Glasgow, Scotland	28	15 june 97	2 july 98	
McCormick, James	Maysville, Ky.	Maysville, Ky.	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	
McGill, John H.	Stamford	Stamford	19	23 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 nov. to 29 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 29 dec. 98 to 3 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
McVey, Peter	Norwich	Norwich	38	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Merrill, Orville W.	Springfield, Mass.	Sandersfield, Mass.	32	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 aug. reduced to private; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 to 26 oct. and St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 26 oct. to 20 nov. 98.
Miner, Hurbert	Greenville	Fitchville	19	22 feb. 97	2 july 98	
Moore, Michael M.	Norwich	Middletown	39	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct. to 3 nov., Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 to 8 nov. 98, brigade hospital, Camp Marion, S. C., 16 to 25 feb. 99.
Morgan, James, Jr.	Norwich	Norwich	29	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Munsmann, Andrew H.	Franklyn	Hartford	24	1 sept. 96	2 july 98	Appointed wagoner from private, 1 aug.; reduced to private, 1 nov. 98.
Oliver, Charles B.	Norwich	Norwich	28	1 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 sept. to 6 oct. 98.
Olsson, Ivar	Greenville	Gottenberg, Sweden	29	20 mar. 94	2 july 98	
Pickorski, Mike	Norwich	Austria	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Pierce, Arthur W.	Jewitt City	Stonington	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Polsten, Charles A.	Norwich	Vestervik, Sweden	25	5 dec. 93	2 july 98	Reduced to private from sergeant, 10 jan. 99, detailed clerk, adjutant's office, 14 jan. 99.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Raphael, Robert	Montville	Posen, Germany	33	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Reeves, George P.	Taftville	Baltic	24	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 26 sept.; reduced to private (own request), 14 oct. 98.
Rushlow, Peter	Norwich	Isle LaMotte, Vt.	37	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Sabrowski, August	Norwich	Liebinmile, Germany	20	9 feb. 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 to 22 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 4 dec., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va.; 4 dec. 98 to 28 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Sellick, Frederick W.	Norwich	Norwich	33	28 may 95	2 july 98	
Sikorski, Albert	Norwich	Samosihin, Germany	25	8 feb. 98	2 july 98	
Sikorski, John	Greenville	Samosihin, Germany	21	18 jan. 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 29 oct. to 1 dec. 98.
Simpson, Louis E.	Franklin	Franklin	20	6 july 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 oct.; Pottsville hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 27 oct. to 4 dec. 98.
Skinner, Benjamin F.	Norwich	Norwich	20	23 may 98	2 july 98	
Stark, William	Brattleboro, Vt.	Waddington, N. Y.	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, 23 to 24 oct.; Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 24 oct. to 31 dec. 98; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 1 to 30 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Sullivan, Patrick	Taftville	Baltic	25	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Taft, Frank G.	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Chester, Vt.	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	Detailed company clerk, 5 nov. 98.
Turner, George A.	Norwich	London, England	19	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Tylendar, Antoni	Norwich	Russia	24	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 2 to 6 nov.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. to 4 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 24 jan. 99.
Welden, Albert C.	Norwich	Norwich	22	24 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 to 23 oct., and Jefferson medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. to 2 dec. 98.
Woodworth, Harvey L.	Norwich	Norwich	25	21 june 98	2 july 98	

## COMPANY D

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> David Conner	New London	Brooklyn, N. Y.	36	27 june 98	3 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 26 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., 26 to 28 oct.; Camp Meade, Pa., 28 oct. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> William H. Ryley	New London	New London	45	3 aug. 96	3 july 98	Captain, 46th U. S. infantry, 17 aug. 99. Served in Philippines.
William S. Steele	Torrington	*	*		22 june 98	Resigned and discharged, Camp Marion, S. C., 24 jan. 99, by order Secretary of War.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> John J. Lawless	Waterford	East Boston, Me.	22	18 apr. 94	6 july 98	Joined and enrolled as private in Battery A, 1st Conn. vol. art. after muster in of battery; discharged to accept commission, 13 sept.; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. D, 3d Conn. vol. inf. rank from 8 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 13 to 25 oct.; on detached service with co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf., Camp Marion, S. C., 6 to 12 jan. 99; promoted 1st lieutenant, 25 jan. 99.
<i>First Sergeant</i> William R. Chipman	New London	Macon, Ga.	36	20 june 98	3 july 98	Appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 15 oct. 98.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Emmett L. Crowell	New London	New London	42	4 mar. 79	3 july 98	Sick in hospital 19 to 20 sept. 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Byron W. Bemis	Shelton	Worcester, Mass.	35	30 june 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 july; promoted sergeant from corporal, 3 sept.; on special duty as canteen steward 30 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; on regimental canteen accounts, Camp Onward, Ga., 9 to 20 mar. 99.
Henry B. Cullen	Ansonia	Ansonia	22	30 june 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 9 aug.; promoted sergeant 21 oct. 98; on detached service at St. Francis' Barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., conveying prisoners 4 to 6 feb. 99; on detached service 21 to 22 feb. 99 at Summerville, S. C.
George Hennes	New London	Ealing, England	32	30 june 91	3 july 98	Reduced to sergeant from 1st sergeant 31 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 11 oct. 98.
George H. Wright	Jersey City, N. J.	*	30	1 dec. 96	15 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Appointed corporal from private 17 july; promoted sergeant 12 dec. 98.
<i>Corporals</i> Leon F. Buck	Stamford	Sugar Grove, Pa.	21	28 june 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 dec. 98; on detached service, 21 to 22 feb. 99 at Summerville, S. C., as witness at general court martial.
John J. Butler	New London	Pawcatuck	21	3 aug. 96	3 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Michael C. Carey	New London	New York, N. Y.	19	16 dec. 96	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 july 98.
John F. Conway	New London	Westerly, R. I.	22	20 june 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 july 98.
John J. Hagan	Stamford	Stamford	23	28 june 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 mar. 99.
Thomas F. Maher	New Haven	New Haven	42	1 july 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98.
Frank J. Martin	New London	New London	20	23 dec. 96	3 july 98	Sick in hospital, 1 to 13 aug. 98.
Thomas H. McMahon	Holyoke, Mass.	Hartford	21		3 july 98	On detached service as baker at Corps bakery, Camp Meade, Pa., 24 to 28 sept. 98. Appointed corporal from private, 2 mar. 99.
James F. O'Keefe	Greenwich	Greenwich	26	28 june 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 15 feb. 99.
David Roberts	Stamford	South Wales, England	25	28 june 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 13 feb. 99.
George E. Ryley	New London	New London	23	5 dec. 93	3 july 98	Appointed company clerk, 5 july; appointed corporal from private, 9 aug.; reduced to private, 12 dec. 98; appointed corporal, 2 mar. 99.
Charles E. Slater	Shelton	Wash'g'n Hollow, N. Y.	37		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 28 june 98. Sick in hospital 12 to 16, 25 to 28 aug.; appointed corporal and cook from private, 1 feb. 99.
Everett Stillenworth	New London	Greenport, L. I.	18	27 may 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98.
<i>Musicians</i> Walter M. Chase	Norwich	Norwich	22	15 july 97	2 july 98	Transferred to co. D, from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 25 jan. 99.
Charles Ormsby	New London	Waterbury	22	14 june 94	3 july 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> Cassius A. Harding	New London	Clayton, Ill.	39	14 may 88	3 july 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Dennis J. Sullivan	Durham	Durham	30	1 july 98	3 july 98	Appointed artificer from private, 3 aug. 98.
<i>Privates</i> Albecker, Edward	Brooklyn, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	30		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled, 29 june 98.
Allen, Henry	Norwich	Lisbon	19	1 july 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 to 22 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. 98.
Austin, James	Shelton	Brooklyn, N. Y.	24	1 july 98	3 july 98	Deserted 20 july 98, Niantic, Conn.
Beckwith, Frank L.	New London	New London	26	20 may 91	3 july 98	Reduced to private from sergeant, 2 sept.; on detached service at brigade commissary depot, Camp Meade, Pa., 2 oct. to 22 dec. 98.
Blackledge, John T.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	*	*		15 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Buchannan, John	Pomfret	Donegal, Ireland	27		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 24 june 98.
Burdick, Edwin S.	Escoheag, R. I.	New London	31	22 june 98	3 july 98	
Carr, Joseph J.	New London	Jersey City, N. J.	20	1 mar. 95	3 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 18 feb. 99.
Condorff, William	New Haven	New Haven	21	1 july 98	3 july 98	Sick in hospital 2 to 15 feb. 99.
Conklin, Lincoln	Stamford	Peekskill, N. Y.	33	28 june 98	3 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

119

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Conroy, James H.	Stamford	Stamford	18	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Corr, Daniel	Waterbury	Waterbury	30	1 july 98	3 july 98	Deserted 16 dec. 98, Camp Marion, S. C.
Crighton, Thomas J.	Woonsocket, R. I.	W. Chesterfield, Mass.	25		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 1 july 98.
Culloo, William F.	Stamford	Stamford	22	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Cunningham, Robert W.	New Haven	New Haven	30	1 july 98	3 july 98	
Daley, Edward	Haverhill, Mass.	Haverhill, Mass.	29	1 july 98	3 july 98	Deserted 28 oct. 98, Camp Meade, Pa.
Dayton, Frank E.	Bridgeport	Chicopee, Mass.	21	30 june 98	3 july 98	
Dean, George	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	22		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 29 june 98.
Devaney, Stephen H.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	26		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 29 june 98; dishonorably discharged 25 jan. 99.
Dutton, Joel A.	New London	Middletown	21	3 sept. 95	3 july 98	
Fitzpatrick, Daniel	Stamford	Stamford	27	28 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 6 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. 98
Fleming, William J.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	21	21 june 98	3 july 98	
Galligan, Michael J.	New Haven	New Haven	41	1 july 98	3 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 9 aug. 98; reduced to private, feb. 99.
Garde, James	New Haven	Meriden	28	30 june 98	3 july 98	Deserted 11 nov. 98, Camp Meade, Pa.
Gifford, Edward L.	Derby	Lewiston, Me.	23	30 june 98	3 july 98	Discharged 29 dec. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Gorman, Edward C.	Bridgeport	Pittsfield, Mass.	21	30 june 98	3 july 98	Discharged 23 aug. 98, per order of Secretary of War.
Gould, Everett	New London	Nahant, Mass.	22	20 june 98	3 july 98	
Guile, Otis S.	New London	Chatham	21	14 mar. 98	3 july 98	
Hearns, John R.	Stamford	Westboro, Mass.	27	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Hedman, Charles J.	Stamford	Shortona, Sweden	20	28 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 to 23 oct.; transferred to Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct.; on detached service at 2d brigade headquarters, Camp Meade, Pa., 21 sept. to 4 dec. 98.
Higgins, Richard	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	19		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 29 june; deserted 14 aug. 98, Niantic, Conn.
Hogan, Michael F.	North Plains	Waterbury	22	25 jan. 97	3 july 98	Deserted 13 oct. 98, Camp Meade, Pa.
Holloway, Daniel W.	New Haven	New Haven	34	1 july 98	3 july 98	Deserted 26 sept. 98, Camp Meade, Pa.
Kane, John J.	Derby	Derby	19	1 july 98	3 july 98	Discharged 27 nov. 98, Camp Marion, S. C., surgeon's certificate disability.
Keeney, Patrick	Philadelphia, Pa.	Collan, Ireland	26	28 june 98	3 july 98	
King, Edward J.	Stamford	Stamford	21	28 june 98	3 july 98	Dishonorably discharged 7 mar. 99.
Lee, James T.	Norwich	Richmond, Va.	28	28 june 98	3 july 98	Discharged 24 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Lynch, Thomas F.	Waterbury	Waterbury	21	30 june 98	3 july 98	
Martin, Edward	Stamford	Watershire, England	35	1 july 98	3 july 98	

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
McCann, Joseph	Bridgeport	Kent	25		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 29 june; appointed cook and corporal from private 1 nov.; reduced to private 1 dec. 98.
McFarlane, John H.	Montville	Montville	26	20 june 98	3 july 98	
Millard, Leonard D.	New Haven	New Haven	30	1 july 98	3 july 98	On detached service at St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., 4 to 6 feb. 99.
Mills, John	Waterford	Thompson	32	20 june 98	2 july 98	Transferred to co. C, from co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 21 sept.; appointed corporal cook 21 sept.; reduced to private 1 jan. 99; transferred to co. D, 6 jan. 99.
Miner, Charles A.	New London	*	*		15 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; deserted 7 dec. 98 from St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa.
Mitchell, George D.	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	32		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 27 june; deserted 15 sept. 98, Camp Meade, Pa.
Monohan, John E.	New Haven	New Haven	21	1 july 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 oct. to 29 nov. 98.
Moore, William P.	Stamford	Stamford	19	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Morgan, Harry E.	New London	Montville	19		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled, 29 june 98.
Neff, Frank P.	Waterford	Waterford	24	1 nov. 93	3 july 98	
O'Brien, James	New Britain	New Britain	23	1 july 98	3 july 98	Appointed cook and corporal from private 1 oct.; reduced to private 1 nov. 98.
O'Connor, Michael	Stamford	Tipperary, Ireland	31	28 june 98	3 july 98	
O'Neil, John E.	New Haven	New Haven	21	1 july 98	3 july 98	
Pellet, Lewis E.	Scotland	Scotland	23	24 june 98	3 july 98	
Polskey, Joseph	Montville	Poland, Russia	19	20 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 22 oct.; transferred to German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. 98.
Preston, William F.	New Haven	New Haven	21	1 july 98	3 july 98	
Prince, Harry B.	New London	New London	24	1 apr. 93	3 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 9 feb. 99.
Pry, Joshua J.	Montville	Norwich	21	28 june 98	3 july 98	Discharged 27 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Rafferty, Joseph F.	Stamford	Stamford	21	28 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in hospital 13 to 20 dec. 98.
Reynolds, James B.	Stamford	Meriden	19	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Rinaldi, James	Stamford	Naples, Italy	21	28 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 28-29 oct. 98. Transferred to Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Oct. 98.
Roberts, Samuel E.	Stamford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	19	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Rooney, John	Bridgeport	Kerry, Ireland	20		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 29 june 98.
Rudd, John S.	Chesterfield	*	*		16 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Russell, John	Grosvenordale	Newmarket, N. H.	23		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled 1 july 98.
Rutter, Edward V.	Lancaster, Ohio	Lancaster, Ohio	21	23 june 98	3 july 98	
Scoville, Daniel B.	New London	New London	21	28 feb. 98	3 july 98	Reduced from corporal to private 14 july; on special duty, 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 28 sept. to 7 oct.; appointed cook and corporal 1 dec. 98; reduced to private 1 feb. 99.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

121

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Sherry, Thomas	Waterford	Waterford	22	20 apr. 96	3 july 98	
Spooner, Isaac F.	Springfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.	35	1 july 98	3 july 98	
Stebbins, Charles S.	East Lyme	Old Lyme	29	22 june 98	3 july 98	
Stinchfield, Walter P.	New London	Portland, Me.	28	25 apr. 98	3 july 98	
Sullivan, Peter	Stamford	Stamford	19	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Sullivan, Phillip A.	New Haven	New Haven	34	1 july 98	3 july 98	
Sydney, Arthur J.	Greenwich	Greenwich	26	28 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in hospital 20 nov. to 8 dec. 98.
Terleski, John	Webster, Mass.	Oresterini, Poland	21		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Thewlis, Thomas J.	Stamford	Konnonia, Ireland	22	28 june 98	3 july 98	Sick in hospital 6 to 7 sept. 98.
Tobin, John E.	Stamford	Syracuse, N. Y.	18	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Voos, Charles	East Bridgeport	New York, N. Y.	26	30 june 98	3 july 98	
Warner, Carl	Springfield, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.	24	20 june 98	3 july 98	Deserted 15 aug. 98, Niantic, Conn.
White, Martin	Stamford	Stamford	19	28 june 98	3 july 98	
Willey, Frank	Norwich	Coventry, R. I.	29		3 july 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company.
Wilson, Arthur G.	Stamford	Stamford	21	28 june 98	3 july 98	

## COMPANY E

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captains</i> Edward F. Flynn	Willimantic	Windham	27	16 dec. 97	2 july 98	Resigned and discharged 1 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
James Cochrane	Willimantic	Paisley, Scotland	35	16 dec. 97	2 july 98	Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed captain, 15 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Harris Pendleton	New London	Guilford	26	17 jan. 96	2 july 98	Mustered in as 1st sergeant, co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; discharged to accept commission 28 july; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. M, rank from 23 july; appointed 1st lieutenant, co. E, 10 oct.; on detached service, command co. M, 15 oct.; detached to command co. A, 21 to 25 nov.; on special duty, judge advocate, general courts martial 9 dec.; detailed battalion adjutant 11 dec. 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Michael Cronin	Willimantic	Jewitt City	28	16 dec. 97	2 july 98	Resigned and discharged 7 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
George Foster Sanford	New Haven	Ashland, N. Y.	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as corporal, battery A, 1st Conn. vol. art.; discharged to accept commission 8 oct.; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf., rank from 10 oct.; on detached service, Philadelphia, Pa. (Peace jubilee) with co. A, 26 to 28 oct.; on special duty as sanitary inspector of post 30 nov.; on detached service as aide de camp, staff of commanding general 19 dec. 98 to 4 mar. 99.
<i>First Sergeant</i> William Kelly	Willimantic	Windham	24	2 sept. 92	2 july 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Michael J. Murphy	Willimantic	Windham	25	18 june 96	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 to 28 oct.; in German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 29 oct. to 30 nov. 98.
<i>Sergeant's</i> Andrew Faulds	Willimantic	Rutherglen, Scotland	29	6 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Timothy McNamara	Willimantic	Liberty Hill	22	1 july 97	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal 23 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 17 to 18 sept. 98.
James J. Sullivan	Willimantic	Windham	22	4 mar. 97	2 july 98	On detached service at Niantic, Conn., 20 to 22 aug. 98.
<i>Corporals</i>						
Louis H. Ashton	Willimantic	Windham	21	21 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private 23 aug. 98.
Fred T. Bump	Willimantic	Lyme	26	27 may 97	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private 23 aug. 98.
Edward F. Corrigan	Willimantic	Belfast, Ireland	24	14 dec. 93	2 july 98	Discharged at Camp Marion, S. C., 9 dec. 98, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Michael J. English	Willimantic	Hartford	22	31 july 96	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., Reading hospital, Reading, Pa., U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 6 nov. 98 to 3 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War.
William Falvey	Willimantic	Windham	21	8 july 96	2 july 98	
Frank P. Fenton	Willimantic	Mansfield	25	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as company clerk, 5 nov. to 8 dec. 98; as acting regimental orderly sergeant, 5 jan. 99.
John J. Kelly	Willimantic	London, England	22	18 mar. 95	2 july 98	
Edward J. Lynch	Willimantic	Windham	21	3 june 97	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 jan. 99.
John T. McCarthy	Willimantic	Oneo	25	26 may 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 13 feb. 99.
Jean B. Paulhus	Willimantic	St. Bonaventure, Canada	23	27 may 97	2 july 98	
John Simmons	Willimantic	Windham	26	21 may 96	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 6 and 20 to 29 aug. 98.
James D. Sullivan	Willimantic	Mansfield	19	24 july 97	2 july 98	On special duty as company clerk, 2 july to 4 nov.; appointed corporal from private, 23 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and at Reading hospital, Reading, Pa., 6 to 30 nov. 98.
Michael D. Sullivan	Willimantic	Caherciveen, Ireland	24	25 jan. 94	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 22 aug. 98; appointed corporal, 1 mar. 99.
William H. Tully	Pittsfield, Mass.	*	*		20 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed corporal from private, 23 aug. 98.
James H. Walsh	Willimantic	Cheshire, Mass.	21	5 oct. 96	2 july 98	On detached service at Summerville, S. C., as witness, general court martial, 19 to 21 feb. 99.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

123

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Wagoner</i> Michael J. Sullivan	Willimantic	Middletown	26	4 jan. 94	2 july 98	Appointed wagoner from musician, 22 aug., sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 4 nov., and at St. Joseph's hospital, Baltimore, Md., 5 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
<i>Artificers</i> William Johnstone	Willimantic	Ayrshire, Scotland	40	22 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed artificer from private 12 nov. 98.
Frederick H. Ward	Waterbury	*	*		19 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed artificer from private 22 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and in Pottsville, Pa., hospital, 26 oct. to 6 nov. 98, date of death from typhoid fever.
<i>Musicians</i> George Haggerty	Willimantic	Windham	18	6 may 97	2 july 98	On detached service at Philadelphia, Pa., as trumpeter, 26 oct. 98.
Edward A. Murphy	Willimantic	St. Albans, Vt.	18	25 mar. 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 22 aug.; discharged 13 dec. 98, by way of favor.
<i>Privates</i> Benway, Peter H.	Uncasville	*	*		18 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; transferred to band, 21 july; transferred from band to co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 15 sept. 98.
Bland, Charles E.	Willimantic	Colchester	22	3 mar. 98	2 july 98	
Bliven, John L.	Eagleville	Windham Centre	29	24 june 98	2 july 98	
Brown, John, Jr.	Mansfield	Portland	25	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Caillouette, Eli	Willimantic	River de Loup, Canada	22	20 june 98	2 july 98	Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 10 oct. 98.
Cairns, John	Willimantic	Lisuaska, Ireland	28	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Casey, James	Willimantic	Norwich	22	26 oct. 96	2 july 98	
Casey, William S.	Willimantic	Pontiac, R. I.	21	23 june 98	2 july 98	
Clancy, Michael	Willimantic	Boston, Mass.	28	31 may 98	2 july 98	Sick in Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 11 sept. to 25 oct. 98.
Curran, Patrick	Willimantic	Kerry, Ireland	27	2 june 98	2 july 98	
Daley, James J.	Willimantic	Coventry	24	23 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as provost guard, 21 dec. 98.
Darby, Fred	Willimantic	Wauregan	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Discharged at Camp Meade, Pa., 18 sept. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Davis, Fred	Willimantic	Windham	20	18 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital and St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 17 to 27 oct., date of death from typhoid fever.
Demarais, Joseph	Willimantic	Shirley, Mass.	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Donahue, Patrick	Willimantic	Nanticoke, Pa.	34	24 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital and Lancaster hospital, Lancaster, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 7 nov. to 23 dec. 98.
Donohue, Joseph F.	Willimantic	Willimantic	20	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Edgerton, John B.	Willimantic	Windham	25	23 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as clerk with inspector general, 1st division, Camp Meade, Pa., and Augusta, Ga., 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
English, James	Willimantic	Sneen, Ireland	28	29 june 94	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 22 aug. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Fenton, Anson C.	Willimantic	Mansfield	26	21 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as provost guard, 5 dec. 98.
Fenton, James	Willimantic	Kerry, Ireland	26	28 may 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., Jewish hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, 10 oct. 98 to 26 jan. 99.
Fraser, Paul S.	Willimantic	Putnam	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Gillett, Samuel	Willimantic	Springfield, Mass.	22	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Gingras, John B.	Willimantic	Windham	23	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa.; Jewish hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 27 oct. to 13 dec. 98.
Goff, Willis H.	Willimantic	Windham	22	23 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as clerk at regimental headquarters, 12 dec. 98 to 15 jan. 99.
Guilford, Joseph E.	Willimantic	Windham	26	21 may 96	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., Reading hospital, Reading, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 6 nov. to 24 dec. 98.
Hagan, James F.	Willimantic	Gilead	24	15 mar. 94	2 july 98	
Hoey, John	Willimantic	Dublin, Ireland	22	6 july 96	2 july 98	On detached service as provost guard, 4 dec. 98.
Hoffman, Alvin C.	Willimantic	Kingston, N. Y.	38	23 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, Summerville, S. C., 27 jan. to 15 feb. 99.
Hussey, Daniel	Willimantic	Haverhill, Mass.	20	20 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and General hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 8 oct. to 2 dec. 98.
Hyde, Albert B.	Willimantic	Franklin	18	24 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Reading hospital, Reading, Pa., 6 oct. to 1 nov. 98.
Joyce, Thomas	Willimantic	Chaplin	25	15 july 95	2 july 98	
Kelley, Timothy	Willimantic	Fermoyle, Ireland	24	5 apr. 94	2 july 98	Reduced to private from sergeant, 22 aug. 98.
King, William	Willimantic	New London	23	26 may 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Jefferson hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 19 oct. to 2 nov. 98. On special duty as baker, 22 feb. 99.
Lacey, George P.	So. Coventry	So. Coventry	18	24 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 29 sept. to 3 oct. 98.
Lacroix, John	Willimantic	Montreal, Canada	25	8 feb. 94	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital and Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 10 oct. 98, date of death from typhoid fever.
Laflamme, Joseph	Willimantic	St. Isen, Canada	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Larrabee, Christopher A.	Windham	Ledyard	43	31 may 98	2 july 98	
Lavezzi, David	Willimantic	New York, N. Y.	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in brigade hospital, Summerville, S. C., 7 to 19 dec. 98.
Loomis, Herbert L.	Willimantic	Lebanon	22	3 mar. 98	2 july 98	Discharged, 13 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Lynch, James F.	Willimantic	Windham	23	21 june 97	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 16 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 5 to 6 nov. and 2d brigade hospital, 8 dec. 98 to 9 jan. 99.
Marra, Thomas E.	Willimantic	Sprague	26	27 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Maxwell, William J.	Willimantic	Windham	37	21 june 98	2 july 98	Transferred to band, 20 july; transferred from band to co. E, 3d Conn. voi. inf., 15 sept. 98; discharged at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Maynard, Joseph	Willimantic	Wauregan	18	24 june 98	2 july 98	

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

125

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
McCabe, Patrick	Derby	Derby	18	30 june 98	2 july 98	
McCarthy, Jeremiah A.	Willimantic	Willimantic	21	28 feb. 98	16 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in company; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 17 oct. to 28 nov. 98.
McGee, Patrick	Ansonia	Milford	25	30 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service as provost guard, 4 dec. 98.
Meigs, Clifton O.	Niantic	Niantic	19	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Moran, James	Niantic	*	*		12 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in company; on detached service as baker at corps bakery, 24 sept. 98.
Moreau, Frederick H.	Willimantic	Windham	22	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Moriarty, Thomas F.	Willimantic	Kerry, Ireland	18	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Morse, Ernest	Shelton	Gt. Barrington, Mass.	19	30 june 98	2 july 98	
Mullen, Samuel	Willimantic	St. Antoyne, Canada	33	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Norton, William, J.	Willimantic	E. Hampton	20	18 june 98	2 july 98	
O'Brien, John F.	So. Coventry	Donnoleague, Ireland	25	21 june 98	2 july 98	
O'Keefe, Edward J.	Willimantic	Greenwich	24	23 june 98	2 july 98	
Owens, Thomas	Willimantic	Windham	23	12 oct. 96	2 july 98	
Pates, James W. R.	Willimantic	Basic City, Va.	20	30 may 98	2 july 98	Deserted, 6 nov. 98 at Camp Meade, Pa.
Perry, Isaac P.	Willimantic	Thompson	32	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Quinn, Timothy	Willimantic	Boston, Mass.	41	28 may 98	2 july 98	
Reede, Patrick	Derby	Derby	18	30 june 98	2 july 98	
Regan, Bernard	Willimantic	Brooklyn	23	24 june 98	2 july 98	
Shea, James J.	Willimantic	Jewitt City	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as hostler, 22 oct. 98.
Smith, Alexander	Willimantic	Glasgow, Scotland	28	28 may 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and hospital at Lancaster, Pa., 11 to 27 nov. 98.
Smith, Willard	Willimantic	Troy, N. Y.	25	23 june 98	2 july 98	Deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 22 dec. 98.
Sullivan, James	Willimantic	New York, N. Y.	33	27 may 98	2 july 98	
Sullivan, Jeremiah P.	Willimantic	Middleboro, England	23	1 may 96	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 17 oct. 98 to 1 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Sullivan, Jerry J.	Willimantic	Windham	26	2 june 98	2 july 98	
Sullivan, John F.	Willimantic	Baltic	26	20 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 10 to 18 oct. 98.
Sullivan, Lawrence D.	Willimantic	Weedsport, N. Y.	30	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Sullivan, Maurice J.	Willimantic	Windham	24	16 jan. 94	2 july 98	Reduced to private from sergeant, 22 aug. 98.
Sullivan, Michael J.	Willimantic	Bolton	22	1 feb. 97	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Sweet, Arthur W.	Willimantic	Windham	20	23 apr. 98	2 july 98	On detached service at 2d brigade headquarters, Summerville, S. C., 25 dec. 98 to 6 mar. 99.
Sweet, Frederick A.	Willimantic	Windham	19	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Turrent, Joseph	Willimantic	Occum	23	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Teevan, Frank	Willimantic	Willimantic	24	24 june 98	2 july 98	
Whitehouse, Frank	Willimantic	Mansfield	21	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Wilcox, Edward L.	Willimantic	Badam Falls	25	23 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as clerk at regimental headquarters, 1 dec. 98 to 6 jan. 99.
Wilcox, Wells S.	So. Coventry	So. Coventry	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as company clerk, since 11 dec. 98.
Windmiller, Everett	Willimantic	Windham	22	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	On detached service at 2d brigade headquarters, 16 oct. 98 to 6 mar. 99.
Wood, Fred	Willimantic	Fall River, Mass.	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	

## COMPANY F

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> William H. Hamilton	Danielson	Winsted	42	15 nov. 95	1 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 22 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Kent A. Darbie	Danielson	Thompson	39	30 june 98	1 july 98	On detached service at Danielson, Conn., 22 aug.; at Summerville, S. C., as quartermaster, 17 oct. to 19 nov. 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Howard J. Bloomer	Norwalk	Burlington, Iowa	25	19 apr. 98	2 july 98	Mustered in as corporal, co. L, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; on special duty as company clerk, 3 july to 13 nov., date of discharge to accept commission; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 14 nov. 98.
<i>First Sergeant</i> Frederick N. Flagg	Danielson	Pomfret	24	11 sept. 93	1 july 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeants</i> Eddy N. G. Baker	Danielson	Woodstock	29	21 may 95	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 18 to 23 sept. 98; honorably discharged at Summerville, S. C., 21 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions, Secretary of War.
William A. Hoyle	Danielson	Putnam	26	2 feb. 94	1 july 98	Appointed quartermaster sergeant from sergeant, 15 feb. 99.
<i>Sergeants</i> Carl Anderson	Danielson	Bocholt, Germany	21	16 apr. 95	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 6 to 9 oct.; transferred to St. Agnes hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 9 oct. 98.
Philip Lockwood	Danielson	Killingly	21	12 feb. 94	1 july 98	
Andrew C. Racine	Dayville	Westfield, Vt.	25		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled, 22 june 98; appointed sergeant from corporal, 15 feb. 99.
Louis F. Roberts	Wauregan	Green, R. I.	21	13 nov. 93	1 july 98	

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

127

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
William H. Warren	Danielson	Killingly	23	29 june 95	1 july 98	Appointed sergeant major, 3d Conn. vol. inf. per verbal order, 22 june 98; mustered out as sergeant, co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf.
Frank E. Young <i>Corporals</i>	Danielson	Brooklyn	26	28 oct. 95	1 july 98	
Fred Bowen	Sterling	Sterling	28	20 june 98	1 july 98	
Alfred C. Cutler	Brooklyn	Sprague	23	15 jan. 97	1 july 98	On special duty as acting commissary sergeant, 18 nov. 98.
John E. Dillon	Lafayette, R. I.	Hammond, Wis.	28	20 june 98	1 july 98	Appointed corporal, 15 feb. 99.
George H. Farron	Danielson	Killingly	21	23 apr. 98	1 july 98	
Herbert H. Flagg	Danielson	Abington	21	1 sept. 92	1 july 98	On special duty as mail carrier, 18 aug. 98.
Samuel N. Frink	Moosup	Norwich	35	28 apr. 98	1 july 98	
Frank I. Gibson	N. Sterling	Foster, R. I.	19	23 feb. 97	1 july 98	Appointed corporal, 15 feb. 99.
James E. Harrington	Danielson	Brooklyn	23	21 apr. 96	1 july 98	On detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 5 to 25 dec. 98.
John Lofgren	Wauregan	Guttenburg, Sweden	30	26 apr. 98	1 july 98	Appointed corporal, 15 feb. 99.
James H. Malbone	Brooklyn	Hampton	41	6 june 98	1 july 98	On special duty as head cook, 3 july; appointed corporal, 20 sept. 98.
Fred Nash	Danielson	Watch Hill, R. I.	23	4 jan. 94	1 july 98	
<i>Musicians</i> Thomas Gaffney	Danielson	Brooklyn	19	9 june 96	1 july 98	Appointed musician, 29 july 98.
Hosea Greene	Danielson	E. Killingly	20	19 feb. 97	1 july 98	Appointed musician, 29 july; sick in 1st division hospital, 19 to 20 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 20 oct. to 9 dec.; transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 9 dec. 98.
<i>Wagoners</i> Cassius A. Hamilton	Danielson	Killingly	23	8 july 95	1 july 98	Appointed wagoner from private, 1 feb. 99.
Edwin Saunders	East Killingly	Gloucester, R. I.	30	28 apr. 98	1 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 23 to 30 july; honorably discharged at Camp Marion, S. C., 27 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
<i>Artificer</i> Delor Gauthier	Wauregan	Killingly	20	21 june 98	1 july 98	Appointed artificer from private, 21 nov. 98.
<i>Privates</i> Asselin, Oscar L.	Sterling	Sterling	23	20 june 98	1 july 98	
Bailey, Gilbert A.	Danielson	Little Compton, R. I.	46	28 july 96	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 5 to 7 oct.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 to 13 oct., date of death from typhoid fever.
Bates, Arthur E.	Monson, Mass.	*	*		21 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 2d division hospital 1 to 10 oct.; 1st division hospital, 21 to 22 oct.; German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 25 nov. 98.
Benoit, Napoleon	Danielson	Canada	21	20 june 98	1 july 98	
Boivin, Adolph	Wauregan	Plainfield	24	20 june 98	1 july 98	
Brooks, Clarence C.	Dedham, Mass.	Killingly	19	30 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 17 oct.; transferred to Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 17 oct. to 21 nov. 98.
Browne, Charles V.	So. Killingly	So. Killingly	19	23 june 96	1 july 98	
Burke, George	Wauregan	Killingly	25	1 feb. 96	1 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Chartrand, Dona	Shelton	Montreal, Canada	19	30 june 98	1 july 98	Deserted at Camp Marion, Summerville, S. C., 22 dec. 98.
Clark, John M.	Ansonia	Meriden	18	30 june 98	1 july 98	
Colleran, John P.	Fall River, Mass.	Oldham, England	23	25 june 98	1 july 98	
Condon, James, Jr.	New Haven	*	*		18 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Coogan, Patrick	Jewitt City	Glasgow, Scotland	45	25 june 98	1 july 98	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. 99.
Copeland, Harry B.	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	19	25 july 96	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 27 sept. to 7 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. 98.
Copeland, James C.	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	21	23 apr. 98	1 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 23 nov. 98.
Curran, John J.	Dayville	Croftsville, Indiana	22	25 june 98	1 july 98	
Daignault, Fred I.	Wauregan	Plainfield	21	23 apr. 98	1 july 98	
Duke, Frank W. F.	Danielson	Lanchashire, England	21	2 aug. 97	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 28 oct. to 7 nov., in regimental hospital, 15 to 21 dec. 98.
Dwyer, Martin J.	Wauregan	Fall River, Mass.	30	20 june 98	1 july 98	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Marion, S. C., 16 jan. 99.
Earnshaw, Albert B.	Dayville	East Greenwich, R. I.	30	20 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 to 22 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 16 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions.
Fagnant, Hector G., or Fanning, Hector G.	Hope, R. I.	Montreal, Canada	21	25 june 98	1 july 98	Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 13 oct. 98.
Ferneaf, Fred	Danielson	New York, N. Y.	19	21 june 98	1 july 98	On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 5 to 25 dec. 98.
Fogal, Charles	Southbridge, Mass.	Southbridge, Mass.	29	20 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 4 july, 17 to 20 aug. 98; dishonorably discharged at Camp Marion, S. C., 11 jan. 99.
Fournier, Domas	Danielson	Sandona, Canada	21	25 june 98	1 july 98	
Gagnon, Frank	Auburn, Me.	Lewiston, Me.	22	30 june 98	1 july 98	
Gay, Everett E.	Attawaugan	Killingly	18	20 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 17 to 20 oct.; 1st division hospital, 20 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 20 oct. 98; honorably discharged, U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 24 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Germain, Phillip	Dayville	Troy, N. Y.	34	26 apr. 98	1 july 98	
Gilman, John H.	Attawaugan	Killingly	24	11 may 97	1 july 98	
Golden, William	St. Francis, Me.	St. Francis, Me.	28	21 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 to 24 nov.; on detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 5 to 25 dec. 98.
Gregoire, Medos	Wauregan	Plainfield	21	14 june 98	1 july 98	
Head, Michael J., Jr.	Danielson	Providence, R. I.	23	23 apr. 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 9 to 11 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 11 oct. to 3 nov.; on special duty as assistant mail carrier, 30 dec. 98 to 13 feb. 99.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

129

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Hines, Charles D.	No. Sterling	No. Sterling	22	21 june 98	1 july 98	
Howard, Charles B.	Monson, Mass	*	*		19 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; on special duty as clerk for regimental adjutant, 7 jan. 99.
Hughes, Daniel P	Attawaugan	Erin, Wis.	24	20 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital 1 to 3 oct.; transferred to General hospital, Pottstown, Pa., 3 oct. 98.
Hurley, Stephen	Williamsville	Fall River, Mass.	38	3 june 98	1 july 98	Deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 30 dec. 98.
Irons, Lewis	Moosup	Blackstone, Mass.	21	21 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 10 to 20 jan. 99.
Johnson, Francis H.	Plainfield	Plainfield	21	28 june 98	1 july 98	
Jolly, James K.	Norwich	Turton, England	36	20 june 98	1 july 98	
Jordan, George W.	Warwick, R. I.	Washington, R. I.	25	25 june 98	1 july 98	Deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 23 dec. 98.
Kennedy, Charles A.	Danielson	Killingly	22	27 may 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 9 to 17 oct. 98.
Kingsbury, John L.	Ballouville	Killingly	21	22 mar. 98	1 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, aug. 98.
Lapelle, Joseph A.	Danielson	Killingly	21	1 aug. 95	1 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, jan. 99.
Laramie, Bartimus J.	Attawaugan	Bellmont, N. Y.	21	20 june 98	1 july 98	
Larence, George A.	Putnam	Putnam	21	25 june 98	1 july 98	
Lavell, James	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.	30	21 june 98	1 july 98	
Lyman, Ernest E.	Danielson	Willimantic	23	19 mar. 95	1 july 98	On special duty as company clerk, 1 july 98.
Marley, James	Webster, Mass.	Archable, Pa.	34	22 june 98	1 july 98	
Mathews, Elmer J.	Westford	Union	26	25 apr. 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 8 to 11 oct. 98; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 11 oct. 98.
Maynard, George	Wauregan	Plainfield	19	21 june 98	1 july 98	On detached service at 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 1 oct. to 1 nov. 98; on detached service at regimental hospital as orderly from 22 jan. 99.
McDermott, Thomas J.	Danielson	Brooklyn	26	23 apr. 98	1 july 98	
McDonald, George	Wauregan	Port William, Nova Scotia	25	27 july 97	1 july 98	
McGivney, Patrick	Ansonia	Green County, Ireland	21	30 june 98	1 july 98	
McKay, Robert B.	Seymour	Seymour	19	30 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 25 jan. 99.
McRau, William	Wauregan	Plainfield	26	20 june 98	1 july 98	Dishonorably discharged at Camp Onward, Ga., 19 feb. 99.
McShane, Michael	East Killingly	Lippitt, R. I.	29	30 apr. 98	1 july 98	
Monahan, Patrick	Moosup	Doon, Ireland	25	20 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 7 to 9 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 9 nov. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 28 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Moran, George	Ansonia	Ansonia	20	30 june 98	1 july 98	
Morse, Albert H.	Wauregan	Plainfield	38	21 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Augusta, Ga., 5 oct. to 21 nov. 98.
Mottram, John T.	New Bedford, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.	34	25 june 98	1 july 98	Deserted at Camp Haven, Conn., 6 aug. 98.
Oban, Felix, or Oblin, Felix	Wauregan	W. Shefford, Canada	24	27 july 97	1 july 98	
Perkins, George H.	So. Killingly	Foster, R. I.	23	4 feb. 97	1 july 98	Deserted at Camp Haven, Conn., 21 aug. 98.
Popple, George A.	Danielson	Moosup	22	12 nov. 95	1 july 98	
Potter, Ezekiel L.	Killingly	Gloucester, R. I.	37	25 june 98	1 july 98	
Quinn, Michael A.	Danielson	*	*		16 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 20 oct. to 9 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 9 dec. 98 to 27 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions, Secretary of War.
Rapp, Charles C.	Danielson	Brooklyn	21	2 jan. 96	1 july 98	
Roberts, Napoleon F.	Wauregan	Moosup	25	27 july 97	1 july 98	On special duty with regimental quartermaster, 9 oct. 98.
Rooney, Michael F.	Danielson	New York, N. Y.	21	23 apr. 98	1 july 98	Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 13 oct. 98.
Rosebrush, Harvey J.	Meriden	*	*		18 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick with typhoid fever at home in Meriden, Conn., 19 oct. 98 to 1 jan. 99.
Schlitter, Ernest W.	Ansonia	Germany	18	30 june 98	1 july 98	
Sholes, Herbert E.	Ballouville	N. Grosvenordale	24	20 june 98	1 july 98	
Sullivan, Frank	Williamsville	Phoenix, R. I.	26	25 june 98	1 july 98	
Tracy, Gurdon F.	Wauregan	Plainfield	36	30 may 98	1 july 98	On detached service 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 oct. to 12 nov. 98.
Walker, Frederick E.	Willimantic	Willimantic	35	20 june 98	1 july 98	On detached service as cook for regimental band, 9 to 16 dec.; on special duty as assistant cook, 16 dec. 98 to 16 jan. 99.
Warren, Frank J.	Danielson	Killingly	20	20 sept. 95	1 july 98	On special duty with regimental commissary, 26 aug. 98 to 20 mar. 99.
Watt, Robert	Cohoes, N. Y.	Cohoes, N. Y.	42	18 june 98	1 july 98	On special duty, as orderly for mustering officers, 4 mar. 99.
Webster, Lester A.	Danielson	Chaplin	21	29 may 96	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 26 oct.; transferred to a Philadelphia hospital and to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 27 dec. 98 to 3 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Wood, John	Moosup	Champlain, N. Y.	34	27 mar. 89	1 july 98	
Young, Fred	Williamsville	West Farnum, Canada	21	21 june 98	1 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade Pa., 1 oct.; deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 29 nov. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## COMPANY G

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Arthur D. McIntyre	Putnam	Springfield, Mass.	36	24 oct. 96	2 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 30 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 17 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 19 nov. 98 to 17 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 18 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. Appointed regimental exchange officer, 27 sept. 98.
<i>First Lieut'enant</i> Charles E. Richardson	Putnam	Pennacook, N. H.	31	24 oct. 96	2 july 98	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> James J. Murphy	Pawcatuck	Stonington	23	1 may 93	3 july 98	Mustered in as sergeant, co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; discharged to accept commission, 22 jan. 99; appointed 2nd lieutenant, co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 19 jan.; attached to co. G, from co. H, 22 jan. 99.
<i>First Sergeant</i> George L. Wilbur	Putnam	Wakefield, R. I.	21	27 aug. 92	2 july 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Frank L. Main	Putnam	Brooklyn	21	18 apr. 95	2 july 98	Appointed quartermaster sergeant from sergeant, 17 oct. 98
<i>Sergeants</i> Stephen Brady	Putnam	Thompson	22	18 july 95	2 july 98	
Joseph J. Breault	Putnam	St. John's, N. B.	23	31 may 94	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 1 aug. 98.
Clarence W. Chase	Putnam	Killingly	20	13 july 96	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 14 nov.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 nov. 98; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 18 to 25 jan. 99.
Adin A. Harrington	Putnam	Putnam	20	13 feb. 96	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 17 oct. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 4 to 12 jan. 99.
<i>Corporals</i> Frank J. Cruise	Pascoag, R. I.	Killingly	23	22 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 sept.; on detached service as provost guard, 1 dec. 98.
Phineas Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	21	27 may 98	2 july 98	On detached service as provost guard, 1 dec.; appointed corporal from private, 9 dec. 98.
Thomas W. Duffey	Putnam	Providence, R. I.	27	31 may 92	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 2 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, 2 nov. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 24 jan. 99.
Grant S. Hopkins	Putnam	Des Moines, Iowa	30	17 may 89	2 july 98	Appointed head cook, 1 sept. to 1 dec. 98.
George M. Kent	East Killingly	*	*		25 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98.
Felix King	Putnam	Putnam	23	27 apr. 93	2 july 98	Detailed to quartermaster's department, 6 oct. 98.
George Lamondy	Putnam	Killingly	20	26 mar. 97	2 july 98	
George G. Milliken	Putnam	Mount Hope	24	21 jan. 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 14 nov.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 nov. 98 to 4 mar. 99.
Bartholomew Reynolds	Pomfret	Pomfret	38	23 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 dec. 98.
Charles St. Onge	Putnam	Brandon, Vt.	25	29 june 94	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
John J. Toolan	Putnam	London, England	21	18 july 95	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 nov. 98.
Leroy E. Tourtellotte	Putnam	Putnam	21	23 june 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 30 oct.; Germantown hospital, 2 nov. to 14 dec. 98.
Lindley M. Travis	Putnam	East Douglas, Mass.	23	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 4 nov.; Woman's College hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98. (Served in 46th U. S. Volunteers, 15 sept. 99 to 20 apr. 1901).
<i>Musicians</i> George E. Broadhurst	Putnam	Willimantic	18	22 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician, 15 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 30 oct.; Germantown hospital, 2 nov. 98, until muster out.
John B. Mayo	Putnam	Putnam	29	29 may 90	2 july 98	
<i>Artificer</i> Paul Aug. Larson	N. Grosvenordale	West Gutland, Sweden	24	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> Willis E. Moore	Woodstock	Woodstock	22	22 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed wagoner from private, 1 jan. 99.
<i>Privates</i> Bailey, Elmer E.	Monroe	*	*		18 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Barnes, C. Harry	Potsdam, N. Y.	Potsdam, N. Y.	27	22 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service, regimental hospital, 20 july to 15 dec. 98.
Beaudry, Henry	N. Grosvenordale	St. Caulis, Canada	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Beaudry, Joseph	N. Grosvenordale	Montreal, Canada	24	26 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital from 9 feb. 99.
Bellrose, Ulric	Putnam	Grosvenordale	24	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Benoit, Juter	Putnam	Marlboro, Mass.	26	15 mar. 94	2 july 98	Sick at Putnam, Conn., 14 aug. to 26 oct. 98; discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 19 jan. 99.
Benway, Peter	Putnam	Woonsocket, R. I.	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Bibeau, David	Arctic Center, R. I.	St. Cesare, Canada	19	4 feb. 98	2 july 98	
Blake, William H.	Putnam	Putnam	28	28 jan. 98	2 july 98	
Blanchette, Herman	Putnam	Roxton Falls, N. Y.	24	29 apr. 98	2 july 98	Detailed at regimental exchange, 30 nov. 98 to 11 mar. 99.
Brady, Ambrose J.	Putnam	Thompson	26	26 june 98	2 july 98	Detailed at quartermaster's department, 20 feb. 99.
Brett, James	Putnam	Sligo County, Ireland	31	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Brouillette, Pierre C.	Woonsocket, R. I.	*	*		14 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Burrows, Horace W.	Hampton	*	*		16 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital and St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., discharged, 9 jan. 99, by order Secretary of War.
Cantwell, James	Norwich	Ledyard	26	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Cardinal, Louis	Killingly	Killingly	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Champeau, Albert	Putnam	St. Hyacinthe, Canada	36	30 june 98	2 july 98	Detailed as cook at regimental hospital, 1 dec. 98 to 29 jan. 99.
Connors, William	Webster, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	19	22 june 98	2 july 98	-

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

133

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Converse, Henry L.	Putnam	Thompson	21	26 june 98	2 july 98	Detailed to regimental hospital, 11 aug. 98 to 12 feb. 99, sick in brigade hospital, 4 dec. 98 to 12 feb.; returned to duty at regimental hospital; sick in U. S. General hospital, Savannah, Ga., 13 mar. 99.
Corbin, Charles S.	Webster, Mass.	Grosvenordale	21	23 june 98	2 july 98	Deserted 1 dec., apprehended by civil authority at Webster, Mass., 28 dec. 98. Discharged without honor, 4 mar. 99, by order Secretary of War.
Cunningham, Patrick	Ashvillett, N. H.	Ashvillett, N. H.	42	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Cutler, Augustus	Putnam	Putnam	18	25 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service as provost guard, 10 dec. 98.
Debosher, Joseph	Putnam	Windsor Mills, Canada	24	13 july 96	2 july 98	
Devlin, William J.	Gilbertville, Mass.	Hardwick, Mass.	31	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Dion, Israel P.	Webster, Mass.	Webster, Mass.	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Downs, William S.	Stepney Depot	*	*		18 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Droney, Patrick	Providence, R. I.	County Clare, Ireland	29	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Duffey, James H.	Putnam	Providence, R. I.	24	20 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., from 8 nov. 98.
Dumonchelle, Louis J.	Webster, Mass.	N. Grosvenordale	22	26 june 98	2 july 98	
Fall, Willie	Putnam	Black River, N. Y.	24	22 july 97	2 july 98	
Flye, Fred S	Putnam	Putnam	21	22 july 97	2 july 98	
Gagne, Albert	Putnam	Putnam	22	23 july 96	2 july 98	
Garner, Joseph	Putnam	Woonsocket, R. I.	23	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 16 to 20 july; 31 july to 4 aug.; 8 to 12 sept. 98.
Gaudette, Arthur	Putnam	Prov. of Quebec, Canada	28	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Girade, Arthur	Grosvenordale	Grosvenordale	22	22 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 12 to 15 oct.; Jewish hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 oct. to 2 nov. 98.
Girade, Napoleon	N. Grosvenordale	Grosvenordale	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 23 to 29 aug. 98, date of death from tetanus.
Grinnell, George W.	Putnam	Pomfret	18	15 july 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 20 to 22 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 10 jan. 99.
Hahn, George C.	Putnam	Susquehanna, Pa.	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 3 to 4 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 4 to 9 nov. 98, date of death.
Hall, William A.	Putnam	Ashford	20	21 jan. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, nov. 98.
Kies, Fred E.	Putnam	Putnam	32	27 may 98	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal; on detached service, 11 oct. 98.
Kozak, Anthony	Putnam	Treiki, Russia	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Lamondy, Thomas	Putnam	Putnam	18	12 feb. 98	2 july 98	On detached service, 1 oct. 98; detailed assistant postman, 14 feb. 99.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Le Clair, Alfred	Killingly	Peterboro, N. H.	21	14 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Loiselle, Alphonse	Putnam	Worcester, Mass.	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Lovely, George	Putnam	Putnam	31	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Lowe, Charles W.	So. Woodstock	Woodstock	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 28 oct.; Jefferson Medical College hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 nov. to 21 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 21 dec. 98 to 24 jan. 99, date of discharge, per instructions Secretary of War.
Madison, Charles W.	So. Woodstock	Bozrahville	32	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Main, Walter	Ashford	Killingly	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty, 29 nov. 98 to 11 mar. 99.
Maloney, Eugene R.	Putnam	Uxbridge, Mass.	42	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	On detached service, 11 dec. 98 to 8 mar. 99.
Marion, Joseph	Putnam	Quebec, Canada	28	30 may 98	2 july 98	
McCoy, William H.	Putnam	Blackstone, Mass.	21	20 feb. 96	2 july 98	
McGann, James E.	Putnam	Blackstone, Mass.	28	13 feb. 96	2 july 98	
Menard, Willie •	Putnam	Putnam	19	21 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service, 20 dec. 98 to 16 feb. 99; on special duty, 22 feb. 99.
Messier, Louis	Putnam	Glass Point, N. Y.	20	2 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in Hahnernan hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged at Ft. Myer, Va., 10 mar. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Micotte, Charles	Putnam	Putnam	20	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Murphy, Bernard P.	Putnam	Putnam	26	29 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov.; reduced to ranks, own request, 9 dec. 98; Sick in regimental hospital, 6 feb. to 10 mar. 99.
Murray, William J.	Putnam	Putnam	27	25 june 98	2 july 98	
O'Neil, James	Putnam	London, England	36	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Ouillette, Augustus	Moosup	Quebec, Canada	26	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Petsching, Carles W.	Lymansville, R. I.	Prussia, Germany	42	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Quinn, Walter R.	Putnam	Putnam	21	7 feb. 95	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, nov. 98.
Richards, Albert	Grosvenordale	N. Grosvenordale	23	26 june 98	2 july 98	
Roberts, Charles	Putnam	Stillwater, R. I.	22	21 feb. 95	2 july 98	On detached service, 21 oct. 98 to 16 feb. 99; on special duty, 22 feb. 99.
Ryan, Edward J.	Putnam	Killingly	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Rylander, John E.	Pomfret	Denver, Colorado	19	23 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 6 oct.; transferred to Pottstown hospital, Pottstown, Pa. Died, 7 oct. 98.
Scott, Caleb M.	Hampton	Scotland	21	23 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service, 23 oct. to 12 dec. 98.
Sherman, Henry A.	Putnam	Stafford Springs	34	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Smith, Charles E.	South Milford, Mass.	Scituate, R. I.	35	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Staples, Lewis	Woodstock	Woodstock	24	29 apr. 98	2 july 98	
St. Martin, Joseph	Putnam	Georgiaville, R. I.	24	26 nov. 94	2 july 98	

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

135

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
St. Martin, Stephen	Putnam	Thompson	21	30 july 96	2 july 98	
St. Onge, Peter	Putnam	Brandon, Vt.	20	2 dec. 97	2 july 98	
Sutton, Robert	Uxbridge, Mass.	Uxbridge, Mass.	35	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Sweeney, Marshall	Putnam	Little Falls, N. Y.	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Swett, Herbert N.	Pomfret	Charlestown, Mass.	20	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Terry, Robert C.	Putnam	Fall River, Mass.	18	10 feb. 98	2 july 98	
Tremblay, Henry	Putnam	Montreal, Canada	18	12 may 98	2 july 98	
Watson, Stanley S.	Pomfret	Halifax, N. S.	20	23 june 98	2 july 98	Reduced to private from wagoner, 1 jan. 99.
Young, George D.	So. Woodstock	Pomfret	22	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 3 nov. 98; transferred to Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

## COMPANY H

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Francis G. Beach	New Haven	New Haven	37	7 may 98	19 may 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 27 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; on provost guard, 9 to 31 oct.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. to 21 jan. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 22 jan.; on provost guard, Savannah, Ga., 25 jan. to 4 feb.; mustered out at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Herbert D. Utley	New London	Chaplin	33	27 june 98	2 july 98	Mustered in as captain, battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art.; mustered out at Governor's Island to accept commission as captain, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 10 oct.; appointed captain, co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf. rank from 26 sept.; mustered in at Governor's Island, N. Y.; assumed command, 10 oct. 98.
Clarence E. Young	Danielson	Killingly	27	15 nov. 95	2 july 98	Resigned and discharged, 27 sept. 98, by order of Secretary of War.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> Walter T. Fish	Mystic,	Glasgow, Scotland	22	27 june 98	2 july 98	Mustered in as 2d lieutenant, co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; on special duty as regimental commissary, 8 july; appointed 1st lieutenant, co. H, 16 oct. 98.
Albert H. Vitenheimer	Derby	New Canaan	25		3 july 98	Resigned and discharged, 5 jan. 99, by order of Secretary of War.
						Joined and enrolled as private, co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 2 july; detailed as mounted orderly, 4 oct.; appointed regimental sergeant major, non-commissioned staff, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 14 nov. 98; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 9 dec. 98; transferred to co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 25 jan. 99.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>First Sergeant's</i> Willis N. Hawley	Hawleyville	Hawleyville	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from private, appointed 1st sergeant, 2 july; sick in Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 to 19 nov. 98, date of death.
Oscar W. Palmer	Norwich	Norwich	22	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; appointed sergeant, 2 july 98; appointed 1st sergeant, 14 feb. 99.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Charles S. Francis	Newington	Newington	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from private, 2 july; appointed quartermaster sergeant, 2 july; sick in regimental hospital, 15 to 20 july, 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Charles S. Chapman	Westbrook	Westbrook	18	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from private, 2 july 98.
George M. Greene	Canterbury	Canterbury	19	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; appointed sergeant, 2 july 98.
Herbert Kirkpatrick	Cromwell	Cromwell	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from private, 2 july; sick in hospital, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. 98 to 28 jan. 99; honorably discharged at U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 29 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
<i>Corporals</i> Gould R. Anthony	Scotland	*	*		16 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed corporal from private, 26 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 oct. to 1 nov.; sick in Germantown hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 nov. 98 to 6 feb. 99.
George Brotherton	New Haven	Norwalk	26	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 13 sept. 98.
Francis L. Driscoll	Waterbury	Waterbury	21	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; discharged at Camp Meade, Pa., 12 oct. 98.
John J. Gilmartin	New Haven	Harlem, N. Y.	24	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98.
Harry H. Glass	New Haven	Ashland, Ohio	22	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 26 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 9 to 13 jan. 99.
Walter H. Lamb	Norwich	Auburn, Mass.	27	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98.
Myron A. Maynard	Jewitt City	Voluntown	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98.
Wilfred Prevost	Jewitt City	West Warren, Mass.	20	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98.
Albert Simmons	New Haven	Waterville, Canada	31	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98.
Hubert A. Tregaskus	New Haven	Haddam Neck	21	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 1 to 3 aug.; appointed corporal from private, 13 sept.; sick in regimental hospital, 18 to 22 nov. 98.
Frank J. Winans	Norwich	Rockville	18	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98; sick in regimental hospital, 3 to 29 mar. 99.
<i>Artificer</i> Arthur Galbraith	Norwich	Glasgow, Scotland	39	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed artificer from private, 1 aug. 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> George Conrad	Norwich	Ledyard	27	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed wagoner from private, 2 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 10 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 11 nov. 98 to 18 jan. 99.
<i>Musicians</i> James E. Slattery	Milford, Mass.	Milford, Mass.	21	1 july 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 2 aug.; sick in Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 30 oct. to 2 dec. 98.
Frederick E. Whipple	Jewitt City	Jewitt City	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 2 aug. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

137

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Privates</i>						
Abbey, George	No. Stonington	Groton	38	27 june 98	2 july 98	Dropped as deserter, 19 nov. 98.
Aldrich, Harry	State Line	Monson, Mass.	19	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 26 sept. to 10 oct. 98.
Barrett, Michael	Hartford	Enfield	31	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Bassett, Edwin B.	Norwich	Preston	44	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Beard, Fred B.	Willimantic	So. Coventry	25	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Brennan, Humphrey	Norwich	Greenville	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 sept. to 2 nov. 98.
Breslin, James	New Haven	Glasgow, Scotland	25	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 26 sept. to 9 oct. 98.
Cairns, James	New Haven	Glasgow, Scotland	30	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 24 to 28 dec. 98.
Callahan, Christopher	New London	New York, N. Y.	30	28 june 98	2 july 98	
Carrigg, Thomas	New London	Fisher's Island, N. Y.	21	28 june 98	2 july 98	
Carroll, John T.	Norwich	New York, N. Y.	32	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Carter, John F.	Norwich	Norwich	21	29 june 98	2 july 98	Discharged, 20 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Cavanaugh, Patrick	Stonington	Co. Moynahan, Ireland	38	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 27 to 31 dec. 98.
Coleman, Thomas	New Haven	Manchester, England	44	1 july 98	2 july 98	
Comerford, Michael	Waterbury	Queens County, Ireland	28	1 july 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 1 to 20 dec. 98.
Connors, Patrick	New Haven	Bridgeport	22	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 21 dec. 99.
Conrad, John	Preston	No. Stonington	19	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in City hospital, Savannah, Ga., 11 feb. to 19 mar. 99.
Coughlin, David	Norwich	Norwich	35	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in provost hospital, 11 to 27 feb. 99.
Cox, Thomas J.	Norwich	*	*		12 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Curran, James F.	New Haven	New Haven	26	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Daniels, Richard	Stonington	East Lyme	20		2 july 98	Joined and enrolled, 27 june; sick in Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 20 oct. 98 to 3 feb. 99, discharged from U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 3 feb. 99, by order Secretary of War.
Davis, John T.	New Haven	Saybrook	22	29 june 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 18 aug. 98.
Devine, Michael, Jr.	Norwich	Norwich	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Dillon, John	Waterbury	Listowe, Ireland	28	1 july 98	2 july 98	
Donnelly, Francis	New Haven	New Haven	24	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Donahue, Michael	New Haven	New Haven	22	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Duane, John W.	Danbury	Danbury	36	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in Third Georgia hospital, 12 to 13 feb. 99.
Dupuis, Joseph O. O.	Occum	Occum	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 25 oct. 98.
Dutram, Peter	Bridgeport	Lowell, Mass.	19	2 july 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 13 aug. 98.
Enright, James	Norwich	Norwich	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Flynn, James F.	New Haven	New Haven	32	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Foote, Herbert M.	New Haven	Norfolk	33	1 july 98	2 july 98	
Frid, Charles	Bridgeport	Sweden	18	2 july 98	2 july 98	
Gay, Frederick A.	Norwich	Lebanon	19	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Gay, William T.	Norwich	Bozrah	25	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Gore, Thomas J.	New Haven	Ballyconnell, Ireland	26	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 30ct.; transferred to German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 nov. 98; deserted from U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va.; dropped from rolls as deserter, 16 feb. 99.
Greenwood, James F.	New Britain	New Britain	28	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Hallasey, William	Norwich	Kenmaly, Ireland	33	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Harkins, James	N. Leominster, Mass.	Ayer Junction, Mass.	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 oct. to 2 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 to 10 nov. 98.
Harrison, Thomas P.	Danbury	New York, N. Y.	41	30 june 98	2 july 98	
Hayes, Thomas M.	New Haven	New Haven	38	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 6 aug.; reduced to private from corporal, 24 nov. 98.
Heady, Harry	Danbury	Brewster, N. Y.	25	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Healey, Daniel	New London	Waterford, Ireland	24	28 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in provost hospital, 26 feb. to 1 mar. 99.
Hewlitt, Charles	Lebanon	Poquonnock	22	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in City hospital, Savannah, Ga., 17 to 27 feb. 99.
Hoye, Frank	Danbury	Lomford, Ireland	35	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 13 to 20 jan. 99.
Hubbard, George E.	New Haven	Middle Haddam	41	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; reduced to private from corporal, 13 sept. 98.
Isaacs, Philip	New Haven	New Haven	21	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; reduced to private from corporal, 26 aug.
Jones, George	New Haven	New Haven	22	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Keane, Frank	New Haven	New Haven	18		2 july 98	Joined and enrolled, 29 june; discharged, 22 aug. 98, by order of Secretary of War.
Kehr, William	Norwich	Norwich	38	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Kelly, John N.	Norwich	Norwich	36	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; reduced to private, 15 sept. 98.
Kennedy, Richard	Stafford Springs	Ireland	23	29 june 98	2 july 98	
King, Thomas	New Haven	New Haven	38	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Lee, William	New Haven	New Haven	24	30 june 98	2 july 98	
Lukoski, Joseph	Norwich	Norwich	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Lyons, Edward	New Haven	New Haven	24	29 june 98	2 july 98	
McMahon, Thomas L.	New Haven	Cumberland, Md.	21	1 july 98	2 july 98	On special duty as provost guard at provost headquarters, Camp Marion, S. C., 5 dec. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 13 to 22 feb. 99, in City hospital, Savannah, Ga., 20 feb. to 9 mar. 99.
McShera, John P.	New Haven	New Haven	21	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed hospital orderly from private, 9 dec. 98.
Mell, Charles B.	Norwich	Hesse-Darmstadt Germany	41	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as provost guard at provost headquarters, Camp Marion, S. C., 28 dec. 98.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

139

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Meyers, Julius C.	New Haven	New Haven	23	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Moore, Luke	Norwich	*	*		12 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in company.
Moran, Thomas J.	Danbury	Danbury	30	30 june 98	2 july 98	
Morris, John S.	Danbury	Danbury	33	29 june 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 2 nov. 98.
Mullaney, John H.	Groton	Groton	24	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Murphy, Thomas L.	Providence, R. I.	Providence, R. I.	27	27 june 98	2 july 98	
O'Neil, Francis, Jr.	New Haven	New Haven	30	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in city hospital, Savannah, Ga., 4 feb. to 2 mar. 99.
O'Rouark, John, J.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, N. Y.	27	2 july 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 13 aug. 98.
Pariseau, Nelson	Glasgo	Franklin, Mass.	20	27 june 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 25 oct. 98.
Perkins, Charles A.	Preston	Norwich	18	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 2 july; sick in regimental hospital, 12 july; reduced to private from musician, 2 aug. 98.
Powers, Ralph F.	Norwich	Norwich	20	29 june 98	2 july 98	Discharged, 20 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Reno, Henery	Pinconning, Mich.	Bay City, Mich.	21	1 july 98	2 july 98	
Roarke, John	Preston	Preston	29	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 21 to 23 oct.; Jefferson Medical College hospital, 23 oct. to 8 dec. 98.
Sauter, John	Danbury	Schenectady, N. Y.	33	29 june 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 21 sept. 98.
Shannon, Jeremiah	Jewitt City	Fitchville	34	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Shea, Patrick J.	New Haven	New Haven	24	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Sheehan, Daniel	Jewitt City	Kenmore, Ireland	35	28 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 9 oct. 98; St. Agnes hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 98.
Singer, William	Danielson	Rockville	32	28 june 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 27 feb. 99.
Smidt, Emil	Bridgeport	Gothland, Sweden	22	1 july 98	2 july 98	Sick in Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 nov. to 15 dec. 98. Dropped from rolls as deserter, 11 jan. 99.
Smith, George	New Haven	Fall River, Mass.	28	29 june 98	2 july 98	Dropped from rolls as deserter, 3 sept. 98.
Sparks, Ernest	Norwich	Norwich	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Sullivan, John	Fair Haven	Kerry, Ireland	21	29 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 25 nov. 98, to 9 jan. 99, 2d brigade hospital, Camp Marion, S. C., 9 jan. to 11 feb. 99.
Sullivan, Patrick	Norwich	Mektreat, Ireland	22	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Tierney, James W.	New Haven	New Haven	22	29 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; reduced to private, 25 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 13 to 15 nov.; transferred to Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 nov.; transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 16 dec. 98.
Wallace, William E.	Griswold	Jewitt City	29	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 18 to 26 nov. 98.
Wood, Eugene	Danbury	Danbury	39	30 june 98	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

## COMPANY I

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Albert P. Ware	New London	New London	23	5 feb. 95	2 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 26 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., 26 to 28 oct.; Camp Meade, Pa., 28 oct. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Carey Congdon	New London	New London	28	17 jan. 96	2 july 98	Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed adjutant, 1st battalion, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed captain, 10 sept.; appointed summary court officer, 14 sept. 98.
Giles Bishop, Jr.	New London	New London	20	1 may 97	19 may 98	Resigned and discharged, 2 dec. 98, by order of Secretary of War.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Dan Tyler Moore	New London	*	*		19 sept. 98	Mustered in as 2d lieutenant, battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art; appointed captain, 19 oct.; mustered out, 31 oct.; appointed 1st lieutenant, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 3 dec.; assigned to duty with co. I; appointed judge advocate, general courts martial, 20 dec. 98.
<i>First Sergeant</i> Richard B. Smith	New London	New London	21	26 july 95	2 july 98	Appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 1 nov. 98.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John T. Sherwin	New London	Bangalor, India	34	4 dec. 88	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 11 oct.; Reading hospital, Pa., 11 oct. to 9 nov. 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Clark S. Bishop	New London	New London	26	7 nov. 95	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 8 aug. 98; sick at New London, Conn., 8 sept. 98 to 21 jan. 99.
Louis H. Goddard	New London	Waterford	25	18 dec. 95	2 july 98	
Jeremiah J. Murphy	New London	Cork, Ireland	22	20 feb. 95	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 12 july; on detached service, brigade bakery, 11 dec. 98.
John I. Stubbert	New London	Suffield	21	24 apr. 96	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 18 nov. 98; on detached service, provost duty, Summerville, S. C., 11 to 16 feb. 99.
<i>Corporals</i> John E. Angus	Groton	New York, N. Y.	23	27 july 97	2 july 98	
John H. Broadwell	New London	New London	33	28 oct. 90	2 july 98	Sick in hospital, 20 to 28 oct. 98.
William F. Callahan	New London	New London	23	16 sept. 97	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 july 98; on detached service provost duty at Summerville, S. C., 10 to 16 feb. 99.
Richard L. Crump	New London	New London	28	8 dec. 96	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private; discharged 10 nov. 98, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Adam J. Gernhard	Norwich	Norwich	22	25 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service, provost, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99; appointed corporal from private, 27 jan. 99.
Stephen J. Hayes	New London	Pittsfield, Mass.	22	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 17 dec. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

141

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Edward H. Mack	New London	New London	18	1 may 97	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 july 98.
James McGregor, Jr.	Mystic	Mystic	25	24 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 17 dec. 98.
Lee Myers	New York, N. Y.	Portsmouth, Va.	35	30 june * 98	2 july 98	On special duty, clerk to ordnance officer, 16 july to 10 nov.; company clerk, 10 nov. 98 to 1 mar. 99; appointed corporal from private, 1 mar. 99.
William H. Noland	New London	New London	20	10 jan. 96	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 8 aug. 98.
John C. Russell, Jr.	New Haven	Buffalo, N. Y.	23	25 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 27 jan. 99.
Jesse Smith	Groton	Groton	22	1 july 96	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 july; on detached service, provost duty at Summerville, S. C., 8 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99.
Harry A. Wiley	New London	Montville	25	7 feb. 96	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from musician; discharged, 5 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War.
Henry L. Willows	New London	Newport, Nova Scotia	29	23 may 96	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 17 dec. 98.
<i>Cook</i> Alexander Baker	Woonsocket, R. I.	Woonsocket, R. I.	31	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed head cook with rank of corporal, 19 sept.; reduced to private, 2 dec. 98; appointed head cook, with rank of corporal, 1 mar. 99.
<i>Musicians</i> William M. Dunn	New London	New Haven	20	2 sept. 97	2 july 98	
William Walsh	New Britain	Cavan, Ireland	27	22 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 8 aug. 98.
<i>Artificer</i> Charles Malona	New London	Norwich	23	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed artificer from private, 8 aug. 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> George Bolland	Ansonia	Birmingham, England	25	30 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed wagoner from private, 8 aug. 98.
<i>Privates</i> Allen, Lucien O.	Mystic	Concord, N. H.	28	22 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty at regimental reading room, 9 dec. 98, to date of muster out.
Allen, William H.	Niantic	*	*		14 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; on detached service at brigade bakery, 16 dec. 98 to 17 mar. 99.
Baxter, John	Perryville, Mass.	Paisley, Scotland	30	20 june 98	2 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 17 feb. 99.
Bennet, Patrick	*	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; deserted, 15 aug. 98.
Berry, Lewis O.	Montville	N. Grosvenordale	20	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Berthel, Rudolph C.	New Haven	New Haven	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 2 oct.: Red Cross hospital, 2 oct. to 14 nov. 98.
Blake, Frederick C.	New London	Jewitt City	22	18 oct. 97	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 july reduced to private, 16 dec.; on special duty, regimental adjutant's office, 17 dec. 98 to 20 mar. 99.
Blake, William F.	New Haven	New Haven	28	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Blanchard, Frederick C.	Norwich	Bozrah	18	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Breen, James	New Haven	New Haven	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Brobeck, Albert	Niantic	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Bruedly, George	Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia. Pa.	33	20 june 98	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Butterly, Peter	Niantic	*	*		15 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick at Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 27 oct. to 14 nov. 98.
Carroll, William	New Haven	New Haven	19	23 june 98	2 july 98	
Condon, John J.	New Haven	New Haven	21	23 june 98	2 july 98	Died at Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of typhoid fever, 14 oct. 98.
Condon, Jeremiah	New Haven	Springfield, Mass.	27	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Connors, Thomas	Attleboro, Mass.	Attleboro, Mass.	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 14 feb. 99.
Conway, William F.	New Haven	New Haven	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Coombs, Ralph A.	Lincolnville, Maine	Lincolnville, Maine	19	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Daniels, George T.	Saybrook	Saybrook	22	23 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service, brigade headquarters, 14 oct. 98 to 8 mar. 99.
Dart, Bertie	South Lyme	South Lyme	27	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 12 oct.; absent sick at South Lyme, Conn., 12 nov. 98 to date of muster out.
Degnan, Joseph M.	New Haven	New Haven	23	25 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service, provost duty, 10 to 16 feb. 99, Summerville, S. C.
Doyle, James F.	New Haven	New Haven	24	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Emerson, Thomas R.	New Haven	New Haven	27	23 june 98	2 july 98	
Farrell, Frank T.	Norwich	Lebanon	22	16 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty, regimental canteen, 4 dec. 98 to 20 mar. 99.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph	New Haven	New Haven	33	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Gallagher, James W.	New Haven	New York, N. Y.	23	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Galpin, Charles H.	Shelton	Shelton	21	30 june 98	2 july 98	
Gettings, Bernard A.	Watertown, N. Y.	Watertown, N. Y.	24	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Gingrass, Frank J.	Taftville	Baltic	19	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Gleeson, William J.	Norwich	Norwich	30	25 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty, regimental hospital, 18 dec. 98 to 20 mar. 99.
Glennon, John T.	New Haven	New Haven	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service, provost duty, 10 to 16 feb. 99, at Summerville, S. C.
Greene, Arthur A.	Westerly, R. I.	Charlestown, R. I.	18	24 june 98	2 july 98	Discharged without honor, 31 oct. 98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War.
Hallock, Willard H.	Chester	Matatuck, Long Island, N. Y.	20	23 june 98	2 july 98	
Hanrahan, John	Norwich	Norwich	24	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital and Red Cross hospital, 7 to 25 nov. 98.
Hartigan, Daniel G.	New Haven	New Haven	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Heglan, Edward S.	New Haven	New Haven	25	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Holmes, Jesse N.	Saybrook	Westbrook	21	23 june 98	2 july 98	Died at New Haven, hospital, New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 27 oct. 98.
Holmes, William I.	Deep River	Saybrook	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Hunter, John A., Jr.	Norwichtown	Norwich	36	25 june 98	2 july 98	
James, Frederick H.	New London	Millstone	22	16 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Keefe, Denis	Hartford	Charleville, Ireland	25	20 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as regimental hospital cook, 16 jan. to 20 mar. 99.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

143

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Kelleher, Joseph P.	New Haven	Chelsea, Mass.	27	20 june 98	2 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 14 feb. 99.
Kelley, James F.	New London	San Francisco, Cal.	28	22 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 20 sept.; on detached service provost duty, at Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99; reduced to private, 21 jan. 99.
La Rose, Thomas F.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Latham, Albert	Groton	Groton	21	23 apr. 98	2 july 98	On detached service, provost duty, 1 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99, at Summerville, S. C.
Lock, George	New Haven	Fridericia, Denmark	27	23 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital and St. Joseph's hospital, Baltimore, Md., 30 oct. 98 to 10 jan. 99.
Mahoney, Michael J.	New Haven	Cahirciveen, Ireland	32	25 june 98	2 july 98	
McAvoy, James	New Haven	New Haven	26	25 june 98	2 july 98	
McCarron, John	New London	Philadelphia, Pa.	32	30 june 98	2 july 98	
McKegg, Alfred R.	New Haven	New Haven	22	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in Memorial hospital, New London, Conn., 8 sept. 98 to 19 jan. 99.
Mecklenberg, John J.	Ansonia	Brooklyn, N. Y.	19	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Mooney, William P.	New Haven	New Haven	22	25 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 12 july; reduced to private, 3 dec. 98.
Mulligan, Frank	New London	Pawtucket, R. I.	38	30 june 98	2 july 98	
Murley, Thomas J., Jr.	New Haven	New Haven	32	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Murphy, John J.	New Haven	Colchester	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in hospital, 7 and 8 sept. 98.
Newbury, Harry N.	Groton	Stony Creek	22	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	
O'Brien, Michael P.	New Britain	Tipperary, Ireland	26	22 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as teamster, quartermaster's department, 1 oct. to 21 nov.; sick in hospital, 19 dec. 98 to 1 feb. 99.
O'Mara, John	Deep River	Ireland	32	23 june 98	2 july 98	
O'Neil, Owen	Norwich	Norwich	43	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Parkinson, Joseph	Exeter, N. H.	Fall River, Mass.	22	23 june 98	2 july 98	Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 3 oct. 98.
Parson, Waldo H.	Niantic	*	*		24 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital, 17 to 23 oct.; Women's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. to 29 nov. 98.
Pendleton, Lyman B.	New London	New London	31	1 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 14 nov. 98 to 26 jan. 99.
Peppin, Frederick	Taftville	Winooski, Vt.	24	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Phillips, William C.	New Haven	Albany, N. Y.	21	23 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service, 2d brigade headquarters, 4 oct. 98 to 1 mar. 99.
Reed, Lorenzo R.	New London	Cannon's Ferry, Del.	21	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	Discharged, physical disability, 2 sept. 98, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War.
Reed, Winder E.	Waterford	Berlin, Md.	24	6 may 98	2 july 98	Sick in hospital, 1 to 6 nov.; 1st division hospital, 7 to 9 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 9 to 22 nov. 98.
Rehley, Charles	Norwich	New York, N. Y.	23	25 june 98	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Rockwell, Walter S.	New London	New London	26	1 sept. 97	2 july 98	On special duty at regimental quartermaster's department, 2 july 98 to 20 mar. 99.
Seamon, Carl	New London	New London	19	9 apr. 97	2 july 98	Appointed head cook with rank and pay of corporal, 2 dec. 98; reduced to private from corporal, 22 jan. 99.
Simonne, Joseph	New Haven	New Haven	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 13 oct. 98.
Slattery, Edward P.	New Haven	New Haven	26	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Tracy, George	New Haven	New Haven	29	23 june 98	2 july 98	
Wattles, William M.	Shelton	Rome, Pa.	25	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in hospital, 5 to 21 feb. 99.
Williams, Frank E.	Groton,	New London	21	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty, post quartermaster's department, 7 july to 8 sept.; commissary department, 8 sept. 98 to 20 mar. 99; sick in hospital, 17 to 19 dec. 98.
Williams, Thomas S.	New London	New London	20	24 july 97	2 july 98	
Wolfe, David	Mystic	Noank	22	23 june 98	2 july 98	
Wood, Edmond	New London	Coytesville, N. J.	22	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	

## COMPANY K

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Charles W. Bucklee	Stamford	Lowelland, Canada	33	17 sept. 97	2 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 22 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 4 nov.; on provost guard, 9 to 31 oct.; Camp Marion, S. C., 5 nov. 98, to 21 jan. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 22 jan.; guarded stores near Savannah, Ga., 22 jan. to 20 feb.; on provost duty, Savannah, Ga., 20 feb. to 15 mar.; mustered out at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Elmer Weston	Stamford	Stamford	27	16 sept. 91	2 july 98	Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed battalion adjutant, 12 july 98; appointed captain, co. K, 23 feb. 99.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> Frederick G. C. Smith	Greenwich	Greenwich	26	1 oct. 97	2 july 98	Mustered in as 1st sergeant; discharged to accept commission, 8 sept.; appointed 2nd lieutenant co. K, rank from 6 sept. 98; on special duty, assistant regimental police officer, 7 jan. 99; sick in hospital, 12 to 17 feb.; appointed 1st lieutenant, co. K, 3 mar. 99.
Harvey D. Hatch	Stamford	New York, N. Y.	24	28 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from musician, 27 aug.; sergeant, 11 nov.; 1st sergeant, 23 nov. 98; discharged to accept commission, 7 mar. 99; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. K, rank from 3 mar. 99.
<i>First Sergeant</i> Andrew J. Moran	Glenbrook	Stamford	22	17 feb. 96	2 july 98	On special duty, 21 to 26 feb. 99; appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 9 mar. 99.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

145

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> George W. Murdock	Stamford	Springfield, Mass.	23	22 oct. 96	2 july 98	Appointed artificer from private, 17 sept. 98; sergeant, 18 jan. 99; quartermaster sergeant, 19 jan. 99.
<i>Sergeants</i> Frank B. Gurley	Glenbrook	Morrisville, N. Y.	21	30 apr. 97	2 july 98	On detached service at brigade headquarters, 28 nov. 98 to 25 feb. 99; on special duty, clerk, regimental headquarters, 4 mar.; appointed sergeant from corporal, 10 mar.
Edwin F. Rambo	Stamford	Riverside	20	15 mar. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to sergeant from quartermaster sergeant, 26 sept.; on special duty at commissary department, 2d brigade, 26 sept. 98 to 25 feb. 99.
James W. Smith	Stamford	Rye, N. Y.	25	9 dec. 91	2 july 98	Appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 26 sept.; reduced to sergeant, 14 nov.; appointed quartermaster sergeant, 14 nov. 98; reduced to sergeant, 19 jan. 99.
Benjamin Stewart	Stamford	Glasgow, Scotland	22	5 mar. 95	2 july 98	
Wells Weston	Stamford	Stamford	25	11 feb. 95	2 july 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 3 jan. 99, by order commanding general, 2d Army Corps.
<i>Corporals</i> William S. Boswell	Greenwich	Brooklyn, N. Y.	26	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 27 aug.; discharged by telegraphic instructions Secretary of War, 30 oct. 98.
Frank R. Gisborne	Riverside	Bayonne, N. J.	21	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 27 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, 15 to 21 oct. 98; St. Joseph's infirmary, Savannah, Ga., 9 to 25 feb. 99.
Edward O. Lester	Stamford	Greenport, N. Y.	20	28 feb. 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 27 to 29 july; on detached service, provost guard, 29 dec. 98 to 15 jan. 99.
John A. Maher	Stamford	Stamford	20	2 aug. 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 15 oct. 98.
Edward H. Murray	Stamford	Darien	21	10 may 97	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 24 dec. 98 to 3 feb. 99; appointed corporal from private, 9 feb. 99.
Peter Murray	Stamford	Darien	23	27 apr. 97	2 july 98	Discharged by telegraphic instructions Secretary of War, 10 dec. 98.
Ira S. Palmer	Stamford	New Rochelle, N. Y.	24	4 nov. 95	2 july 98	
Charles H. Peck	Stamford	Sound Beach	24	15 feb. 95	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 27 aug. 98.
Paul A. Raymond	Greenwich	Norwalk	23	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 27 aug.; on special duty as company clerk, 23 july to 13 oct. 98.
James A. Ritch	Stamford	Greenwich	21	26 apr. 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Red Cross hospital; appointed corporal from private, 14 jan. 99.
Elmer J. Scott	Port Chester, N. Y.	Greenwich	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 14 nov. 98; sick in St. Joseph's infirmary, Savannah, Ga., 26 to 28 jan. 99, date of death from spinal meningitis.
Frank J. Scully	Stamford	Stamford	23	6 apr. 96	2 july 98	
Oliver H. Slaney	Stamford	Fazeley, England	28	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 13 to 19 july; 21 july to 25 aug.; 23 sept. to 3 oct.; 10 to 20 nov. 98; on special duty with regimental ordnance officer, 11 to 22 jan. 99; appointed corporal from private, 14 jan. 99.
Oliver J. Stewart	Stamford	Stamford	21	4 may 96	2 july 98	On special duty, sanitary police, 27 july to 3 aug.; on special duty, company clerk, 8 oct. to 7 dec.; discharged per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War, 23 dec. 98.
Charles C. Weideman	Stamford	New York, N. Y.	22	15 mar. 97	2 july 98	On detached service at brigade headquarters, 19 nov. 98 to 25 feb. 99.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Chief Cook</i> James E. Kenefic	Stamford	Stamford	30	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 17 oct. 98 to 25 feb. 99; appointed corporal (chief cook) 25 feb. 99.
<i>Artificer</i> Bert F. Porter	Stamford	Benton Harbor, Mich.	31	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed artificer from private, 4 feb. 99.
<i>Wagoner</i> Michael J. Mooney	Stamford	Stamford	19	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed wagoner from private, 17 sept. 98.
<i>Musicians</i> Walter T. Clark	Stamford	Peekskill, N. Y.	27	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 27 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 16 to 18 sept., 30 oct. to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. 98.
John J. Hynes	Stamford	Clifton, N. Y.	28	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 27 aug. 98.
<i>Privates</i> Albert, John H.	Springdale	Bangor, Pa.	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 18 to 30 jan. 99.
Armstrong, Joseph P.	Stamford	Belfast, Ireland	22	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 11 to 16 dec. 98.
Baynes, Ernest H.	Stamford	Calcutta, India	30	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty, field officers' court clerk, 22 july to 1 sept.; discharged by telegraphic order Secretary of War, 27 oct. 98.
Bonnell, Joseph F.	Stamford	Woodbury	19	10 mar. 98	2 july 98	Sick in Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 2 oct. to 6 oct. 98, date of death from typhoid fever and spinal meningitis.
Botsford, John, Jr.	Stamford	Bridgeport	24	20 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 20 n 24 dec. 98.
Britt, Gilbert A.	Stamford	Portchester, N. Y.	18	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Burke, Thomas F.	Stamford	Stamford	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty, 30 jan. to 8 feb. 99.
Burnett, Harry	Greenwich	Orange, N. J.	20	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 10 to 15 nov. 98, and 18 jan. to 8 feb. 99.
Burns, Edgar J.	Stamford	Stamford	26	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 13 oct.; as water detail, 6 to 19 dec. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 5 to 8 mar. 99.
Burr, George H.	Stamford	Trumbull	26	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 july to 1 aug.; 3 to 13 oct.; as colonel's mounted orderly, 24 nov. 98.
Caterson, George H.	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Wakefield, N. Y.	28	6 oct. 93	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 15 to 21 july, 20 sept. to 3 oct., 15 to 20 nov. 98, and 8 to 20 feb. 99.
Clarke, John J.	Stamford	Stamford	26	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 29 oct. to 1 nov., 24 nov. to 16 dec. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 30 dec. 99; on special duty as assistant cook, 20 to 24 jan. 99.
Crawford, Henry P.	Greenwich	Greenwich	19	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 1 to 10 nov. 98, as provost guard, 19 dec. 98 to 19 jan. 99, as assistant cook, 20 feb. to 10 mar. 99.
Crissey, Henry M.	Long Ridge	Long Ridge	22	11 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Cudlipp, George M.	Stamford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as sanitary police, 22 to 27 july 98; as assistant cook, 3 to 10 mar. 99.
Curran, John J.	Stamford	Stamford	26	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 16 nov. to 16 dec. 98, 7 to 13 mar. 99.
Daly, James A.	Stamford	Stamford	21	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 20 to 27 sept.; sick in regimental hospital, 12 to 20 dec. 98.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

147

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Devitt, John E.	Stamford	Providence, R. I.	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Dolan, Patrick	Sound Beach	Banagher, Ireland	33	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Dunne, John J.	Stamford	Stamford	24	15 feb. 95	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 20 oct. 98; as provost guard, 3 dec. 98 to 19 jan. 99, as assistant cook, 1 to 8 feb. 99.
Dutcher, William C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	New Canaan	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Eccles, Robert J.	Stamford	New York, N. Y.	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 29 aug. to 21 sept. 98.
Enright, Morgan J.	Stamford	Stamford	24	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 20 sept. to 13 oct.; 10 to 20 nov.; sick in brigade hospital, 26 dec. 98 to 12 feb. 99; regimental hospital and U. S. General hospital, Savannah, Ga., from 28 feb. to date of discharge.
Fairchild, William H.	Stamford	Stamford	21	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 18 to 29 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 3 to 5 dec. 98.
Finan, Michael J.	Stamford	New York, N. Y.	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Finch, Frederick O.	Stamford	Banksville, N. Y.	29	7 may 94	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 25 july; 13 to 28 oct.; 27 nov. to 11 dec. 98; 8 to 24 feb. 99; sick in regimental hospital, 2 to 8 mar. 99.
Fitzpatrick, Francis J.	Stamford	Stamford	36	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 18 to 20 feb. 99; sick in regimental hospital, 2 to 8 mar. 99.
Flynn, David E.	Stamford	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. On special duty as assistant cook, 9 to 20 oct., 26 oct. to 10 nov. 98, 10 to 19 jan. 99.
Gerard, Frank	Stamford	Buffalo, N. Y.	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Giles, William A.	Stamford	Wrentham, Mass.	18	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 10 oct. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 28 feb. to 9 mar. 99.
Gill, John J.	Stamford	Stamford	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Gleason, Edward J.	Stamford	Stamford	20	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 6 oct. to 14 nov.; sick in regimental hospital, 17 to 22 nov., and 19 dec. 98 to 4 jan. 99.
Greene, Frank H.	Stamford	Yonkers, N. Y.	27	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as regimental clerk, 12 july to 7 dec.; as company clerk, 8 dec. 98.
Gully, Eugene W.	Stamford	Oakville	20	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 15 to 21 july; 1 to 29 aug.; 20 to 28 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 9 to 18 oct. 98.
Hitt, Alfred C.	Stamford	Stamford	23	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 19 july; 21 july to 16 sept.; appointed chief cook with rank of corporal, 17 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 26 sept. to 7 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. to 15 dec.; on detached service, brigade bakery, 18 to 21 dec. 98; reduced to private, 25 feb. 99.
Hynes, Thomas	Stamford	Stamford	22	26 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Isbell, Burt	Stamford	Waterbury	18	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Johnson, James M.	Stamford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	18	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Kenealy, Edward J.	Stamford	Stamford	18	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 20 to 21 feb. 99; as clerk, provost headquarters, 22 feb. to 9 mar. 99.
Kraft, Frederick A.	Stamford	Stamford	20	24 mar. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 24 feb. to 3 mar. 99.
Kurth, Arnold	Stamford	Koln, Germany	30	3 nov. 93	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 july to 29 aug.; as provost guard, 3 to 19 dec. 98, 18 to 20 jan. 99; on special duty, 21 to 26 feb. 99.
Lahey, Edward J., Jr.	Stamford	Stamford	19	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 24 feb. 99.
Law, Thomas F.	Stamford	Darien	32	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Maguire, John R.	Stamford	Stamford	20	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 20 to 22 oct.; German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 16 nov. 98; on special duty as assistant cook, 24 feb. to 3 mar. 99.
Mahrt, John	Stamford	Bayonne, N. J.	21	2 dec. 95	2 july 98	On special duty as provost guard, 25 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99; at battalion bakery, 9 to 24 feb. 99.
Malin, James F.	Stamford	Stamford	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 29 to 30 aug. 98.
Manning, James E.	Stamford	Stamford	20	24 mar. 98	2 july 98	
Martin, John	Stamford	Slago, Ireland	32	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 21 july; on special duty as assistant cook, 29 aug. to 9 sept. 98.
McClellan, Frank W.	Stamford	Stamford	20	3 apr. 96	2 july 98	
McDonald, Arthur A.	Stamford	Stamford	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 3 to 23, 24 to 26 july, 98; on special duty as assistant cook, 10 jan. to 1 feb. 99.
Mead, Seaman M.	Greenwich	Greenwich	21	25 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Miller, Herbert	Stamford	Bedford Village, N. Y.	23	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 29 aug. to 6 sept. 98, 9 to 12 mar. 99.
Moore, Thomas E.	Stamford	Stamford	18	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty, sanitary police, 7 to 14 july; sick in regimental hospital, 22 to 23 july, 98.
Mory, Louis	Brandford	Basle, Switzerland	18	27 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 9 to 18 aug.; on detached service, regimental hospital, orderly, 16 dec. 98.
O'Connor, Terence	Stamford	Tipperary, Ireland	28	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 21 oct. to 10 nov. 98.
O'Neil, James J.	Stamford	Carrick More, Ireland	24	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Paight, John H.	Stamford	Stamford	32	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Peters, John J.	Stamford	Richmond, Va.	18	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 1 to 28 aug.; 28 oct., 10, 20 to 27 nov. 98.
Pierce, John T.	Stamford	Stamford	23	6 apr. 96	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 27 nov. to 6 dec., 17 dec. 98 to 10 jan. 99.
Raymond, Arthur S.	Stamford	Greenwich	19	2 nov. 96	2 july 98	
Reese, James J.	Stamford	Stamford	19	26 may 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 3 to 9 july; on special duty, sanitary police, 14 to 22 july; sick in 1st division hospital, 9 to 14 oct.; Woman's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 14 oct. to 5 dec. 98.
Rew, Fred J.	Stamford	Greenwich	19	14 feb. 98	2 july 98	On special duty, 10 mar. 99.
Sanborn, Irving L.	Stamford	Littleton, N. H.	27	23 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty at brigade commissary, 31 oct. 98 to 3 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic order Secretary of War.
Smith, George R.	Darien	Naugatuck	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 7 to 11 oct. 98.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

149

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Smith, Ralph J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	New Bloomfield, Pa.	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 30 july to 3 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 4 to 5 aug. 98; in U. S. General hospital, Savannah, Ga., 14 to 19 mar. 99.
Sparks, John H.	Stamford	Stamford	30	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 20 to 27 nov. 98.
Stankard, John J.	Stamford	Stamford	20	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 10 aug., 20 to 27 nov. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 4 to 9 mar. 99.
Talbot, Frederick	Greenwich	Greenwich	20	27 may 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 10 mar. 99.
Thompson, George R.	Stamford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	20	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 17 dec. 98 to 10 jan. 99.
Tichenor, Herbert G.	Stamford	Washington, D. C.	18	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as mail carrier, 15 nov. to 30 dec. 98.
Veit, Frank F.	Stamford	Glenbrook	23	11 nov. 95	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 july to 29 aug., 9 to 13 oct., as provost guard, 3 to 23 dec.; on detached service, brigade commissary, 22 dec. 98 to 25 feb. 99.
Weed, Howard F.	Stamford	So. Norwalk	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, 21 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. 98.
Weed, Robert L.	Stamford	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; on special duty as assistant cook, 28 to 30 jan. 99.
Worden, Harry B.	Stamford	Darien	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service at quartermaster's department headquarters, 2d Army Corps, Augusta, Ga.; 13 sept. to 13 oct.; sick in 1st division hospital, 13 oct. 98 to 17 mar. 99.

## COMPANY L

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captains</i> Reuben M. Rose	Norwalk	Essex, Ohio	49	4 nov. 90	2 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; on provost guard, 9 to 29 oct.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 21 jan. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 22 jan.; on provost guard, Savannah, Ga., 20 feb. to 15 mar., mustered out at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 mar. 99. Resigned and discharged, 22 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
John F. Murphy	Pawcatuck	Stonington	30	4 june 96	3 july 98	Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; special duty as acting regimental adjutant, 18 oct. 98; discharged to accept commission as captain, 14 nov. 98; appointed captain, co. L, 3d Conn. vol. inf. same date.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> William W. Bloom	Norwalk	Norwalk	25	28 july 96	2 july 98	On detached service in command of co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 1 to 11 oct. 98.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> William I. Comstock	Norwalk	Norwalk	25	13 aug. 96	2 july 98	On detached service at Norwalk, Conn., 24 to 26 july, and 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99; on provost duty at Summerville, S. C.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U.S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>First Sergeant</i> William Rauch	Norwalk	Jersey City, N. J.	20	6 apr. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to sergeant from quartermaster sergeant, 14 nov.; on detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99; appointed 1st sergeant, 10 mar. 99.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> George C. Meehan	Norwalk	New York, N. Y.	28	13 apr. 97	2 july 98	On detached service at Norwalk, Conn., 24 to 26 july; appointed sergeant from corporal, 30 sept.; quartermaster sergeant, 14 nov. 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Milo C. Brown	Norwalk	New Haven	23	9 mar. 95	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 16 aug.; appointed corporal, 1 nov.; sergeant, 25 nov. 98.
Albert H. Butterly	Norwalk	Norwalk	27	6 may 90	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 oct.; transferred to hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 15 oct.; appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 18 dec. 98; reduced to sergeant, 10 mar. 99.
John H. Chase	Kingston, N. Y.	Worcester, Mass.	27	25 jan. 95	2 july 98	Reduced to private from sergeant, 26 sept.; appointed corporal, 17 dec. 98; sergeant, 18 jan. 99.
Cyrus J. Crabbe	Stamford	Long Ridge	22	7 feb. 93	2 july 98	Discharged by telegraphic order Secretary of War, 13 jan. 99.
Albert Tetzner	Norwalk	Germany	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 14 nov. 98; sergeant, 9 jan. 99.
<i>Corporals</i> William G. Abendroth	South Norwalk	Norwalk	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 9 jan. 99.
John H. Beagan	Norwalk	Norwalk	30	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as cook's assistant, 10 to 16 aug. 98; appointed corporal from private, 15 feb. 99.
Edward Brotherton	Norwalk	Norwalk	21	17 sept. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 9 nov.; appointed corporal, 17 dec. 98.
Emil Durbeck	Norwalk	Germany	34	23 mar. 97	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 30 sept. 98.
Coles M. Flewellin	Norwalk	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	25	4 feb. 96	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 oct.; Pottsville hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 28 oct. to 28 nov. 98.
Arthur E. Godfrey	Norwalk	Norwalk	23	9 july 95	2 july 98	Discharged by order Secretary of War, 29 jan. 99.
William H. Guthrie	Norwalk	Norwalk	24	20 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal cook from private, 1 aug.; reduced to private and appointed corporal, 14 nov. 98.
Joseph Haggerty	Bridgeport	Waterbury	28	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 15 feb. 99.
Henry W. Hopson	Norwalk	Norwalk	22	20 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 9 jan. 99.
Sanford B. Law	Stamford	New York, N. Y.	23	21 feb. 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private; on special duty, as clerk in quartermaster's department, 22 july 98 to 21 jan. 99; on detached service as clerk in quartermaster's department, Camp Marion, S. C., 21 jan. to 18 feb.; Savannah, Ga., 20 feb. to 20 mar. 99.
Ira C. Lockwood	Norwalk	New Canaan	18	16 mar. 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 to 28 oct.; Pottsville hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 28 oct. to 28 nov.; discharged per telegraphic instructions, Secretary of War, 26 dec. 98.
James A. Riley	Norwalk	Glenville	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 nov. 98.
George B. Tiffany	Bridgeport	Stoke, England	39	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 30 july to 15 sept., 11 to 19 nov. 98, 21 jan. to 20 feb. 99; appointed corporal cook from private, 21 feb. 99.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

151

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
William J. Troy	Norwalk	New Canaan	25	22 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 14 nov. 98.
Frank H. Webber	Norwalk	Providence, R. I.	23	13 apr. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 9 nov.; appointed corporal cook, 17 dec. 98; returned to duty as corporal, 18 jan. 99.
<i>Artificer</i> Harry M. Waldorf	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	24	20 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 25 july to 10 aug. 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> Henry Steele	Waterbury	Hartford	42	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as carpenter, quartermaster's department, 1 to 8 oct. 98.
<i>Musicians</i> Frank Eigner, Jr.	South Norwalk	Peterd, Austria	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	
James J. Quigley	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private.
<i>Privates</i> Ash, George J.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	25	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 10 to 17 july 98.
Baker, William H.	Bridgeport	Philadelphia, Pa.	25	29 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 17 to 19 july, 21 to 28 sept.; deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 2 oct. 98.
Bendtzen, Hans C.	Westport	Denmark	22	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Berkedal, Edward	Norwalk	Norwalk	27	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 1 to 4 mar. 99.
Black, John W.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	Deserted, 1 nov. 98, at Camp Meade, Pa.
Brennan, David	Norwalk	Norwalk	30	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Britt, Matthew	Norwalk	Norwalk	24	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 10 july 98; 1 to 15 mar. 99.
Brown, Fred	Norwalk	Norwalk	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as sanitary police, 27 july to 3 aug., assistant to cook, 21 to 28 sept. 98.
Butler, Walter A.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	24	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 4 aug.; reduced to private, 26 sept. 98.
Buttery, Ulysses G.	Norwalk	New Canaan	21	9 apr. 95	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant to cook, 4 to 15 mar. 99.
Cahill, John J.	Norwalk	Norwalk	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Canary, John	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Castle, George C.	Norwalk	Norwalk	30	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Chartrand, Nelson H.	Shelton	St. Ann, Canada	22	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 11 to 13, 19 to 26 nov. 98.
Connors, George	Bridgeport	Waterbury	32	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Cornell, Ernest B.	Norwalk	Norwalk	22	22 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as hospital orderly, 14 july 98 to 20 jan. 99; on detached service, 21 jan. to 17 feb.; on special duty, 17 to 20 feb.; on detached service, 20 feb. to 20 mar. 99.
Crawford, James	Norwalk	Norwalk	25	4 apr. 92	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 26 nov. to 3 dec. 98.
Cullen, Robert	Norwalk	New York, N. Y.	22	20 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct.; transferred to Philadelphia, Pa., oct. 98; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 24 jan. 99.
Davis, Charles A.	Norwalk	Norwalk	23	12 july 96	2 july 98	On special duty as sanitary police, 21 to 27 july 98; on detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 1 to 4 jan. 99.
Donnelly, William	Norwalk	Norwalk	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 oct. to 31 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 31 dec. 98 to 4 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Dougherty, Michael J.	Norwalk	Newark, N. J.	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Ellis, Royal A.	Norwalk	Norwalk	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 oct. 98 to 18 jan. 99, Philadelphia, Pa., hospital and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 18 jan. to 4 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War.
Farley, Frank	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	22	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Farrell, Michael	Bridgeport	Waterbury	34	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Fell, John E.	Norwalk	Norwalk	29	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Ferris, James	Tarryan, N. Y.	Armonk, N. Y.	33	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Godfrey, Frederick W.	Norwalk	Norwalk	23	16 mar. 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 7 to 8 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., hospital, 8 to 17 oct., date of discharge, by order Secretary of War.
Gorman, John	Norwalk	Norwalk	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Hadley, William H.	Norwalk	Chappaqua, N. Y.	26	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Hall, Beekman F.	Norwalk	Westport	29	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Henry, Joseph F.	Norwalk	Weston	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Henry, Michael	Bridgeport	Ireland	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Hopkins, George W.	Norwalk	London, England	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Kearney, Henry J.	Hartford	Hartford	22	27 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service at Summerville, S. C., as provost guard, 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99.
Kellar, Joe	Norwalk	Connecticut	22	9 feb. 97	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 8 to 10 july 98.
Kemple, James	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	29	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 25 july to 16 oct.; 27 oct. to 11 nov.; 19 nov. to 3 dec. 98 and 2 to 18 jan. 99; appointed corporal cook from private, 18 jan.; reduced to private, 21 feb. 99.
Keogh, John J.	Norwalk	Norwalk	35	23 june 98	2 july 98	
Kiley, David	Bridgeport	Southport	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Kincella, John	Norwalk	Norwalk	25	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 july to 9 aug., 10 aug. to 4 sept., and 3 to 17 oct. 98.
Landigan, Philip J.	Norwalk	Norwalk	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 1 to 12 feb. 99.
Lawlor, Henry P.	Waterbury	Waterbury	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 to 16 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., hospital, 16 oct. to 21 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 21 dec. 98 to 23 jan. 99.
Lovejoy, Arthur G.	Norwalk	Newtown	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Matmore, Bernard	Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	31	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Manning, Thomas J.	Shelton	Ballyhaunis, Ireland	29	30 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant major, noncommissioned staff from private, co. I, 9 sept.; reduced to private and transferred to co. L, 14 nov.; appointed corporal, 26 nov.; reduced to private, 9 dec.; on special duty as company clerk, 21 nov. 98 to 20 mar. 99; as stenographer for general courts martial, Summerville, S. C., 13 dec. 98 to 18 feb. 99.
McCarthy, Daniel M.	New York, N. Y.	Cork, Ireland	22	27 june 98	2 july 98	

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

153

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
McGarry, Thomas J.	Norwalk	England	19	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	On special duty at regimental hospital, 18 july to 16 dec. 98; as clerk at regimental headquarters, 8 to 21 jan. 99.
McGuinness, Stephen	Norwalk	London, England	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 30 oct.; Jefferson hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 30 oct. 98 to 22 nov. 98.
Meyers, William	Bridgeport	Kledg Co., Germany	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 25 july; on detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99.
Morris, Wallace W.	Warren, Pa.	*	*		18 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Murphy, James	Norwalk	New York, N. Y.	21	20 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 10 to 17 july; deserted, 8 sept. 98, Niantic, Conn.
Neugebauer, Frank	South Norwalk	Wallaburg, Germany	22	20 july 96	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 29 oct. 98.
Norman, Arthur S.	Monson, Mass.	*	*		20 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 4 to 20 jan. 99.
Noyes, William T.	New York, N. Y.	Pueblo, Col.	23	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Philadelphia hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 12 oct. to 16 dec., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 16 dec. 98 to 2 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War.
Oakes, John W.	South Norwalk	Stamford	36	27 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 aug.; reduced to private, 19 dec. 98.
O'Brien, Peter F.	Norwalk	Norwalk	33	20 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 14 nov. 98; reduced to private, 9 feb. 99.
Osborne, Charles H.	Norwalk	Norwalk	33	29 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 25 to 30 july 98.
Parker, Charles E.	Norwalk	New York, N. Y.	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 15 feb. to 1 mar. 99.
Payne, Henry H.	Norwalk	Redding	24	11 aug. 91	2 july 98	Reduced to private from sergeant, 9 nov.; sick in regimental hospital, 19 nov. to 20 dec.; deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 21 jan. 99.
Peters, John P.	Bridgeport	Dansha, Ireland	34	27 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in brigade hospital, 28 dec. 98 to 17 jan. 99; hospital for Insane, Washington, D. C., 17 jan. to 8 feb., date of discharge on surgeon's certificate of disability.
Peterson, John	South Norwalk	Nysted, Denmark	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 17 july; as sanitary police, 3 to 8 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 14 aug. to 2 sept.; Memorial hospital, New London, 3 sept. to 5 oct. 98; brigade hospital, Summerville, S. C., 20 to 28 jan. 99.
Phillips, Warden B.	Norwalk	Norwalk	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	Deserted, 3 mar. 99, at Camp Onward, Ga.
Rooney, Frank P.	Norwalk	Norwalk	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Ross, Thomas H.	Harbor Grace, Newfoundland	Newfoundland, Canada	29	29 june 98	2 july 98	
Sargeant, Joseph	Norwalk	Norwalk	24	15 dec. 96	2 july 98	
Scofield, Albert R.	Norwalk	Norwalk	19	17 sept. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 9 nov.; on detached service at Summerville, S. C., as provost guard, 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99.
Sheehan, William	South Norwalk	Rutland, Vt.	44	20 june 98	2 july 98	
Shockley, Herbert F.	Stamford	*	*		17 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Smith, John H.	Norwalk	Weston	26	4 mar. 90	2 july 98	Reduced to private from 1st sergeant, 17 dec. 98.
Smith, Thomas	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Squires, Joseph	Northampton, Mass.	Northampton, Mass.	26	27 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 20 aug. to 15 sept., 17 oct. to 11 nov.; at regimental stables, 20 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99; on detached service at regimental stables, 22 jan. to 18 feb., 20 feb. to 20 mar. 99.
Storey, Peter	New Britain	*	*		18 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Sturm, Joseph F.	Norwalk	Germany	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as sanitary police, 6 to 13 july 98; assistant cook, 15 feb. to 1 mar. 99.
Sturm, Valentine	South Norwalk	Germany	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	
Sullivan, George L.	Norwalk	Norwalk	23	20 june 98	2 july 98	On special duty as assistant cook, 17 to 25 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 oct.; transferred to Philadelphia hospital, 16 oct. 98.
Valleau, George P.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	Discharged, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War, 9 dec. 98.
Weyerhauser, John P.	Norwalk	Germany	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Young, Frank A.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	27 june 98	2 july 98	

## COMPANY M

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captains</i> George M. Crossman	Winsted	Sutton, Mass.	39	13 mar. 96	2 july 98	Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 30 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; on provost guard, 9 to 31 oct.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 21 jan. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 22 jan.; on provost guard, Savannah, Ga., 22 jan.; on provost guard, Savannah, Ga., 25 jan. to 4 mar. 99; mustered out at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 mar. 99. Resigned and discharged, 7 sept. 98.
Charles P. Kirkland	New London	New York, N. Y.	34	27 june 98	3 july 98	Mustered in as 2d lieutenant, co. D, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed ordnance officer, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 8 july; relieved, 30 sept.; appointed captain, co. M, 3d Conn. vol. inf. rank from 8 sept.; detailed as summary court, 3d battalion, 7 nov. to 5 dec. 98, 6 jan. 99; appointed provost marshal of Savannah, Ga., 27 jan. to 17 feb.; assistant provost marshal, Savannah, Ga., 17 feb. to 4 mar. 99.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Francis S. Hubbard	Winsted	Glastonbury	35	10 apr. 96	2 july 98	On detached service at brigade headquarters, 16 sept. 98 to 15 mar. 99; as acting brigade commissary, 2 to 10 nov.; as executive officer, brigade hospital, 4 dec. 98 to 15 mar. 99.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Thomas H. Jennings	New London	New London	22	17 dec. 96	2 july 98	Mustered in as corporal, co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed sergeant and 1st sergeant; discharged to accept commission, 11 nov.; appointed 2d lieutenant co. M, rank from 10 oct. 98; on extra duty as acting A. A. G., U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., 27 jan. to 23 feb. 99.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

155

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>First Sergeant</i> James E. Mitchell	Torrington	W. Greenwich, R. I.	23	24 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 1 nov.; sergeant, 22 dec. 98; 1st sergeant, 8 feb. 99; sick in Savannah hospital, 22 to 26 feb. 99.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Edward L. Whiton	Winsted	Hartford	30	4 july 96	2 july 98	Sick in brigade hospital, Summerville, S. C., 8 dec. 98 to 11 feb. 99.
<i>Sergeants</i> Christopher C. Coon	Colebrook	New London	23	11 may 96	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 30 sept. to 2 oct.; General hospital, Pottstown, Pa., 2 oct. to 28 nov. 98.
George E. Doughty	Winsted	Cornwall	20	7 feb. 98	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 18 sept. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 28 feb. to 10 mar. 99.
William R. Walker	Winsted	New York, N. Y.	31	18 mar. 89	2 july 98	
Orrin W. White	Torrington	Winsted	28	2 may 87	2 july 98	Appointed sergeant from corporal, 2 aug.; 1st sergeant, 11 sept. 98; reduced to sergeant, 8 feb. 99.
<i>Corporals</i> Martin Crossman	Winsted	West Warren, Mass.	32	22 apr. 98	2 july 98	
James T. Grady	Winsted	Winsted	22	23 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 17 to 22 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. 98 to 28 jan. 99.
Burton D. Griffith	Torrington	Burrillville, R. I.	26	24 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 18 sept.; on special duty as company clerk, 2 oct. to 22 dec. 98.
William Harrington	Winsted	Meriden	20	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Benjamin W. Johnson	Winsted	West Avon	20	3 may 97	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 24 feb. to 7 mar. 99.
Edward L. Lynch	Winsted	Winsted	18	23 apr. 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 15 to 17 sept.; hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 17 sept. to 22 oct. 98.
Reginald R. Miller	Winsted	New York, N. Y.	24	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. to 2 dec. 98.
John H. Parsons	Winsted	Lime Rock	25	10 feb. 90	2 july 98	Reduced to private from 1st sergeant, aug. 98; appointed corporal, 16 oct.; on detached service at Camp Marion, S. C., and Camp Onward, Ga., as corporal of provost guard, 28 dec. 98.
Charles F. Redman	Torrington	Berlin, Germany	25	23 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from private, 22 dec. 98.
Eugene P. Searing	Torrington	Newfoundland, N. J.	21	16 may 98	2 july 98	Appointed corporal from artificer, 9 dec. 98.
John J. Simmons	Winsted	Barkhamsted	22	11 may 96	2 july 98	
Edward R. Vibberts	Torrington	Grafton, Mass.	27	22 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 13 to 14 aug.; appointed corporal from private, 16 dec. 98.
<i>Cook</i> Walter Blythe	Winsted	Marlborough	40	25 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed head cook, rank of corporal, from private, 6 jan. 99.
<i>Musicians</i> Charles B. Brown	Torrington	Colebrook	25	21 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 12 sept.; sick in regimental hospital, 21 to 29 dec. 98.
Miles W. Dean	Torrington	New Hartford	22	23 june 98	2 july 98	Appointed musician from private, 12 sept. 98.
<i>Artificer</i> Miles A. Dean	Winsted	Falls Village	29	25 may 96	2 july 98	Appointed artificer from private, 13 dec. 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> John Witzke	Torrington	Torrington	18	24 june 98	2 july 98	

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Privates</i>						
Amesbury, John H.	Winsted	Gt. Barrington, Mass.	30	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 9 to 13 dec. 98.
Amrich, Andrew	Torrington	Ris Sadna, Hungary	22	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Barnes, Harry L.	Colebrook	Winsted	19	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 2 to 10 mar. 99.
Beauchamp, Camille J.	Winsted	Collinsville	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct. to 2 nov. 98.
Bertig, William F.	Winsted	Stuttgart, Germany	21	29 nov. 97	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 1 to 4 aug. 98.
Brennan, John M.	Winsted	Mill River, Mass.	34	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Buck, Charles E.	Winsted	Waterbury	25	23 apr. 98	2 july 98	
Bues, Lowes	Torrington	Beregsas, Hungary	22	22 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 5 to 17 oct. 98.
Burke, James	Norwich	Pawtucket, R. I.	27	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 20 to 24 dec. 98.
Butts, William A.	Winsted	*	*		21 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Casey, Charles W.	Torrington	Pine Meadow	19	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Caul, Samuel L.	Norfolk	Lime Rock,	25	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Centrella, Angelo	Winsted	Valenia, Italy	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Clayton, Charles	Winsted	Boston, Mass.	22	18 jan. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal.
Connole, Patrick F.	Winsted	Collinsville	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Coons, Daniel	Torrington	Canaan	23	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Coons, Harry N.	Torrington	Sharon	18	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 oct.; Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 17 oct. 98 to 20 jan. 99.
Coons, Louis E.	Torrington	Sharon	21	23 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in hospital, 5 to 12 mar. 99.
Corbette, Louis H.	Torrington	*	25	16 aug. 97	24 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed cook from private, 1 aug.; reduced to private, dec. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 27 dec. 98 to 12 jan. 99.
Crippen, Homer	Torrington	Torrington	18	24 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service as clerk at headquarters of U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., 26 jan. to 20 mar. 99.
Crossman, Robert B.	Winsted	Winsted	28	20 june 98	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal.
Curtiss, Edward J.	Torrington	Goshen	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 7 to 10 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 10 to 19 oct. 98.
Dean, Arthur H.	Winsted	Falls Village	23	25 may 96	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 29 aug. to 1 sept., reduced to private from sergeant, 20 dec. 98.
Denison, Silas E.	Norwich	Norwich	28	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Donahue, John	Winsted	Tipperary, Ireland	25	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Donahue, Michael J.	Winsted	Limerick, Ireland	22	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Donovan, Stephen	Torrington	Clornell, Ireland	29	25 june 98	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

157

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Duncan, William	Norwich	Boston, Mass.	28	29 june 98	2 july 98	Discharged, 21 sept. 98, per order Secretary of War.
Duplain, George	Torrington	Colebrook	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Ferency, Julius	Torrington	Torrington	24	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 to 24 oct. 98.
Fink, Oliff	Torrington	Frerup, Germany	20	22 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 5 to 7 nov.; General hospital, Reading, Pa., 1 to 30 nov. 98.
Flamer, Emile	Torrington	Germany	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Fortin, Samuel	Thompsonville	Quebec, Canada	24	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Gagne, Joseph A.	Winsted	Levis, Canada	24	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 26 to 30 aug.; Memorial hospital, New London, Conn., 31 aug. to 23 oct. 98.
Gillette, Clarence B.	Winsted	Litchfield	21	4 july 96	2 july 98	Reduced to private from corporal, 12 oct. 98.
Gisselbrecht, Eugene M.	Torrington	Muttersholz, Germany	18	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 12 oct.; Good Samaritan hospital, Lebanon, Pa., 12 oct. to 23 nov. 98.
Golliker, George	Torrington	Schaughticoke, N. Y.	22	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Griffin, Walter N.	Winsted	Winsted	21	4 may 96	2 july 98	
Griswold, Grant	Winsted	Winsted	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 1 to 2 aug.; appointed corporal from private, 13 oct.; reduced to private, 16 oct.; sick in regimental hospital, 22 to 29 nov. 98.
Hill, Louis E.	Winsted	*	*		19 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in regimental hospital, 2 to 4 aug. 98.
Hine, George I.	Torrington	New Milford	23	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 6 to 7 oct. 98, date of death from malaria typhoid.
Hodge, Frank B.	Winsted	Old Hadley, Mass.	36	22 june 98	2 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 11 jan. 99.
Holland, Daniel	Old Mystic	*	*		19 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 sept. to 17 oct. 98.
Howard, Delaware	Norwich	Richmond, Virginia	24	29 june 98	2 july 98	Discharged, 21 sept. 98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War.
Judd, Thomas M.	Derby	Lee, Mass.	27	24 june 98	2 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 18 jan. 99.
Kenney, John J.	Winsted	Waterbury	27	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 25 to 28 sept.; Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 28 sept. 98 to 24 nov. 98.
Kopankiawitz, Frank	Torrington	Kapko, Germany	26	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Kimberly, Edwin N.	Torrington	New Hartford	34	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 24 feb. to 15 mar. 99.
Looby, Michael	Torrington	Torrington	21	22 june 98	2 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 11 jan. 99.
Markwart, Adolf	Torrington	Lipno, Russia	22	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, 30 aug. to 2 sept.; Memorial hospital, New London, Conn., 3 sept. 98 to 14 jan. 99.
McGrane, James F.	Winsted	Winsted	27	21 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 10 oct.; General hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 10 oct. to 14 nov. 98.
McGrath, Henry	Winsted	Barre, Mass.	21	12 july 97	2 july 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
McMahon, John L.	Torrington	Torrington	25	22 june 98	2 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 11 jan. 99.
Munroe, Arthur	Winsted	St. George, Canada	25	5 july 97	2 july 98	
Murphy, Charles	Torrington	Berlin	23	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Murphy, John	Winsted	Ireland	29	25 june 98	2 july 98	
O'Connors, Daniel	Winsted	Annisgaul, Ireland	23	25 june 98	2 july 98	
O'Neill, Michael	Torrington	Tipperary, Ireland	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Padelford, Charles D.	Winsted	Colebrook	20	22 mar. 97	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 30 sept. to 7 oct., St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. to 1 nov. 98.
Palmer, Samuel	Winsted	Kent	19	22 june 98	2 july 98	
Rathburne, John H.	Winsted	Winsted	24	24 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, aug.; appointed head cook with rank of corporal, 13 dec. 98; reduced to private, 17 jan. 99.
Reardon, Daniel	Torrington	Holyoke, Mass.	31	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Riley, James	Torrington	New Britain	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Ryan, John	Torrington	Tipperary, Ireland	24	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Shea, John J.	Winsted	Winsted	28	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Spitko, Thomas	Torrington	Bussots, Hungary	21	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Stickles, Clayton E.	Torrington	Riverton	23	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Stone, Clifford B.	Torrington	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of company.
Stone, Spencer J.	Winsted	Winsted	21	24 june 98	2 july 98	
Sullivan, James J.	Torrington	Ireland	21	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Sykes, Wilbur H.	Winsted	Winsted	22	25 june 98	2 july 98	
Talbert, Edward	Norfolk	Paterson, N. J.	28	21 june 98	2 july 98	Dishonorably discharged, 23 jan. 99.
Tucker, Patrick	Torrington	Falls Village	37	21 june 98	2 july 98	
Tuozzo, Pasquale	Torrington	Salerno, Italy	26	22 june 98	2 july 98	On detached service at Summerville, S. C., as baker at brigade bakeries, 15 jan. to 15 feb. 99.
Turner, Theodore	Norwich	Norwich	24	29 june 98	2 july 98	Discharged, 21 sept. 98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War.
Wallace, James	Torrington	Mountrath, Ireland	28	28 june 98	2 july 98	
Wells, Joseph H.	Winsted	St. Helene, Canada	21	18 jan. 97	2 july 98	Reduced to private from musician.
White, Joseph A.	Torrington	New Hartford	23	25 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 and 17 oct.; Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 17 oct. to 14 nov. 98.
Williams, Walter E.	Hartford	Lime Rock	21	23 apr. 98	2 july 98	Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 11 oct.; appointed company clerk, 22 dec. 98.
Young, Edward L.	Winsted	New Haven	22	22 june 98	2 july 98	Sick in regimental hospital, Camp Onward, Ga., 1 to 7 mar. 99.

\*Not given in muster roll.





CAPTAIN BARLOW S. HONCE  
COMMANDING BATTERY A, 1ST REGIMENT, CONN. VOL. ARTILLERY

# FIRST REGIMENT CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

REPORT OF CAPTAIN BARLOW S. HONCE, COMMANDING BATTERY A, LIGHT, FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, ARTILLERY.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY A, LIGHT,  
FIRST REGIMENT, C. V. A.,  
NEW HAVEN, October 25, 1898.

SIR:

I have the honor to report the condition of Battery A for the period commencing May 4th to the muster-out of the organization, as follows:

In obedience to G. O., No. 8, A.-G. O., dated Hartford, Conn., April 30, 1898, Battery A, 125 strong, assembled at Niantic Conn., May 4, 1898, preparatory to muster into the service of the United States.

By authority of G. O., No. 10, A.-G. O., Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1898, a third platoon was added to the Battery. By the same order leave of absence for the commissioned officers and furloughs to enlisted men during their term of service in the Volunteer Army of the United States was granted.

The Battery was mustered in at Niantic, Conn., on May 19, 1898, for two years' service, by authority of the President's proclamation of April 23, 1898. The Battery was stationed at Niantic, Conn., by telegraph orders dated Headquarters, Department of the East, and assigned to that Department, June 2, 1898.

The Battery was recruited and supplied with modern guns and equipments, and a thorough system of drill and discipline established in accordance with U. S. Army regulations.

By telegraphic orders dated August 4, 1898, the Battery was detailed with General Wade's expedition to Porto Rico, which was abandoned.

We remained in camp at Niantic, Conn., till September 16, 1898, when the Battery was furloughed for thirty days. On expiration of furlough, October 15th, the Battery assembled at New Haven, Conn., and was mustered out of the U. S. service ten days later, October 25, 1898.

During the period covered by this report the health and condition of the men under my command have been excellent. We have lost by disease, 1; by transfer, 1; discharged for disability, 5.

Five have been discharged to accept commissions in the U. S. Army, and 3 by order of the Secretary of War.

The receipt of many favors from the State authorities, which added much to the comfort and convenience of the Battery, is hereby gratefully acknowledged.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BARLOW S. HONCE,

*Captain, Commanding Battery A, Light, First Connecticut Volunteers, Artillery.*

## BATTERY A

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Barlow S. Honce	Branford	Middletown, N. J.	42	18 june 94	19 may 98	Sick from 30 june to 12 july 98.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> William J. O'Brien	Branford	Branford	30	4 june 94	19 may 98	Detailed as post adjutant, 19 june to 15 sept. 98.
Herbert T. Weston	New Haven	Lincoln, Neb.	22	6 may 98	19 may 98	Enrolled as sergeant; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 6 may; detailed battery quartermaster, 23 may to 5 june; detailed post adjutant, 9 to 19 june; on recruiting service, New Haven, Conn., from 20 june to 3 july 98.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> John F. Kinney	Branford	Branford	31	4 june 94	19 may 98	
James A. Honce	Guilford	Branford	39	12 june 95	19 may 98	
<i>First Sergeant</i> John W. Lynch	Branford	Branford	33	9 may 89	19 may 98	
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Edward B. Treat	New Haven	Naugatuck	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	
<i>Veterinary Sergeant</i> William S. Clancy	Branford	Branford	32	7 jan. 90	19 may 98	
<i>Sergeants</i> Frank V. Chappell	New London	New London	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Thomas G. Fisher	Branford	New York, N. Y.	31	27 apr. 93	19 may 98	
William D. Massey	Branford	Branford	23	11 dec. 93	19 may 98	
Alton Spencer	Guilford	Madison	30	28 dec. 85	19 may 98	
Frank M. White	Guilford	Lyme	24	30 june 93	19 may 98	
<i>Corporals</i> Charles J. Anderson	Guilford	Guilford	22	26 apr. 97	19 may 98	
John W. Baisly	Branford	New York, N. Y.	27	29 apr. 98	19 may 98	
John S. Dailey	Guilford	Guilford	29	1 aug. 87	19 may 98	
Oliver I. Griswold	Guilford	Guilford	31	20 may 90	19 may 98	
Carleton C. Jones	New Haven	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Patrick McGuire	Branford	Limerick, Ireland	32	9 may 90	19 may 98	
John J. Massey	Branford	Limerick, Ireland	26	27 feb. 96	19 may 98	
Robert A. Oughton	Guilford	Meriden	26	21 jan. 95	19 may 98	
John R. Paxton, Jr.	New Haven	Harrisburg, Pa.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Peter W. Plass	Guilford	Franklin, Mass.	20	3 feb. 96	19 may 98	
Harleigh Parkhurst	New Haven	Providence, R. I.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	

Battery located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 15 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 15 sept. to 15 oct.; New Haven, Conn., 15 oct. to date of muster out, 25 oct. 98.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

161

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Charles L. Sherwood	Southport	Omaha, Neb.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Charles M. Tilley	Branford	New York, N. Y.	25	2 may 95	19 may 98	
George C. Walsh	Branford	New York, N. Y.	25	18 may 95	19 may 98	
<i>Farmers</i> Frank B. Aninger	Hartford	Germany	22	22 apr. 96	19 may 98	
Horace L. Carter	Hartford	Hartford	33	11 may 98	19 may 98	
<i>Artificers</i> Stephen H. White	Guilford	South Lyme	27	31 may 85	19 may 98	
Harry E. Rogers	Branford	Branford	27	29 apr. 98	19 may 98	
<i>Saddler</i> Harry Clish	Norwich	E. Brookfield, Mass.	25	17 may 98	19 may 98	Enrolled as private, appointed saddler, 19 may 98.
<i>Musicians</i> William H. Hotchkiss	Guilford	Guilford	26	2 apr. 94	19 may 98	
James E. Mathews	Branford	Branford	25	17 may 94	19 may 98	
<i>Wagoner</i> Henry Hill	Guilford	N. Guilford	25	20 may 95	19 may 98	Sick at date of muster out, 25 oct. 98.
<i>Privates</i> Ahern, John	Branford	Cork, Ireland	28	2 dec. 97	19 may 98	
Anderson, Elmer J.	Guilford	New York, N. Y.	25	10 jan. 85	19 may 98	
Bangs, Merwin B.	New Haven	New York, N. Y.	20	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Barnes, Charles C.	Guilford	Fair Haven	28	14 may 97	19 may 98	
Barnett, William L.	New Haven	New Rochelle, N. Y.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Barton, George L.	Norwich	Taunton, Mass.	23	12 may 98	19 may 98	
Beach, Sidney	Branford	New London	21	2 may 98	19 may 98	Died of typhoid fever, 28 sept. 98, at Grace hospital, New Haven, Conn.
Beecher, Norman B.	New Haven	Hillsboro, Ohio	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Bell, Archibald M.	New Haven	Allegheny, Pa.	20	14 may 98	19 may 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 23 aug. 98.
Benner, Burnham C.	New Haven	Springfield, Mo.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Bennett, Clarence O.	Norwich	Mansfield	18		6 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Birge, Nathan R.	Bristol	*	*		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Bissell, Arthur H.	Montclair, N. J.	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Bogart, John D.	New Haven	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Bohan, Michael T.	New Haven	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Born, Frank J.	New Haven	Richfield Springs, N. Y.	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	Sick on furlough, 3 to 24 sept. 98.
Buist, George L., Jr.	New Haven	Charleston, S. C.	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	Transferred to hospital corps, 31 aug. 98, Montauk Point, N. Y.
Calhoun, Charles M.	Springfield, Mass.	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Callahan, Eugene	Branford	Branford	21	3 mar. 98	19 may 98	
Callahan, Joseph H.	New Haven	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Chaipel, Clifford L.	Branford	Branford	25	27 feb. 96	19 may 98	Sick on furlough, 8 to 14 aug. 98.
Chapman, Grenville T.	Springfield, Mass.	*	*		11 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Chappell, Alfred S.	New London	New London	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Cheney, Austin	New Haven	So. Manchester	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	On recruiting service at New Haven, Conn., 21 june to 3 july 98.
Cowan, Samuel M.	Waterbury	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Cowdrey, Nathaniel H.	New Haven	Hohokus, N. J.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Cruise, Richard	Guilford	Dublin, Ireland	23	17 may 97	19 may 98	
Cumings, Ralph H.	New Haven	East Brady, Pa.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Deegan, John	Branford	New Haven	41	12 may 98	19 may 98	
De Forest, Lee	New Haven	Council Bluffs, Iowa	24	14 may 98	19 may 98	
Doolittle, Warren J.	Mt. Carmel	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Downey, William J.	New Haven	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. Sick on furlough, from 18 aug. to 9 sept. 98.
Dwyer, Michael F.	Ansonia	Ansonia	21	18 may 98	19 may 98	
Egan, Charles E.	Waterbury	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Egan, John J.	New Haven	*	*		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Feeter, George I.	Little Falls, N. Y.	*	*		29 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Florence, Charles E.	New Haven	Derby	22		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Fowler, Henry B.	Guilford	Hamden	40	2 may 98	19 may 98	
Fuller, Frederick	Guilford	New York, N. Y.	20	21 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Gause, Frederic T.	New Haven	Wilmington, Del.	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	Discharged, by order Secretary of War, 26 aug. 98.
Gearns, Edward S.	New Haven	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Gilmore, William B.	Guilford	Guilford	22	1 aug. 96	19 may 98	
Graham, Frank L.	New Haven	*	*		25 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; Sick in Mass. General hospital, Boston, Mass., at date of discharge, 25 oct. 98.
Granger, Charles E.	Waterbury	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Greenberg, Michell G.	New Haven	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Greiner, Oscar H.	Meriden	West Prussia, Germany	30	12 may 98	19 may 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 5 aug. 98; (Served later in co. E, 46th U. S. vol. infantry.)
Griffn, James L.	New Haven	*	*		20 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Guerin, Harold C.	New Haven	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Gullans, Eric	Branford	Ludington, Mich.	23	12 may 98	19 may 98	
Harrison, Claude R.	Guilford	Guilford	24	30 mar. 98	19 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

163

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Holden, Francis P.	Meriden	Meriden	19	17 may 98	19 may 98	
Honce, Charles A.	Guilford	Branford	37	18 apr. 98	19 may 98	
How, Louis	New Haven	St. Louis, Mo.	25	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Howard, James L., Jr.	Hartford	Hartford	20	14 may 98	19 may 98	
Hubbell, William S., Jr.	New Haven	Boston, Mass.	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Hutchins, William H.	New Haven	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Kelly, William H.	Norwich	Springfield, Mass.	28	12 may 98	19 may 98	
Killoy, John E.	New Haven	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Kirkham, Charles M.	Springfield, Mass.	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Kniffen, Arthur H.	Branford	Fair Haven	19	20 may 97	19 may 98	
Kniffen, Clifford E.	Branford	Clinton	23	17 mar. 98	19 may 98	Sick on furlough from 16 sept. to date of muster out.
Ledyard, Augustus C.	New Haven	Chicago, Ill.	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	On furlough from 22 june to 10 july; discharged to accept appointment as 2d lieutenant, 2d U. S. inf., 2 sept. 98.
Lloyd, Charles R., Jr.	New Haven	Leeds, England	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	On furlough from 22 june to 10 july; discharged to accept appointment as 2d lieutenant, battery I, 6th U. S. artillery, 2 sept. 98. Served in Philippine insurrection.
Loeb, Arthur S.	New Haven	*	*		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Linskey, Nicholas	Guilford	Guilford	21	1 june 96	19 may 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 5 aug. 98.
Luis Frank	New Haven	Haddenville, N. J.	38	18 may 98	19 may 98	
Lyman, George E.	New Haven	*	*		25 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
MacLane, Paul B.	New Haven	Brownsville, Pa.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
MacMillin, Marion M.	New Haven	Ironton, Ohio	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	Discharged to accept commission as captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. V., 23 july 98.
Mannix, Dennis	Branford	Branford	22	17 mar. 98	19 may 98	
Mansfield, Thomas E.	New Haven	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Marks, William E.	Waterbury	Thompsonville	20		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Marlow, John H.	New Haven	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Marlow, William F.	Fair Haven	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Maroney, William A.	New Haven	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Marshall, Edward E.	New Haven	Philadelphia, Pa.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Marshall, Samuel A.	New Haven	Charlemont, Mass.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
McCabe, John H.	New Haven	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
McCarthy, Timothy J.	Branford	Cork, Ireland	29	9 mar. 93	19 may 98	
McGovern, Frank J.	New Haven	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
McGrail, Eugene J.	Branford	Branford	21	8 feb. 95	19 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
McMahon, Thomas	Shelton	*	*		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
McNamara, John T.	New Haven	Branford	27	12 may 98	19 may 98	
Miller, Charles H.	Waterbury	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Mooney, Luke F.	Guilford	New Haven	21	27 june 96	19 may 98	
Moore, George C.	New Haven	Bolton	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Moran George F.	New Haven	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Moran, John	Guilford	Guilford	21	30 mar. 98	19 may 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 23 aug. 98.
Murdock, William M.	New Haven	Pittsburg, Pa.	18	14 may 98	19 may 98	
Murphy, William	Guilford	Guilford	20	1 june 96	19 may 98	
Neef, Joseph A.	Waterbury	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Noonan, William F.	New Haven	*	*		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
O'Brien, Frank A.	New Haven	New York N. Y.	21	18 may 98	19 may 98	
O'Hara, Thomas F.	New Haven	*	*		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Packer, William S., Jr.	New Haven	Baltimore, Md.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Page, Charles H.	Branford	Branford	22	5 jan. 97	19 may 98	
Parker, Charles V.	New Haven	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Parmelee, Cleon A.	New Haven	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Rafter, Edward A.	New Haven	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Reynolds, John J.	New Haven	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Reynolds, John T.	Branford	Branford	26	2 dec. 97	19 may 98	
Ricketts, Joseph J.	New Haven	*	*		28 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Ripley, Julien A.	New Haven	New York, N. Y.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Roberts, George	New Haven	*	*		23 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Rockwell, Maxwell W.	New Haven	Brooklyn, N. Y.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Rodden, Bernie	Branford	Springfield, Mass.	22	2 may 96	19 may 98	
Roesler, Edward	New Haven	Brooklyn, N. Y.	20	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Rourke, Michael H.	Branford	Branford	19	2 jan. 96	19 may 98	
Scanlan, Michael A.	Branford	Bridgewater, Mass.	29	30 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Selin, Edward	Branford	Landstrom, Sweden	31	2 may 98	19 may 98	
Seymour, John B.	New Haven	Newburyport, Mass.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Shea, John T.	Branford	Branford	23	27 apr. 93	19 may 98	
Shroder, William J.	New Haven	Cincinnati, Ohio	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Slocovich, William P.	New Haven	Brooklyn, N. Y.	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Spencer, Frederick J.	Guilford	Madison	21	21 jan. 95	19 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

165

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Spencer, George W.	Guilford	Madison	33	31 july 97	19 may 98	
Stannard, Frederick	Guilford	Guilford	19	30 mar. 98	19 may 98	Sick on furlough from 24 aug. to 5 sept. 98.
Strobel, Fritz	Branford	Germany	34	30 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Suiter, Charles E.	New Haven	Versailles, Ohio	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Sullivan, Daniel J.	Guilford	Guilford	28	2 may 98	19 may 98	
Sweet, Joseph	Guilford	Weston, R. I.	21	2 may 98	19 may 98	
Sykes, Walter H., Jr.	New Haven	New York, N. Y.	20	18 may 98	19 may 98	
Taylor, Charlie	Guilford	Essex	19	18 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Thompson, Clarence S.	New Haven	*	*		25 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Thrall, George C.	New Haven	Omaha, Neb.	21	17 may 98	19 may 98	
Tichborne, Walter F. C.	New Haven	New York, N. Y.	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	Sick on furlough from 17 july to 15 aug. 98.
Treat, Frank L.	Wallingford	Wallingford	20	12 may 98	19 may 98	
Trowbridge, Cecil H.	Milford	*	*		29 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. Sick on furlough, 2 to 12 sept. 98
Tuckerman, Julius	New Haven	Jassy, Roumania	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Vaile, William N.	New Haven	Kokomo, Ind.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	Enrolled as saddler; reduced to private 19 may. Sick on furlough in Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge, Mass., from 12 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Walsh, Thomas F.	Branford	Branford	23	11 dec. 93	19 may 98	Sick on furlough, mustered out with detachment of battery.
Watts, John M.	New Haven	Philadelphia, Pa.	18	16 may 98	19 may 98	
Wedge, Charlie	Guilford	*	*		22 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 5 aug. 98.
White, Thaddeus C.	Middletown	*	*		1 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Wilcox, John W.	Putnam	*	*		26 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Wildman, Frederick J.	Guilford	Guilford	32	27 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Winslow, William A.	New Haven	*	*		29 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Worrall, Walter L.	New Haven	Philadelphia, Pa.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	Discharged, 14 sept. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Wright, James T.	Guilford	Lancashire, England	33	13 apr. 98	19 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN FRED J. BRECKBILL, COMMANDING BATTERY B, FIRST REGIMENT,  
C. V. ARTILLERY.

FORT GRISWOLD, CONN.,  
September 30, 1898.

*Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut:*

SIR:

I have the honor to report in compliance with your request that I give you a brief history of Battery B since its entry into the United States service, that Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, Connecticut Volunteers, reported at Niantic, Conn., at 5 o'clock p. m., May 4, 1898, and was mustered into the United States service May 19th, with four officers and one hundred and forty-six enlisted men, after being considerably riddled by the examining officer.

On May 21st, two days following our being mustered in, we were ordered to Fort Griswold, Conn. At that time there was considerable excitement in that end of the state, they not knowing the exact location of Cervera's fleet, and the chances the Government thought were very good for his gaining an entrance to Long Island Sound. After assuming command of Fort Griswold, it being virtually an obsolete post, as no troops had occupied it for years, it took a great deal of hard labor on the part of the men to get it in condition for immediate service. The first thing we thought of doing was to get the guns (eight inch Rodman, smooth bore) in condition for service. When once we had them in condition where we knew they would be of use we immediately started the artillery drill, and can say that it took us but a short time to master it.

On May 29th I was ordered to send a detachment of one officer (Lieut. John A. Leonard) and thirty enlisted men to Stonington, Conn., to take charge of gun located on the breakwater at that point, at the same time sending a detachment about two miles below Fort Griswold to take charge of mine station located there.

On June 1st we were ordered to recruit the battery to a total enlisted strength of 200, which necessitated an additional 54 men.

On June 30th Lieut. Leonard and his detachment returned from Stonington, staying at this post until July 7th, when he was once more ordered to report to Fort Trumbull, Conn., that giving us the care and control of the entire Connecticut coast.

The course of instruction we have undergone since our entry has been in Artillery, Infantry, and signal work, the majority of the men becoming very efficient in each branch.

Since our entry in the service we have had no sickness to speak of, the men standing the inclement weather in Niantic and since leaving there, very well. There have been no deaths in the battery to date.

In closing, I wish to thank the Adjutant-General and his assistants, Quartermaster-General and his assistants, and the Commissary-General and his assistants for the many courtesies received at their hands while in Niantic.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

FRED J. BRECKBILL,

*Captain, Commanding Battery B, First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Artillery.*



CAPTAIN FRED J. BRECKBILL  
COMMANDING BATTERY B, 1ST REGIMENT, CONN. VOL. ARTILLERY



## BATTERY B

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Captain</i> Fred J. Breckbill	Bridgeport	Shelley Co., Ohio	30	20 jan. 98	19 may 98	Battery located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 20 may; Fort Griswold, Conn., 20 may to 11 nov.; battery ordered to Bridgeport, Conn., 11 nov.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 11 nov. to 10 dec.; Bridgeport, Conn., 10 dec. to date of muster out, 20 dec. 98
<i>First Lieutenant</i> John A. Leonard	Bridgeport	Livermore Falls, Me.	25	14 may 98	19 may 98	On recruiting service at Bridgeport, Conn., 15 to 18 june. Detailed for service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 to 30 july 98.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> William A. Evans	Bridgeport	Norwalk	27	17 aug. 96	19 may 98	Detailed post commissary and quartermaster, Fort Griswold, Conn., 21 may; detailed summary court officer, 3 sept. to 22 oct. 98.
William Baseley	New London	Westchester, N. Y.	42		19 may 98	Joined and enrolled on date of muster in. On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 to 28 may; detailed post adjutant 28 may, signal officer 7 july, and canteen officer 3 sept. 98
<i>First Sergeant</i> Frederick W. Teele	Bridgeport	Waterbury	21	2 may 98	19 may 98	Enrolled as sergeant; sick on furlough and in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., from 7 to 31 aug.; promoted first sergeant 17 sept. 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Charles F. Gushee	Bridgeport	Taunton, Mass.	26	30 mar. 95	19 may 98	Discharged at Fort Griswold, Conn., 2 nov. 98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War.
Charles Andres	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	24	3 june 93	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Horace W. Pigg, Jr.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	25	31 dec. 94	19 may 98	
George T. Eadie	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	25	23 apr. 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 to 30 july 98.
Alexander Weed, Jr.	Stamford	Stamford	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Walter Smith	Danbury	Bloomfield, N. J.	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Henry B. Phillips	Bridgeport	London, England	29	14 apr. 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 1 to 11 aug.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
Phillip Powers	Bridgeport	New York, N. Y.	31	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Edmond E. Monahan	Bridgeport	Brooklyn, N. Y.	20	15 aug. 96	19 may 98	
Thomas J. Lyons	Bridgeport	Newtown	25	1 nov. 93	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
John Walker	Danbury	Newark, N. J.	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug. 98.
Anson D. Barnes	Bridgeport	Kingston, N. Y.	30	1 oct. 93	19 may 98	
William M. Skinner	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	25	27 apr. 98	19 may 98	

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
George F. Gammons	West Haven	Norwalk	31	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Ernest P. Leonard	Bridgeport	Livermore Falls, Me.	24	1 jan. 98	19 may 98	On recruiting service at Bridgeport, Conn., 15 to 18 june 98.
William S. Coughlin	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	18	28 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Arthur E. Chase	Bridgeport	Wassiac, N. Y.	21	2 nov. 97	19 may 98	Mustered in as corporal; appointed sergeant 23 july 98.
Herbert J. Reilly	Bridgeport	Kings Co., Ireland	24	27 may 96	19 may 98	Mustered in as corporal; appointed sergeant 3 nov. 98.
Louis J. Herrmann	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	29 june 97	19 may 98	Mustered in as artificer; appointed sergeant 30 june 98.
Howard N. Godfrey	Norwalk	Bridgeport	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private; appointed sergeant 1 july; on furlough from 21 to 31 oct. 98.
John P. Flanagan	Bridgeport	Hamilton, Ont., Canada	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private; appointed sergeant 11 july 98.
Joseph W. Smith	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	22	25 may 93	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 to 30 july; relieved as first sergeant, 17 sept.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Cassius E. Deitz	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	30 mar. 95	19 may 98	Mustered in as private; appointed corporal 23 july; sergeant 4 oct.; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 15 july to 26 aug.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
<i>Corporals</i> Harry W. Fuller	Bridgeport	Troy, N. Y.	21	23 apr. 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Edward S. Davis	Danbury	Danbury	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 to 30 july; sick 10 to 20 aug.; and 8 to 10 oct.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
Thomas J. Gore	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	28	24 mar. 98	19 may 98	
Herbert Leid	Danbury	Brooklyn, N. Y.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
James A. McDonald	Bridgeport	Stratford	23	12 dec. 95	19 may 98	
Charles A. Barnes	Stamford	Mohawk, N. Y.	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Albert A. Buckingham	Danbury	Danbury	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private; appointed corporal 13 aug.; sick 21 to 25 oct.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
Charles P. Dickinson	Bridgeport	Haddam	25	25 apr. 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private; detailed for service at Stonington, Conn., from 26 may to 3 july; appointed corporal 4 oct.; on furlough from 15 oct. to 3 nov. 98.
William A. Strickland	Stratford	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery; appointed corporal 5 oct.; on duty making muster out rolls and com- pleting battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
Albert Thompson	Bridgeport	Denmark	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private, appointed cook with rank of corporal, 18 sept. 98.
Howard Wilcox	Bridgeport	Ansonia	23	23 apr. 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private, appointed corporal, 13 aug. 98.
<i>Musicians</i> George W. Dieringer	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery; appointed musician 17 july; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.

\*Not given in muster roll.

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Joseph B. Stebbin	Hartford	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery, appointed musician 1 july 98.
<i>Artificers</i> James W. Ogden	Bridgeport	Harrisburg, Pa.	20	23 apr. 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private, appointed artificer; discharged, 31 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Julius E. Ponshow	Bridgeport	Switzerland	23	23 apr. 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private, appointed artificer 1 sept. 98.
George B. Sanger	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	25	9 nov. 94	16 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery, appointed artificer 22 aug. 98.
<i>Wagoner</i> Martin V. See	So. Norwalk	Sing Sing, N. Y.	25	1 may 97	19 may 98	
<i>Privates</i> Abercrombie, Robert	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
Adlard, James	So. Wilton	New York, N. Y.	27		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Allen, William C.	Bridgeport	Oakland, Calif.	20	1 mar. 96	19 may 98	Mustered in as corporal; reduced to private, 23 july 98.
Allan, James	Bridgeport	Johnston, Scotland	28	2 may 98	19 may 98	On furlough from 16 sept. to 6 oct. 98.
Alexander, Frank	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	28	24 mar. 98	19 may 98	
Alexander, James	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Alvord, Fred E.	Stratford	Thomaston	21	25 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Anderson, Charles	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
Ashton, John T.	Bridgeport	Whitingsville, Mass.	27		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Auld, Robert B.	Bridgeport	New York, N. Y.	27	7 june 92	19 may 98	Mustered in as sergeant; reduced to private, 20 july 98.
Baldwin, Albert E.	So. Norwalk	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Baker, Frederick	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Bardwell, George W.	Bridgeport	Whately, Mass.	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 15 july to 26 aug.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Barwick, John	Bridgeport	Yorkshire, England	21	2 may 98	19 may 98	Sick on furlough and in hospital, Fort Trumbull, Conn., 8 to 31 aug. 98.
Bell, William	So. Wilton	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Blakeslee, Charles W.	Stratford	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Bolt, Jerome L.	Bridgeport	Kent	23	21 apr. 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Botwright, George	Bridgeport	Newcastle, England	27	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Bowron, Frank J.	Bridgeport	Port Chester, N. Y.	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug.; sick on furlough, 29 aug. to 26 sept. 98.
Branigan, James	Bridgeport	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Breton, Joseph W.	Torrington	France	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Brophy, Joseph	Bridgeport	Ansonia	28	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Brown, Robert E.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	19	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Buck, Charles O.	Stratford	Housatonic, Mass.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Burton, Edward	Bridgeport	Cape Breton, Nova Scotia	30	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; sick on furlough, 11 july to 9 sept.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Buttery, Fred	Bridgeport	Norwalk	19	24 mar. 98	19 may 98	Discharged surgeon's certificate of disability 30 july 98.
Callan, John	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Callahan, John H.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	Sick on furlough, 23 oct. to 7 nov. 98.
Cannon, John F.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Cavanagh, Willis L.	Norwalk	Norwalk	23		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Christensen, Charles R.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, N. J.	18	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Clancy, James J.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Clancy, Patrick	Bridgeport	Jamestown, Ireland	36	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Cleary, James	Bridgeport	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Cleary, Thomas F.	Bridgeport	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Connor, Charles E.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	30	3 may 98	19 may 98	On furlough, 26 sept. to 6 oct. 98.
Connors, John	Bridgeport	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Connors, Walter J.	Bridgeport	Birmingham, England	25	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Cullen, John U.	Bridgeport	Maynard, Mass.	18	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Curtis, Howard A.	Bridgeport	Ithaca, N. Y.	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as private; appointed corporal, cook, 3 aug.; reduced to private, 18 sept. Absent without leave from 10 dec. 98.
Danick, Andrew	Bridgeport	Neroceau, Russia	20	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; sick from 19 to 26 oct. 98.
Dawson, James L.	Derby	Wilton, N. H.	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	Sick from 11 to 21 july 98.
Demery, Albert V.	Bridgeport	Montreal, Canada	27	7 apr. 98	19 may 98	Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Dobson, George K.	Danbury	Danbury	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 13 to 30 july 98.
Donovan, John W.	Bridgeport	Port Chester, N. Y.	27	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 26 aug. 98.
Downs, Charles E.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Ennis, James F.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., from 31 july to 11 nov. 98.
Faulkner, James A.	Bridgeport	Palestine, Texas	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	Sick from 13 to 18 oct.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Feeley, James E.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	20	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Fischer, Hugo	Bridgeport	Germany	19	3 may 98	19 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Fitzgerald, Richard	So. Norwalk	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Fotch, Charles W.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Furbershaw, John	Bridgeport	New York, N. Y.	23	30 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Garrish, Henry	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 6 to 13 aug. 98.
Gerner, Frederick	Bridgeport	Richmond, Va.	21	24 mar. 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Ghiotto, Anthony B.	So. Norwalk	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on furlough from 28 sept. to 18 oct. 98.
Gilmore, William G.	Norwalk	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 19 aug. to 1 sept. 98.
Gleason, Michael J.	Bridgeport	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 22 aug. to 2 sept., and from 22 to 29 oct. 98.
Guarnieri, Charles F.	Norwalk	New York, N. Y.	23		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 17 aug. 98.
Hamrick, Schuyler	Bridgeport	Green Castle, Ind.	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	Enrolled as artificer; reduced to private, 22 aug.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Hanson, John	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick on furlough from 15 to 28 sept. 98.
Harrington, Frank	New York, N. Y.	Ansonia	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Havey, Joseph	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	29	3 may 98	19 may 98	Enrolled as sergeant; reduced to private, at his own request, 1 july 98.
Healy, George E.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Heaply, George E.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	1 oct. 96	19 may 98	
Hennessey, William	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	23	22 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Henwood, Samuel J.	Bethel	Brewster, N. Y.	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Hines, Frank	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Hodge, George E.	Danbury	Milltown, N. Y.	30	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Hoyt, Francis E.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	27	1 july 92	19 may 98	Enrolled as corporal; reduced to private, 20 july; sick from 21 may to 1 june 98
Hutchinson, Ernest	Bridgeport	Birmingham, England	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Ives, Fred O.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Judd, Ernest H.	Bridgeport	Falls Village	20	22 apr. 98	19 may 98	On furlough from 30 sept. to 10 oct. 98.
Judson, Henry	Stratford	Stratford	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 27 aug. 98.
Judson, Howard	Stratford	Stratford	19	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 27 aug. 98.
Keating, Edward	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Keefer, Philip S.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	19	23 apr. 98	19 may 98	On detached service in hospital, Fort Trumbull, Conn., 14 aug. to 30 sept. 98.
Keenan, Frederick	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	Deserted at Fort Griswold, Conn., 8 july 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Keniston, Charles E.	Bridgeport	Arlington, Mass.	24	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Kernan, Charles	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Kilkenny, John	St. Ellen's, England	St. Ellen's, England	30	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Knapp, Albert E.	Bridgeport	Philadelphia, Pa.	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Lahey, Daniel J.	Danbury	Dykemans, N. Y.	27	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Langan, William H.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	33	3 may 98	19 may 98	Enrolled as musician; reduced to private, 1 july 98.
Lawler, James	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Leppert, Charles	So. Norwalk	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug. 98.
Letcher, Joseph H.	Bridgeport	Newport, Vt.	35	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Lowe, Howard E.	Danbury	Bridgeport	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 27 aug.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
Lynch, Robert F.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Makara, Edward J.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick on furlough, 5 to 22 sept. 98.
McCabe, Edward	Bridgeport	Brewster, N. Y.	21	23 apr. 98	19 may 98	
McCauley, Charles C.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	19	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
McClure, Henry	Bridgeport	Worcester, Mass.	22	2 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
McDonald, Michael	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
McIntyre, Frederick W.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
McKenna, Jeremiah	New London	*	*		25 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Menaghan, Joseph	New Hartford	New Hartford	27	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Moody, Lester	Bridgeport	Nova Scotia	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Moore, Herbert L.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	15 may 97	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 27 aug. 98.
Moss, Ernest J.	Bridgeport	Fitchburg, Mass.	19	3 may 98	19 may 98	On furlough from 27 sept. to 7 oct. 98.
Muller, Max W.	New Britain	*	*		23 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Munson, Hiram	Bridgeport	Seymour	18	25 apr. 98	19 may 98	Sick from 19 to 29 sept. 98.
Murphy, James	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	19	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 22 aug. 98.
Murphy, Michael J.	Bridgeport	Limerick, Ireland	27	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 2 to 11 aug.; sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 13 sept. 98.
Murphy, William H.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	22	24 mar. 98	19 may 98	
Murray Charles J.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Murray, William H.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	18	3 may 98	19 may 98	Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 13 oct. to 2 nov. 98.
Murtagh, Thomas	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick on furlough from 19 aug. to 1 sept. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Muth, William H.	Bridgeport	Easton	22	30 sept. 97	19 may 98	Sick on furlough from 12 aug. to 10 sept.; on furlough from 9 to 19 oct. 98.
Myers, William A.	Bridgeport	Lynndale, Mass.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Nelson, George	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Nichols, Andrew E.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	23	30 apr. 98	19 may 98	Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 11 to 19 nov. 98
Nichols, Herbert F.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
O'Connell, John J.	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
O'Connor, Maurice	Bridgeport	Newark, N. J.	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 2 to 11 aug.; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 17 to 27 aug. 98.
Phalen, Patrick J.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	20	17 may 97	19 may 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Griswold, Conn., 30 july 98.
Polley, Henry S.	Danbury	Danbury	27	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug. 98.
Post, Arthur	Bridgeport	Woodbury	21	25 apr. 98	19 may 98	On furlough from 22 sept. to 12 oct. 98.
Quigley, John	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	18	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Radcliff, John	Bridgeport	Cohoes, N. Y.	22	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Rahm, Oscar	Cleveland, Ohio	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Ramsey, James	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Randall, Ernest E.	Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	21	2 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Rauscher, Fred	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Raycroft, John	London, England	London, England	34	3 may 98	19 may 98	Enrolled as musician; reduced to private, 1 july; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Regnery, Frank W.	Bridgeport	Mahone City, Pa.	24	30 jan. 97	19 may 98	
Regnery, Peter	Bridgeport	Mahone City, Pa.	29	10 dec. 95	19 may 98	
Reilly, William	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Rickel, George	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	21	31 july 97	19 may 98	Sick from 21 aug. to 16 sept.; on furlough from 16 sept. to 6 oct. 98.
Roberts, Charles F.	Bridgeport	New York, N. Y.	21	17 mar. 98	19 may 98	Transferred to hospital corps, U. S. Army, 1 july; discharged at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 nov. 98.
Rogers, Thomas	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	25	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Rooney, Thomas W.	Bridgeport	Worcester, Mass.	18	3 may 98	19 may 98	On furlough from 25 sept. to 20 oct. 98.
Schneider, George L.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	24	2 jan. 93	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; on furlough from 16 to 31 oct. 98.
Schroh, Jacob	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Schwarzenberg, Bernhard	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Sebas, George J., Jr.	Bridgeport	Scranton, Pa.	18		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 8 to 17 aug. 98.
Sheehan, John T.	Bridgeport	Windsor Locks	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Sherwood, Harold	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Shields, William E.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Sleight, Harry	Bridgeport	*	*		1 aug. 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Smith, Benjamin	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Smith, Daniel C.	Milford	Milford	21	15 aug. 96	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery records and returns, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98.
Smith, Edward M.	Middletown	Bridgeport	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Smith, James J.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	25		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; mustered out 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Smith, Richard C.	Bridgeport	Holden, England	27	28 apr. 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as sergeant; reduced to private, 31 may 98, at his own request.
Spall, Edwin C.	Stratford	Stratford	19	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Stagg, Harry L.	Bridgeport	Stratford	22	1 june 96	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Starr, Charles F.	Danbury	Danbury	37	3 may 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as sergeant; reduced to private, 11 july; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Steele, Wilbur J.	Bridgeport	New Britain	24	28 may 96	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; sick from 23 to 30 aug. 98.
Stenger, Anthony	So. Norwalk	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Storck, Matthias	Bridgeport	Hanover, Germany	25	13 dec. 93	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; sick from 22 to 27 sept. 98.
Straight, George	Bridgeport	Hartford	23	25 apr. 98	19 may 98	Mustered in as sergeant; on detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; reduced to private, 4 oct.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War.
Sullivan, Patrick	Bridgeport	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 31 july to 6 aug., and from 23 to 27 aug. 98.
Tate, John	Bridgeport	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Taylor, James H.	Bridgeport	Waterford	26	3 may 98	19 may 98	Sick from 17 to 29 july 98.
Thibideau, Frederick J.	Bridgeport	New Brunswick, Canada	23	3 may 98	19 may 98	
Tompkins, Samuel	Bridgeport	Pitts County, Va.	27	3 may 98	19 may 98	Sick from 8 to 14 oct. 98.
Vail, Everett	Bridgeport	Orient, L. I., N. Y.	21	25 apr. 98	19 may 98	
Van Dutton, Alfred H.	Bridgeport	St. Augustine, Fla.	34	22 apr. 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug.; sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 27 to 31 aug., and 9 to 14 oct. 98.
Waite, Walter E.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport	19	17 mar. 98	19 may 98	
White, Anthony S.	Bridgeport	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	21	3 may 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98.
Wolff, Charles H.	Bridgeport	Yonkers, N. Y.	21	28 apr. 98	19 may 98	On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 to 15 july; on detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 july to 27 aug.; on furlough from 9 to 29 oct.; sick from 29 oct. to 2 nov. 98.

\*Not given in muster roll.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN GILES BISHOP, JR., COMMANDING BATTERY C, FIRST REGIMENT,  
CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, ARTILLERY.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT,  
CONNECTICUT VOL. ARTILLERY,  
NIANTIC, September 30, 1898.

*Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

At the call for volunteers issued early in the spring of the present year, Connecticut was asked to furnish one regiment of Infantry, one Battery of Light Artillery, and two Batteries of Heavy Artillery. As there was no organization of Heavy Artillery in the National Guard of the State, it was necessary to organize them, as it were, from nothing. Of the two Batteries thus organized, Battery "C" was the only "Simon Pure" volunteer Battery, or, for that matter, organization, that Connecticut produced in the late war. Francis G. Beach of New Haven, Connecticut, who held the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General of the State troops, was given the task of recruiting the Battery. He was ably assisted in the work by Allan M. Osborn, then a Sergeant in the New Haven Grays. The work of recruiting was quietly, but effectively, carried on. Men from all over New Haven, Wallingford, Meriden, Winsted, and other cities joined the ranks, and on May 7, 1898, marched down the street to the New Haven station, and were transported to the State Camp, Niantic, Conn. Battery C arrived in Camp Haven in excellent spirits in spite of the cool spring air and cloudy sky. The first night in camp was a memorable one, and many of the recruits received their first camp experience — a severe drenching. For twenty-five days it rained with but few intermissions.

On May 19th the Battery, with an aggregate of 144 members, was mustered into the Volunteer service of the United States by Lieutenant Hamilton S. Rowan, United States Artillery.

The commissioned officers of the Battery were: Captain Francis G. Beach; First Lieutenant Allan M. Osborn; Second Lieutenant Giles Bishop, Jr., of New London, and Second Lieutenant Henry S. Terrill of Winsted. Twenty-seven non-commissioned officers had been appointed before the muster-in of the Battery, and consequently were mustered with their rank.

From May 7th until September 29th the Battery remained at Camp Haven. But few changes happened. The daily drills were looked forward to as a break in the monotony. By the end of camp the Battery had the reputation throughout the State of being the best-drilled organization in the State forces. The opportunities for Artillery practice were very limited, being confined to the six 10-inch mortars in the seacoast Battery, and the two unserviceable smooth-bores.

In the early part of the camp a beautiful set of colors was presented to the Battery by the Quinnipiack Club of New Haven. N. G. Osborn, of the New Haven *Register*, made the presentation speech, and Captain Beach received the silken emblem for the Battery.

The departure of the First Regiment twice from camp, and its returns; the arrival of the Third Regiment, and subsequent departure for Camp Meade, Penn.; the change of station of Battery B from Niantic to Groton, together with Decoration Day, and the reviews of the First and Third Regiments by Governor Lorrin A. Cooke, were a few other incidents.

The Battery received and escorted about every organization that went into camp during the year.

Towards the end of August there was considerable sickness in camp. A form of malarial fever had a short run, and then a number of Battery men were taken to hospitals about the State suffering from typhoid fever.

Finally, after the many weary days of expectant waiting, orders came to muster-out Battery C. The mustering officers arrived, and on September 29th the Battery was furloughed for thirty days, at the end of which time they were to re-assemble for the final work of muster-out.

During the summer the membership of the Battery had been increased so that the number at furlough was 195 officers and men.

This is a summary of the adventures of Battery C, First Connecticut Artillery, U. S. Volunteers, up to September 30, 1898.

GILES BISHOP, JR.,  
*Late Captain First Conn. Art., U. S. V., Commanding Battery C.*

## BATTERY C

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Captains</i> Francis G. Beach	New Haven	New Haven	37	2 june 93	19 may 98	This battery was organized at New Haven and enrolled at Niantic, Conn., on May 7, 1898, where it remained until 29th day of September; battery ordered to New Haven, Conn., 29 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 29 sept. to 29 oct.; New Haven, Conn., 29 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98.
Giles, Bishop, Jr.	New London	New London	20		19 may 98	Mustered in as 2d lieutenant; on sick leave, 16 to 22 sept.; in command of battery, 10 oct.; promoted captain, 19 oct. 98.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Allan M. Osborn	New Haven	New Haven	26		19 may 98	Died at New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 1 oct. 98.
Henry S. Terrell	Winsted	Colebrook	33	8 apr. 89	19 may 98	Mustered in as 2d lieutenant; detailed post quartermaster and commissary, 9 june; promoted 1st lieutenant, 1 oct. 98.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> Walter G. Penfield	New Haven	E. Berlin	26		19 may 98	Mustered in as 1st sergeant; on recruiting service at New Haven, Conn., 15 to 20 june; promoted 2d lieutenant, 21 oct. 98.
Oliver A. Phelps	Wallingford	Wallingford	33		19 may 98	Mustered in as sergeant; sick at Wallingford, Conn., 28 july to 18 aug.; promoted 2d lieutenant, 21 oct. 98.
<i>Sergeants</i> Frank Corves	New Haven	New Haven	27		19 may 98	Sick on furlough at New Haven, Conn., from 23 july to 19 aug. 98.
James A. Howarth, Jr.	New Haven	New Haven	23		19 may 98	Sick on furlough from 3 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Vincent Pasetsk	Wallingford	Mariampal, Russia	24		19 may 98	
Michael G. Hoey	New Haven	New Haven	36	2 nov. 87	19 may 98	
Richard J. W. Emery	Torrington	Cork, Ireland	25		19 may 98	
Hans Gronow	Winsted	Guestrow, Germany	29		19 may 98	
Edward B. Eames	New Haven	West Haven	24		19 may 98	
Franklin W. Allis	Wallingford	Stamford	23		19 may 98	
George A. Hegeman	New Haven	Burlington	20		19 may 98	
Charles N. Burdick	New London	Westerly, R. I.	22		19 may 98	Sick at New London, Conn., from 10 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Frederick W. Schultz	Winsted	Ashley Falls, Mass.	21		19 may 98	
James A. Gorman	New Haven	New Haven	25		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 31 july to 2 aug. 98.
Peter P. Contois	Westville	Coon Hollow, Vt.	22		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 10 to 17 sept. 98.
James H. Flaherty	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	Died at New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 9 oct. 98.
William Noonan	New Haven	New Haven	21		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 1 to 17 sept. 98.

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Robert E. Broatch	Middletown	Middletown	23		19 may 98	Sick at Middletown, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
William P. Gilligan	Meriden	New York, N. Y.	34		19 may 98	
John J. McNamara	New Haven	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 11 to 26 aug.; appointed sergeant, 10 sept. 98.
James C. Stoddard	New London	New London	28		19 may 98	Enrolled as private; appointed sergeant, 19 may 98.
<i>Corporals</i> Harry A. Goodale	New London	East Hampton, N. Y.	19		19 may 98	Sick at New London, Conn., from 2 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Lester E. Ferris	Stamford	Stamford	22		19 may 98	Sick in post hospital from 12 to 20 sept.; and in Hartford hospital from 20 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Harry M. Cooke	New Haven	Cromwell	20		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., 28 july to 10 aug. 98.
Newton F. Lewis	New Haven	New Haven	20		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., 6 to 14 sept. 98.
Royal E. Penney	Southport	New Haven	21		19 may 98	
Arthur E. Foley	Winsted	New Haven	23		19 may 98	Sick at Winsted, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Burton M. Welch	New Haven	No. Windham	23		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Charles Loventhal	New Haven	Cincinnati, Ohio	28		19 may 98	Enrolled as private; appointed corporal, 19 may; sick at New Haven, Conn., 2 to 12 sept. 98.
<i>Artificers</i> Charles O'Keeffe	New Haven	Cork, Ireland	27		19 may 98	
George A. Hull	New Haven	New Haven	25		19 may 98	
<i>Musicians</i> Frank W. Reed	New Haven	Hartford	42		19 may 98	
Wilbur H. Bradford	Winsted	Suffield	30		19 may 98	Sick at Winsted, Conn., 18 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
<i>Wagoner</i> Charles Jahnke	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	21		19 may 98	
<i>Privates</i> Adams, John H.	New Haven	New Haven	23		19 may 98	
Ball, Charles V.	New Haven	Northboro, Mass.	19		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 16 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Barrett, James J.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Bauer, George W.	New Haven	Allington	21		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 10 sept. to date of muster out.
Beach, Alburton C.	Meriden	Meriden	30		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Beardsley, William H.	New Haven	New Haven	23		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Bess, Charles	Wallingford	Grosspeterkow, Germany	22		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 29 aug. to date of muster out.
Beyer, Louis A.	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 14 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Blieske, Henry C.	New Haven	New Haven	26		19 may 98	Deserted at Niantic, Conn., 12 aug. 98.
Brennan, Samuel A.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Bromm, Andrew	New Haven	Raushenberg, Germany	21		15 july 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Brown, Richard J.	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	
Brown, William J.	New Haven	New Haven	26		19 may 98	
Brundage, George A.	New Haven	Leominster, Mass.	21		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 8 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Buckingham, William E.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Buckley, Daniel M.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Burgess, Frederick L.	Torrington	Riverton	28		19 may 98	
Burton, Archibald A.	Torrington	Middletown	23		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at Hartford, Conn., from 20 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Cadwell, Edward H.	New Haven	New Haven	25		19 may 98	
Cahn, Louis W.	New Haven	New Haven	18		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 26 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Campbell, Walter S.	Lanesville	Lanesville	28		19 may 98	
Casey, Edward J.	New Haven	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 2 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Casey, James J.	New Haven	Meath, Ireland	28		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 10 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Casey, William H.	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	
Chapman, Harold R.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., at date of muster out.
Clancy, John J.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Clark, Michael R.	New Haven	Rutland, Vt.	37		19 may 98	Enrolled as corporal; reduced to private, 1 july; deserted at Niantic, Conn., 25 july 98.
Clement, George	New Haven	Warren, Ohio	34		19 may 98	
Comiskey, William J.	New Haven	Peoria, Ill.	22		16 june 98	Joined ad enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 11 to 16 sept. 98.
Condon, William J.	New Haven	New Haven	24		19 may 98	
Corcoran, James H.	New Haven	New Haven	21		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 26 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Cremin, Dennis J.	New Haven	Brighton, Mass.	21		19 may 98	
Cross, Joseph	Meriden	Cork, Ireland	38		19 may 98	
Cuddy, John J.	New Haven	Yonkers, N. Y.	22		19 may 98	
Cullinan, Stephen W.	New Haven	New Haven	18		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 22 sept. to date of muster out.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

179

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Cummings, John J.	New Haven	*	*	18 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 1 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Cummings, James N.	New Haven	*	*	17 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Daily, Martin F.	New Haven	*	*	18 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 10 to 20 sept. 98.
Dehmer, Joseph J.	New Haven	New Haven	18	19 may 98		Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 27 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Deery John C.	New Haven	Boston, Mass.	33	19 may 98		
Deskin, Martin J.	New Haven	*	*	16 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Dole, Everett C.	New Haven	Yonkers, N. Y.	24	19 may 98		Sick in hospital at Hartford, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out.
Donnelly, George H.	New Haven	New Haven	21	19 may 98		Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 14 june to date of muster out.
Donnelly, John J., 1st	New Haven	New Haven	21	19 may 98		Sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 8 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Donnelly, John J., 2d	New Haven	New Haven	19	19 may 98		
Donnelly, Thomas A.	New Haven	*	*	17 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Duffy, Harry	New Haven	*	*	16 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Dunlay, Charles P.	New Haven	New Haven	21	17 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 22 to 28 aug. 98.
Edwards, Arthur L.	New Haven	New Haven	23	19 may 98		
Faith, Leonard P.	Meriden	Aschaffenburg, Germany	21	19 may 98		
Farren, Comfort S.	New Haven	*	*	16 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 17 to 20 aug. 98.
Ferris, James	New Haven	*	*	17 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Finn, James L.	New Haven	New Haven	21	19 may 98		Sick at New Haven, Conn., at date of muster out.
Fitzgerald, John T.	New Haven	*	*	18 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Flood, William J. D.	New Haven	*	*	16 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Forsyth, James M.	New Haven	New Haven	21	19 may 98		Died at New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 13 oct. 98.
Foster, John H.	New Haven	*	*	17 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Fuchko, John	Meriden	*	*	17 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Funk, Edward H.	New Haven	Hudson, N. Y.	23	19 may 98		Discharged for insanity, 23 sept. 98.
Gahan, James	New Haven	New Haven	28	19 may 98		
Galligan, Andrew	New Haven	*	*	16 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Gasser, Albert	New Haven	*	*	17 june 98		Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Gilligan, Dennis	New Haven	New Haven	22	19 may 98		
Gillon, Thomas H.	New Haven	New Haven	21	19 may 98		
Grady, Harry P.	Winsted	Sheffield, Mass.	22	19 may 98		Sick at Winsted, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Hackett, Thomas	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	Sick at Winsted, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Hannon, John J.	New Haven	Greenwich	21		19 may 98	
Harrison, Michael R.	New Haven	New Haven	23		19 may 98	
Havens, Eugene B.	Meriden	Meriden	21		19 may 98	Sick at Meriden, Conn., at date of muster out.
Hayes, John T.	Winsted	Andover, Mass.	21		19 may 98	
Healy, James S.	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 10 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Healy, Michael J.	New Haven	Clogheen, Ireland	21		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 30 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Hickey, Patrick J.	New Haven	New Haven	24		19 may 98	
Hill, William D.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 7 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Hitchcock, Harry S.	New Haven	New Haven	26		19 may 98	
Hoefler, Benjamin	New Haven	Aschaffenburg, Germany	21		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 13 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Jones, John B.	New Haven	Brooklyn, N. Y.	24		19 may 98	
Kaiser, Charles F.	New Haven	Stamford	23		19 may 98	
Keane, William H.	Meriden	Meriden	21		19 may 98	
Keefe, Patrick J.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Kehoe, Thomas J.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Kelly, Robert H.	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	
Kelly, Thomas F.	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	
Kenny, John E.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Kenney, Thomas	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Killoy, Lawrence F.	New Haven	New Haven	27		19 may 98	
Kinsella, Gerald T.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Kolet, Frank	Meriden	Sohtprict, Germany	21		19 may 98	
Kramer, William C.	Meriden	Meriden	23		19 may 98	Sick at Meriden, Conn., at date of muster out.
Kuran, Riley B.	Torrington	Ashland, N. Y.	24		19 may 98	
Langshore, Harry W.	New Haven	Burlington, Vt.	27		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., at date of muster out.
Lawler, Bernard F.	Winsted	Pedioche, Nev.	24		19 may 98	Sick at Winsted, Conn., from 15 sept. to date of muster out.
Lawrence, Norman F.	New Haven	New Haven	26		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Leary, Dennis	New London	Sprague	21		19 may 98	Sick at New London, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Leary, John J.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Leonard, Francis J.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Lockert, John E.	Wallingford	Brooklyn, N. Y.	21		19 may 98	Sick at Wallingford, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.

\*Not given in muster roll.

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Lockery, Frederick	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Lonergan, Michael	New Haven	Chase, Ireland	31		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 29 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Loy, Clarence W.	Meriden	Meriden	22		19 may 98	Sick at Meriden, Conn., from 10 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Lyke, Harvey	New Haven	Chatham, N. Y.	22		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 16 aug. to date of muster out.
Lynch, Patrick J.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Maher, Cornelius	New Haven	New Haven	21		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 20 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Maher, Joseph M.	New Haven	New Haven	22		19 may 98	
Mahoney, Michael	New Haven	New Haven	25		19 may 98	
Maloney, John S.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Marshall, Robert W.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 26 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Marvin, Frank	New Britain	Tonawanda, N. Y.	29		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 22 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Masterson, Thomas E.	Winsted	Southington	22		19 may 98	Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 31 july 98.
McGrath, Richard H.	New Haven	Gloucester, Mass.	27		19 may 98	
McKinnon, Daniel T.	New Haven	Campbell, Scotland	28		19 may 98	
McLaughlin, Thomas J.	Wallingford	New York, N. Y.	27		19 may 98	
McMahon, James J.	New Haven	*	*		16 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
McNeil, Bernard	New Haven	New Haven	28		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 15 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Meehan, William J.	Torrington	Torrington	21		19 may 98	
Merli, Edgar A.	New Haven	Milano, Italy	23		19 may 98	Sick at Brooklyn, N. Y., from 31 aug. to date of muster out.
Merrett, William S.	New Haven	Cleveland, Ohio	21		19 may 98	
Miller, Frank W.	Torrington	Lee, Mass.	22		19 may 98	Sick at Torrington, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Morton, Edward F.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Mulligan, Lawrence H.	New Haven	Westville	26		19 may 98	
Murphy, Charles F.	Naugatuck	Naugatuck	25		19 may 98	Sick at Naugatuck, Conn., from 10 to 17 sept. 98.
Murray, Thomas A.	New Haven	Bridgeport	21		19 may 98	
Mutz, Hugo	New Haven	Saliengen, Germany	30		19 may 98	
O'Connor, Charles A.	New Haven	Elmira, N. Y.	23		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 30 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
O'Donnell, Thomas J.	New Haven	Hartford	22		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 10 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Place of Birth	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
O'Donnell, William H.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
O'Hare, Raymond	Wallingford	Washington, D. C.	24		19 may 98	
O'Neil, John T.	New Haven	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Parker, Philip E.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Parsons, Matthew F.	Torrington	Torrington	21		19 may 98	
Phalen, James J.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 4 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Rafter, John F.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out.
Reidy, Morris J.	Winsted	Winsted	26		19 may 98	Sick at Winsted, Conn., from 22 to 28 june 98.
Reilly, Patrick H.	New Haven	Bridgeport	18		19 may 98	
Richards, Dominick	New Haven	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Richardson, Brodie J.	Torrington	*	*		24 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at Torrington, Conn., from 7 sept. to date of muster out.
Robertson, Wallace C.	New Haven	Welde, Maine	35		19 may 98	Died at New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 14 oct. 98.
Roos, Birger	New Haven	Stockholm, Sweden	24		19 may 98	
Ryan, Michael	New Haven	Ennis, Ireland	35		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Sabins, Benjamin J.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Sabins, Charles M.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery.
Schomburg, Otto	Wallingford	Astoria, N. Y.	21		19 may 98	Died at Wallingford, Conn., of typhoid fever, 2 oct. 98.
Schultz, Charles E.	Winsted	Norfolk	18		19 may 98	Sick at Winsted, Conn., from 28 aug. to date of muster out.
Scranton, Leonard L.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 12 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Scully, Andrew J.	New Haven	Worcester, Mass.	28		19 may 98	
Scully, William J.	Torrington	Torrington	21		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Seery, James E.	New Haven	New Haven	28		19 may 98	
Smiley, Bertram E.	Torrington	Halifax, Nova Scotia	22		19 may 98	Sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 17 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Steppler, Charles G.	New Haven	Frankfurt, Germany	19		19 may 98	Sick at New Haven Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Stickney, Herbert F.	New Haven	Franklin, N. Y.	22		19 may 98	
Sullivan, James J.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in Hartford hospital from 8 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Sullivan, John F.	New Haven	New Haven	29		19 may 98	
Sweeney, John F.	New Haven	Holyoke, Mass.	21		19 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

## FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

183

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Toes, Charles H.	New Haven	New Haven	18		19 may 98	
Walker, David M.	New Haven	*	*		18 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; dishonorably discharged, order of Dept. of East, 22 aug. 98.
Watson, Charles W.	New Haven	*	*		17 june 98	Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 8 sept. to 19 oct. 98.
Welch, Merritt	New Haven	No. Windham	18		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Wesson, John P.	New Haven	New Haven	19		19 may 98	Sick in Grace hospital, New Haven, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Willey, Joseph A.	New Haven	East Haddam	35		19 may 98	
Yorke, Richard B.	New London	Norwich	21		19 may 98	Sick in Hartford hospital from 14 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery.
Young, Anthony E.	Meriden	New York, N. Y.	21		19 may 98	

\*Not given in muster roll.

# NAVAL BATTALION CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER ARTHUR H. DAY, COMMANDING NAVAL BATTALION,  
C. N. G., IN RELATION TO SERVICE IN UNITED STATES NAVY.

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL BATTALION, C. N. G.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., November 8, 1898.

*Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

By your order, dated June 4, 1898, at the request of the Navy Department, the Battalion assembled at Camp Haven, Niantic, on June 6th, for the physical and technical examination of such officers and men as should be willing to volunteer for service in the United States Navy for the war. The First and Engineer Divisions of New Haven, with the Battalion line and staff, and the Second Division of Hartford, were escorted on their departure by the local military companies.

From the 6th to the 15th of June, the officers and men of the Battalion were subjected to a rigid physical and professional examination by a board of officers appointed by the Navy Department, consisting of Commander Wells L. Field, U. S. N., Chief Engineer Henry W. Fitch, U. S. N. (retired), and Passed Assistant Surgeon John S. Sayre, U. S. N. (retired).

As the result of the examination, every officer of the Battalion was recommended by the board for a commission in the United States Navy, although, unfortunately, the medical officers and adjutant failed to receive commissions owing to the lack of vacancies in the staff corps. One officer, who had already been conspicuous for diligent application to professional study, was recommended for and received a commission in the Navy with higher rank than he held in the Naval Battalion. I believe this case to be unique among the militia officers commissioned in the Navy. I consider the gratifying result of this examination to be in a great measure due to the faithful and diligent work of the officers in the study of navigation and seamanship on board of the U. S. Monitor *Wyandotte*.

Although the physical examination was very rigid, but few members of the Battalion were rejected, and the majority of these for color blindness. One hundred and eighty-eight enlisted men who had passed examination volunteered for service, and on the 15th day of June were sworn into the U. S. Navy; this number being within fifteen of the total authorized strength of the Battalion. In view of this fact, that, in this volunteering, the Battalion and division organization completely disappeared and officers and men became individual units in the U. S. Navy, I think we may be proud of such a record. By order of Commander Field, I was detailed to take charge of the men, with Lieutenants Parker and Goodridge and Chief Engineer Trowbridge, and report with them aboard the U. S. S. *Minnesota* in Boston.

The enlisted men were, unfortunately, mustered in at so late a date that many of them were compelled, from the fact that ships already had their complement of men, to spend their entire service in the Navy aboard that vessel, and I wish to say in this connection, that the manly and uncomplaining way in which they performed their duties under such trying circumstances, has met with most enthusiastic praise from those who were acquainted with the facts. Early in September, the officers and men began to receive honorable discharges, and, on October 25th, I had the honor to report that the officers and men of the Battalion had returned and had reported for duty. At date of this report, the paymaster of Battalion is still in the service of the United States.

Lieutenant Samuel F. Punderson, Adjutant, was accepted by the Navy Dept. for Commission as Asst. Paymaster, U. S. Navy.

Seaman Yandel Henderson was appointed ensign in the Navy and served throughout the war on board the U. S. S. *Yale*. Quartermaster Walter H. Allen in July was honorably discharged, and was appointed naval cadet and served aboard the U. S. S. *Dolphin* during the war.



LIEUT. COMMANDER ARTHUR H. DAY  
COMMANDING NAVAL BATTALION, CONN. VOLUNTEERS

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9

## SUMMARY.

The Battalion furnished the following officers to United States Navy:

- Four Lieutenants.
- Four Lieutenants (Junior Grade).
- Five Ensigns.
- One Passed Assistant Engineer.
- One Assistant Engineer.
- One Assistant Paymaster.
- One Naval Cadet.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

ARTHUR H. DAY,

*Lieutenant-Commander and Executive Officer Commanding Naval Battalion, C. N. G.*

## REPORT OF LIEUTENANT JOHN W. WEEKS, UNITED STATES NAVY.

UNITED STATES AUXILIARY NAVAL FORCE,  
HEADQUARTERS SECOND DISTRICT,  
U. S. S. "MINNESOTA,"

BOSTON, Sept. 10, 1898.

*Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

The 15th day of last June there were received on board this ship one hundred and eighty-eight men in charge of four officers, all from the Connecticut Naval Militia. Between the 1st of July and the 25th of August, one hundred and three of these men were transferred to other ships; the remaining eighty-five have been discharged from the service from this ship.

It gives me much pleasure to report the willingness, readiness for any duty, and excellent conduct of the men. I believe there has not been a case of willful infraction of any regulation of this ship or of any unbecoming conduct when ashore.

Their service has been particularly trying, as they entered the service late, and after the first two or three weeks there was little possibility of their seeing service at the front, and since the first of August very little possibility of serving on any other ship than this.

A recruiting ship at best is simply an abiding place to keep men until they are needed on service ships. This very fact would prevent men from taking any special interest in the *Minnesota*, but their performance of duty here did not in any way indicate that this was not the ship of all others they preferred to serve on.

When the men came aboard, the *Minnesota* was tied up to a wharf. The second day of July fire destroyed the storage warehouse on this wharf and very nearly destroyed the ship. During the fire the militiamen on board quickly showed their fighting qualities and what could be expected of them at the front. Twenty men were overcome by smoke and heat so that they had to be removed to the sick bay or hospitals, and I did not see a single case where a man failed to do his duty.

The 25th of August I received orders to discharge all men belonging to the Connecticut Naval Militia, but as the ship would have been left without a crew sufficient to have cared for her, authority was given to retain fifteen men. The following, although entitled to their discharge, volunteered for this duty, and continued to serve until they could be discharged without injury to the ship or to the service:

Chief Master at Arms,	Charles K. Hutchinson,	New Haven, Conn.
Chief Yeoman,	Henry F. Punderson,	New Haven, Conn.
Seaman,	Clifford M. Peck,	Milford, Conn.
Seaman,	Francis S. Hunn,	New Haven, Conn.
Seaman,	L. F. L. Pynchon,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Seaman,	Albert J. Kenyon,	Branford, Conn.
Seaman,	Fred E. Bosworth,	Hartford, Conn.
Seaman,	Lorenzo W. Kenyon,	Hartford, Conn.
Seaman,	Charles S. Lee,	Guilford, Conn.
Ordinary Seaman,	Theodore P. Judson,	New Haven, Conn.
Ordinary Seaman,	Walter W. Lounsbury,	New Haven, Conn.
Ordinary Seaman,	Ernest R. Kelsey,	Guilford, Conn.
Ordinary Seaman,	Henry W. Drury,	Springfield, Mass.
Landsman,	Paul Franke,	Hartford, Conn.
Landsman,	William R. Lee,	Guilford, Conn.
Fireman, 1st class,	Dennis M. Mahoney,	New Haven, Conn.

Any state should be proud of such men, and do everything possible to keep them in its service.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN W. WEEKS,

*Lieutenant, U. S. N., Assistant Chief Auxiliary Naval Force, Commanding the Second District.*

## NAVAL BATTALION, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

## HEADQUARTERS

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Lieut. Commander</i> Arthur H. Day	New Haven	29	24 feb. 97	15 june 98	Excepting where otherwise stated in this column as to the service and date of discharge reference is made to the "Report of Lieutenant Commander Arthur H. Day, commanding Naval Battalion, C. N. G.", printed on page 184.
<i>Lieutenant</i> Edward V. Raynolds	New Haven	39	1 july 97	15 june 98	Commissioned lieutenant U. S. Navy, 27 june; discharged, 8 sept. 98.
<i>Ordnance Officer, Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Nathaniel W. Bishop	Bridgeport	33	28 july 97	15 june 98	Commissioned lieutenant, U. S. Navy, 22 june; commanding U. S. Monitor Manhattan, 20 july to 2 sept.; discharged, 8 sept. 98.
<i>Paymas'er, Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Frederick L. Averill	New Haven	33	28 july 97	15 june 98	Commissioned ensign, asst. paymaster, U. S. Navy, 15 july; ordered to U. S. S. Minnesota, detached; ordered to U. S. S. Manhattan, 27 july; discharged, 3 sept. 98.
<i>Chief Master-at-arms</i> Charles K. Hutchinson	New Haven	30	15 nov. 93	15 june 98	U. S. S. Minnesota, 20 july; discharged, 25 aug. 98.
<i>Chief Yeoman</i> Henry F. Punderson	New Haven	27	15 nov. 93	15 june 98	Discharged, 26 aug. 98.

## FIRST DIVISION

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Lieutenant</i> Daniel M. Goodridge	New Haven	35	16 apr. 96	15 june 98	Commissioned lieutenant, (j. g.) U. S. Navy, 24 june; ordered to U. S. S. Sylvia, 24 june; stationed off Havana on blockade duty; detached, 16 sept; discharged, 22 sept. 98.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Frank S. Cornwall	New Haven	28	16 apr. 96	15 june 98	Commissioned lieutenant (j. g.) U. S. Navy, 28 june; discharged, 8 oct. 98.
<i>Ensigns</i> Stephen D. Baker	New Haven	30	16 apr. 96	15 june 98	Commissioned ensign, U. S. Navy, 22 june; ordered to U. S. S. Elfrida, 28 june; stationed outside Sandy Hook, N. J.; also quarantine station at Fort Pond Bay, L.I., off Camp Wykoff; discharged, 23 sept. 98.
Robert E. L. Hutchinson	New Haven	28	12 aug. 97	15 june 98	Commissioned lieutenant (j. g.) U. S. Navy.
<i>Seamen</i> Allen, Walter H.	West Haven	23	27 feb. 97	15 june 98	Discharged, 16 june 98; appointed naval cadet, U. S. N.
Applegate, Wm. A.	New Haven	23	6 june 98	15 june 98	
Best, George W. *	New Haven	20	25 jan. 97	15 june 98	
Barrett, Harry A.	New Haven	23	3 july 96	15 june 98	
Boerner, George F.	New Haven	20	22 oct. 96	15 june 98	
Buzzell, Harry A.	New Haven	22	17 may 97	15 june 98	
Benton, Winfred W.	New Haven	23	25 mar. 98	15 june 98	
Ball, Benjamin H.	New Haven	21	23 may 95	15 june 98	

## NAVAL BATTALION, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

187

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Best, Edward L.	New Haven	22	8 mar. 97	15 june 98	
Bush, Frank W.	New Haven	21	5 apr. 97	15 june 98	
Beach, Joseph W.	Pine Orchard	28	12 july 97	15 june 98	Discharged 6 aug. 98.
Clemens, Frank G. (Clemons)	Ansonia	23	11 june 98	15 june 98	
Dusenberre, Ralph E.	New Haven	25	6 feb. 96	15 june 98	
Dulaney, George W., Jr.	New Haven	21	25 feb. 98	15 june 98	
Henderson, Yandell	New Haven	22	11 nov. 95		Discharged, 4 june 98, to accept commission as ensign, U. S. Navy.
Huntley, Henry F.	New Haven	24	12 feb. 94	15 june 98	
Hume, Francis S. (Hunn)	New Haven	21	26 mar. 96	15 june 98	
Kenyon, Albert J.	Branford	26	7 mar. 95	15 june 98	
Konitz, Wm. J.	New Haven	21	20 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Lum, Benjamin B.	New Haven	22	26 dec. 96	15 june 98	
Lee, Charles S.	New Haven	28	23 may 87	15 june 98	
Lewis, Edward Y.	New Haven	23	9 july 96	15 june 98	
Murphy, John K.	New Haven	23	18 oct. 97	15 june 98	
Mason, Frank H.	New Haven	21	14 oct. 96	15 june 98	
Makepeace, Walter D.	New Haven	23	4 nov. 97	15 june 98	
Morris, Charles G.	New Haven	27	25 june 96	15 june 98	
O'Brien, James M.	New Haven	24	23 oct. 97	15 june 98	
O'Keefe, John A.	New Haven	28	5 dec. 95	15 june 98	
Peck, Clifford M.	New Haven	27	27 feb. 94	15 june 98	
Peabody, Robert S.	New Haven	30	25 feb. 98	15 june 98	
Smyth, Nathan A.	New Haven	22	10 nov. 97	15 june 98	
Schurig, Robert C.	New Haven	26	23 mar. 98	15 june 98	
Trueland, Hiram	New Haven	36	10 june 98	15 june 98	
Way, Charles L.	New Haven	22	8 mar. 97	15 june 98	
Webb, Clarence W.	New Haven	29	17 oct. 95	15 june 98	
<i>Ordinary Seamen</i>					
Burgess, Wm. J.	New Haven	30	5 apr. 97	15 june 98	
Brown, Arthur H.	New Haven	21	4 mar. 98	15 june 98	
Cahill, Wm. J.	New Haven	23	5 mar. 96	15 june 98	
Eldridge, Nathan S.	New Haven	22	2 june 98	15 june 98	
Eels, J. Shepard	New Haven	19	1 june 98	15 june 98	
Filley, Walter O.	New Haven	22	30 oct. 97	15 june 98	
Farr, Edward R.	New Haven	22	14 jan. 98	15 june 98	
Heywood, Carl B.	Milford	24	25 may 98	15 june 98	
Hamlin, Edgar F.	New Haven	23	30 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Hewett, Wm. Harrison	New Haven	21	30 dec. 97	15 june 98	
Isbell, John A.	Ansonia	24	2 june 98	15 june 98	
Judson, Theodore P.	New Haven	24	15 nov. 93	15 june 98	

## NAVAL BATTALION, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Kendall, Edward G.	New Haven	20	23 mar. 98	15 june 98	Discharged 4 aug. 98.
Kelsey, Ernest R.	New Haven	24	2 mar. 98	15 june 98	
Lounsbury, Walter W.	New Haven	25	4 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Norton, Louis L.	New Haven	23	4 nov. 97	15 june 98	
Snow, Louis L.	New Haven	19	4 june 98	15 june 98	Discharged 6 aug. 98.
Williams, Charles E.	New Haven	24	4 june 98	15 june 98	
<i>Landsmen</i>					
Adams, Henry T.	New Haven	23	6 june 98	15 june 98	Discharged 6 aug. 98.
Anketelle, Arthur M.	New Haven	21	4 june 98	15 june 98	
Arvine, Earlliss P.	New Haven	24	22 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Brown, Leslie M.	New Haven	20	11 june 98	15 june 98	
Church, Ulysses G.	New Haven	28	16 july 97	15 june 98	
Cluff, Charles S.	New Haven	24	26 may 98	15 june 98	
Carroll, George F.	New Haven	20	2 june 98	15 june 98	
Doolittle, Harry W.	New Haven	27	6 june 98	15 june 98	
Docker, Guy	Fairfield	32	10 june 98	15 june 98	
Fowler, Frederick C.	Milford	27	25 may 98	15 june 98	
Ferguson, George W.	New Haven	21	23 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Garland, Wm. J.	New Haven	20	2 june 98	15 june 98	Discharged 4 aug. 98.
Gallagher, Elliot S.	Branford	21	2 june 98	15 june 98	
Harger, Alfred M.	New Haven	24	1 june 98	15 june 98	
Hott, Frederic	New Haven	21	2 june 98	15 june 98	
Jewett, Ambrose B.	New Haven	21	25 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Leonard, Harry A.	New Haven	28	6 oct. 97	15 june 98	
Lyon, George, Jr.	New Haven	23	11 june 98	15 june 98	
Lautz, Louis F.	New Haven	30	11 une 98	15 june 98	
Lee, Wm. R.	New Haven	22	11 june 98	15 june 98	
Nichols, John W., Jr.	New Haven	28	15 nov. 93	15 june 98	
Phillips, Charles C.	New Haven	24	19 apr. 97	15 june 98	
Price, Wm. B.	New Haven	21	2 june 98	15 june 98	
Shepard, E. Morris	New Haven	20	2 june 98	15 june 98	Discharged 6 aug. 98.
Scranton, Wm. J.	New Haven	20	2 june 98	15 june 98	
Strong, Richard W.	New Haven	21	13 june 98	15 june 98	
Woodford, Harry E.	New Haven	20	6 june 98	15 june 98	
Wallace, Edward D.	New Haven	23	6 apr. 98	15 june 98	

## SECOND DIVISION

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U. S. SERVICE	REMARKS
<i>Lieut nant</i> Felton Parker	Hartford	38	12 may 96	15 june 98	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Herman F. Cuntz	Hartford	26	2 feb. 98	15 june 98	Commissioned ensign, U. S. Navy, 22 june; ordered to U. S. S. Sylvia; stationed off Havana on blockade duty; detached 16 sept.; discharged 23 sept. 98.
<i>Ensigns</i> Louis F. Middlebrook	Hartford	32	12 may 96	15 june 98	Commissioned ensign in U. S. Navy, 22 june; ordered to U. S. S. Enquirer, 24 june; detached, ordered to U. S. Monitor Jason, 4 aug.; discharged, 9 sept. 98.
Lyman Root	Hartford	29	2 feb. 98	15 june 98	Commissioned ensign U. S. Navy, 22 june; ordered to U. S. S. Elfrida, 24 june; stationed outside Sandy Hook, N. J., also at Fort Pond Bay off Camp Wykoff; detached, 18 july; ordered to U. S. S. Rainbow, at Norfolk, Va.; detached 25 july; ordered to U. S. S. Elfrida; discharged, 13 sept. 98.
<i>Seamen</i> Bigelow, Henry W.	Hartford	30	22 june 96	15 june 98	Discharged, 6 aug. 98.
Baldwin, Henry F.	Hartford	23	2 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Bosworth, Fred E.	Hartford	23	12 may 98	15 june 98	Discharged 9 sept. 98.
Baxter, George S.	Hartford	22	12 may 96	15 june 98	
Blakeslee, Fred G.	Hartford	30	3 sept. 89	15 june 98	
Bissell, Herbert G.	Hartford	23	5 june 96	15 june 98	
Brewer, Arthur L.	East Hartford	21	15 feb. 97	15 june 98	
Brinley, George	Newington	26	21 sept. 97	15 june 98	
Brinley, John H. W.	Newington	22	12 aug. 97	15 june 98	
Buck, Henry R.	Wethersfield	22	29 nov. 97	15 june 98	
Case, Archibald L.	Hartford	23	14 dec. 96	15 june 98	
Chapin, Robert D.	Hartford	22	29 mar. 97	15 june 98	
Coggeshall, Murray H.	Hartford	25	3 june 98	15 june 98	
Doran, Edward J.	Hartford	23	21 dec. 96	15 june 98	
Field, Francis E.	Hartford	24	29 apr. 96	15 june 98	
Forrest, George C.	Hartford	28	9 may 98	15 june 98	
Gallup, Christopher M.	Hartford	22	3 mar. 98	15 june 98	Discharged 6 aug. 98.
Hawley, James J.	Hartford	26	26 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Kenyon, Lorenzo W.	Hartford	19	8 feb. 97	15 june 98	
Keyes, Frank R.	Hartford	22	14 dec. 96	15 june 98	
Malm, O. William	Hartford	24	22 june 96	15 june 98	
McCreary, Ralph W.	Hartford	22	18 may 96	15 june 98	
Miller, Guy P.	Hartford	23	29 apr. 96	15 june 98	Discharged, 6 aug. 98.
Miller, Hugh I.	Hartford	24	29 apr. 96	15 june 98	Discharged, 6 aug. 98.
Morgan, Victor F.	Hartford	19	15 feb. 97	15 june 98	
Morgan, James H.	Hartford	23	29 apr. 96	15 june 98	
Morris, Shiras	Hartford	23	4 june 98	15 june 98	
McManus, Ward	Hartford	22	20 may 96	15 june 98	

## NAVAL BATTALION, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COM- MISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD	DATE MUSTERED IN U.S. SERVICE	REMARKS
Northam, Edward T.	Hartford	23	13 apr. 98	15 june 98	Discharged, 6 aug. 98.
Northam, Robert C.	Hartford	24	29 apr. 96	15 june 98	Discharged, 3 aug. 98.
Pynchon, Lauriston F. L.	Hartford	26	15 mar. 98	15 june 98	
Saunders, Charles C.	Hartford	21	24 may 98	15 june 98	
Scoville, Albert W., Jr.	Hartford	22	24 may 97	15 june 98	
Scrivener, Wm. H.	Hartford	21	5 june 96	15 june 98	
Shepherd, Forrest	Hartford	28	2 apr. 98	15 june 98	Discharged 20 aug. 98.
Storrs, Herbert E.	Hartford	19	16 sept. 97	15 june 98	
Uhler, Jonathan K.	Hartford	24	3 june 98	15 june 98	
Welles, James D.	Wethersfield	22	14 mar. 98	15 june 98	
Wilson, Louis B.	Hartford	26	20 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Wightman, Alanson H.	Hartford	26	29 apr. 96	15 june 98	
Wells, Richard B.	Hartford	28	29 mar. 97	15 june 98	
<i>Ordinary Seamen</i>					
Berry, Howard	Hartford	19	1 june 98	15 june 98	
Dimock, Stanley K.	Hartford	19	2 feb. 97	15 june 98	Discharged, 6 aug. 98.
Drury, Henry W.	Hartford	22	1 june 98	15 june 98	
Gabrielle, Burton L.	Hartford	20	20 dec. 97	15 june 98	
Gillette, Frank W.	Hartford	22	1 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Holcombe, George A.	Hartford	22	19 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Holmes, Richard J.	Hartford	28	21 dec. 96	15 june 98	
Hurd, Wm. M.	Hartford	23	2 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Jackson, Edward Q.	Hartford	23	22 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Long, Michael C.	Middletown	28	9 may 98	15 june 98	
Martin, George R.	Hartford	19	9 may 98	15 june 98	
Noble, Edward J.	Hartford	22	20 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Nutter, Harrie Y.	Hartford	27	21 oct. 96	15 june 98	
Root, Judson B.	West Hartford	22	25 mar. 98	15 june 98	
Sanford, Harrison	Hartford	21	28 apr. 98	15 june 98	
Scoville, Lester H.	Hartford	22	17 may 97	15 june 98	
Seymour, Freeman P.	Hartford	34	20 june 96	15 june 98	
Wilcox, George E.	Hartford	21	9 may 98	15 june 98	
<i>Landsmen</i>					
Beers, Robert C.	Hartford	26	24 mar. 98	15 june 98	
Burke, John F.	Hartford	21	16 may 98	15 june 98	
Barber, Arthur W.	Hartford	25	11 june 98	15 june 98	
Case, Henry B.	Windsor	19	4 jun 98	15 jun 98	
Cutting, Arthur S.	Hartford	20	1 jun 98	15 jun 98	
Colby, George F.	Hartford	21	11 jun 98	15 jun 98	
Foster, George C.	Hartford	23	16 may 98	15 jun 98	
Franke, Paul	Hartford	24	1 jun 98	15 jun 98	

## NAVAL BATTALION, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

191

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD		DATE MUSTERED IN U.S. SERVICE		REMARKS
Geer, Wm. A.	Hartford	24	3 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Goulet, Wm.	Hartford	22	11 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Huntington, Charles A.	Hartford	25	28 apr.	98	15 jun	98	
Kowalcky, Frank E.	Hartford	21	13 jun	98	15 jun	98	
LeFever, Arthur P.	Windsor	19	1 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Moses, Linwood K.	Hartford	20	4 may	98	15 jun	98	
Neilson, Carl	Hartford	24	4 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Schwerdtfeger, Otto M.	Hartford	21	3 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Seaver, Frederic A.	Hartford	34	1 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Talcott, Morton C.	Hartford	19	2 apr.	98	15 jun	98	
Twardoks, John F.	Hartford	21	4 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Tregoning, Wm. C.	Hartford	22	31 dec.	97	15 jun	98	
Tinkham, George H.	Hartford	21	13 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Young, Frank L.	Windsor	19	4 may	98	15 jun	98	

## ENGINEER DIVISION

RANK AND NAME	RESIDENCE	AGE	DATE ENLISTED OR COMMISSIONED IN THE NAT'L GUARD		DATE MUSTERED IN U.S. SERVICE		REMARKS
<i>Lieutenant (Chief Engineer)</i> Amasa Trowbridge	New Haven	28	9 nov.	97	15 jun	98	Commissioned, passed assistant engineer and lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. Navy, 22 jun; ordered to U. S. S. Catskill, 6 july; detached, 20 sept.; discharged, 27 sept. 98.
<i>Ensign (Assistant Engineer)</i> Frederic C. Spencer	New Haven	29	9 nov.	97	15 jun	98	Commissioned assistant engineer and ensign, U. S. Navy, 22 june; discharged, 26 aug. 98.
<i>Firemen, 1st Class</i> Adams, Francis M.	New Haven	26	13 feb.	96	15 jun	98	
Anderson, Fred T.	New Haven	21	19 apr.	98	15 jun	98	
Brown, Curtis P.	New Haven	23	4 nov.	97	15 jun	98	
Clark, Percival S.	New Haven	21	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Goodrich, Robert H.	Ansonia	20	25 apr.	98	15 jun	98	
Johnson, George T.	New Haven	24	25 mar.	98	15 jun	98	
Mahoney, Dennis M.	New Haven	21	17 may	98	15 jun	98	
McMahon, Daniel M.	New Haven	30	22 apr.	98	15 jun	98	
Parsons, Arthur L.	Ansonia	26	25 apr.	98	15 jun	98	
Wheeler, Lynde P.	New Haven	23	13 feb.	96	15 jun	98	
Wurts, John C.	New Haven	18	22 apr.	98	15 jun	98	
<i>Firemen, 2nd Class</i> Barrows, George H.	New Haven	34	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Minnix, Francis I.	New Haven	21	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	

## NAVAL BATTALION, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Age	Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard		Date Mustered in U. S. Service		REMARKS
Ryan, John P.	Hartford	22	11 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Ryan, Timothy J.	New Haven	26	11 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Ryals, Edward R.	New Haven	23	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Schatz, Jacob F.	Allentown	29	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Skelly, Henry F.	New Haven	21	11 jun	98	15 jun	98	
<i>Coal Passers</i>							
Conroy, Joseph T.	New Haven	29	2 may	98	15 jun	98	
Dunlea, Thomas J., Jr.	New Haven	21	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Golden, Edward	New York, N. Y.				15 jun	98	
Kondrick, George (Konelk)	Meriden	21	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Noonan, Eugene F.	New Haven	24	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Peck, Albert E.	New Haven	22	6 jun	98	15 jun	98	
Tripp, Charles E.	Shelton	21	12 jun	98	15 jun	98	

# OFFICERS, CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD IN VOLUNTEER SERVICE, AT LARGE

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Age	Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Colonel</i> Lucien F. Burpee	Waterbury	43	11 july 95	21 july 98	<p>On duty in Washington, 16 may to 12 june, 1898, under direction of the Adjutant General of Connecticut.</p> <p>Commissioned lieutenant colonel and judge advocate, U. S. Volunteers, from colonel, 2nd regt., Conn. national guard, 21 july. Granted leave of absence from C. N. G., 26 july 98.</p> <p>Ordered by Secretary of War to report in person to Major General Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A., for duty in Porto Rico; served in Porto Rico on his staff and on staff of Major General James H. Wilson, 1st Div., 1st Army Corps; honorably mentioned for distinguished services, sept. 25, 98.</p> <p>Assigned to duty on staff of Major General James H. Wilson, 1st Army Corps, U. S. A., 13 oct., and served in Kentucky and Georgia, in organization of Army of Occupation of Cuba. Resigned and honorably discharged 1 jan. 99.</p> <p>The following extract is quoted from the official report of Major General James H. Wilson, U. S. V., october, 98:</p> <p>*****"It gives me great pleasure to say that Lieut. Col. L. F. Burpee, Judge Advocate, U. S. V., was charged with the task of investigating the burning of the village of Coto, near Ponce, and with the trial of certain prisoners charged with riot and arson in violation of the laws of war. This was a very important case, as it affected the peace and quiet of the island and the future relations of the people with the United States, and as it was tried by a military commission, it required legal ability and discretion of a high order.*****</p> <p>The case was conducted with great solemnity and decorum. The prisoners were defended by Capt. Lemly, U. S. A., long resident in Caracas, who speaks Spanish perfectly. Every safeguard was thrown around the proceedings, but they resulted in the conviction and sentence of three to confinement at hard labor for two years each and two for fifteen years each.</p> <p>"The case reflects great credit on Col. Burpee and was admirably managed throughout. The leading officers of the commission and Capt. Lemly concurred in saying they never knew a case to be presented with greater fairness, thoroughness and ability, or with more learning and solicitude for the interests of all concerned. Col. Burpee is a very competent, able man, who would not have failed to reach the highest distinction had the war lasted.</p> <p>"Should it be my lot to participate in the preparation of the people of Cuba for American citizenship, I should regard myself as fortunate indeed if I could have the assistance of so learned, so judicious and so responsible an officer as Col. Burpee. — JAMES H. WILSON, <i>Commanding 1st div., 1st Army Corps.</i>"</p>
<i>Lieut. Colonels</i> Leonard B. Almy	Norwich	46	6 june 92	20 may 98	Commissioned major, chief surgeon, U. S. volunteers from lieut. colonel, Conn. national guard retired. Discharged from U. S. volunteers, 5 oct. 98.
George M. Cole	New London	44	25 aug. 93	31 may 98	Commissioned lieutenant colonel, 4th U. S. volunteer infantry (Immunes), from lieut. colonel, 3rd regt. inf., Conn. national guard. Served in Cuba. Discharged from volunteers by reason of muster out of regiment, 8 june 99.
Frederick A. Hill	Norwalk	29	15 oct. 97	9 may 98	Commissioned lieut. colonel, judge advocate general's dept., U. S. volunteers, from captain, co. D, 4th regt. inf., Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers, 14 june 99.
<i>Majors</i> William C. Dwight	Hartford	32	4 mar. 90	20 june 98	Commissioned major and paymaster, U. S. volunteers. (Ex captain, company K, 1st regt. inf., Conn. national guard.) Discharged from volunteers, 27 may 99.
John Hickey	So. Manchester	39	30 oct. 90	5 july 99	Commissioned captain, 26th U. S. volunteer inf. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 13 may 01. (Major, 1st Conn. vol. infantry in 98.)

RANK AND NAME	Residence	Age	Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard	Date Mustered in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Surgeon</i> Richard S. Griswold	Hartford	30	18 jan. 98	5 july 99	Commissioned 1st lieutenant, assistant surgeon, 26th U. S. volunteer infantry, 5 july 99; from 1st lieutenant, assistant surgeon, 1st regt. Conn. vol. infantry; commissioned captain, assistant surgeon, 26th U. S. vol. infantry, 24 apr. 01; mustered out, 13 may 01; commissioned major, surgeon volunteers, 4 june 01; killed 28 sept. 01, in action at Balangiga, P. I. (Served as 1st lieutenant, assistant surgeon, 1st regt. Conn. vol. infantry in 98.)
<i>Captains</i> Howard A. Giddings	Hartford	30	6 june 92	20 may 98	Commissioned captain, U. S. volunteer signal corps, from captain, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard, 20 may 98, assigned to recruiting service in Hartford, ordered to duty at Washington Barracks, D. C., where the volunteer signal corps was being organized, was detailed as adjutant at that post, was later assigned to command of the 2nd company, U. S. volunteer signal corps, was ordered with that company to report to Major General Fitzhugh Lee commanding 7th Army Corps at Jacksonville, Florida, to proceed to Porto Rico (orders to proceed to Porto Rico afterwards rescinded) was detailed as acting chief signal officer. 7th Army Corps, in addition to other duties, and as acting chief signal officer commanded the field signal battalion, attached to 7th Army Corps. Discharged from volunteers, 2 dec. 98. Sick in hospital when discharged.
Benjamin Stark, Jr.	New London	40	6 mar. 95	31 may 98	Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Q. M. 4th U. S. volunteer inf. 31 may 98 to 8 june 98; from captain, i. s. a. p., 3rd regt. inf., Conn. national guard. Served in Cuba. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, 31st U. S. volunteer inf., 5 july 99, promoted captain, 31 may 00; served in Philippine Islands.
David Conner	New London	37	27 june 98	17 aug. 99	Commissioned captain, 46th U. S. volunteer inf. 17 aug. 99, from captain co. D, 3rd Conn. national guard. Served in Philippine Islands. Discharged 31 may 01. (Served as captain co. D, 3rd regt., Conn. volunteer inf. in 98.)
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Rodmond V. Beach	New Haven	33	25 jan. 92	21 june 98	Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 2nd regt., U. S. volunteer engineers, from 1st lieut., battalion adjutant, 2nd inf. Conn. national guard. Transferred to 1st regt. U. S. vol. engineers; promoted to 1st lieutenant, and appointed regimental adjutant, 12 july 98. Died at Ponce, Porto Rico, 28 sept. 98.
William F. M. Rodgers	New London	39	14 jan. 96	20 may 98	Commissioned 1st lieutenant, U. S. volunteer signal corps, with Gen. Wilson at Porto Rico, from 1st lieutenant, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers 15 dec. 98.
Philip E. Fairfield	Hartford	22	7 mar. 98	11 june 98	Enlisted private, U. S. volunteer signal corps, from 1st lieutenant, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard; promoted 1st class sergeant; promoted 1st sergeant; promoted sergeant major signal corps battalion, 7th Army Corps. Died at Jacksonville, Florida, 28 oct. 98.
Delbert R. Jones	Meriden	34	9 july 98	17 aug. 99	Commissioned 1st lieutenant, 43rd U. S. volunteer inf. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged from volunteers, 30 june 01. (Served as 1st lieutenant, co. L, 1st regt. Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> John Q. Tilson	New Haven	32		29 june 98	Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 6th U. S. volunteer inf. Discharged from volunteers, 20 sept. 98. (Enlisted in co. F, 2nd inf. Conn. national guard, 1 jan. 98, discharged, 18 aug. 98.)
Theodore Gruener	Hartford	39		17 aug. 99	Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 46th U. S. volunteer inf., 17 aug. 99. Served in Philippine Islands. (Served as corporal, co. K, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)

**U. S. ARMY OFFICERS**  
**BORN IN, OR APPOINTED FROM CONNECTICUT**  
**General Officers**

RANK AND NAME	Commissioned in Volunteer Service	Entry into Regular Army	REMARKS
<i>Major General</i> George W. Davis	4 may 98	22 jan. 67	Appointed brig. general in volunteers from lieutenant colonel, 14th infantry, U. S. A., colonel 23rd infantry, U. S. A., 19 oct. 99. Brig. general, U. S. A., 2 feb. 01. Vacated volunteer commission, 28 feb. 01. Major general, U. S. A. 21 july 02. Retired, 26 july 03.
Adjutant General's Department			
<i>Brigadier General</i> John B. Babcock	3 june 98	22 jan. 67	Appointed brig. general in volunteers from lieut. colonel, asst. adjutant general, U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 30 nov. 98. Colonel, asst. adjutant general, U. S. A., 21 feb. 01. Brig. general, U. S. A., 7 aug. 03. Retired, 8 aug. 03.
Quartermaster's Department			
<i>Colonel</i> George E. Pond	9 may 98	1 july 68	Appointed in volunteers from major, quartermaster's dept., U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 12 may 99. Lieut. colonel, d. qm. gen. U. S. A., 26 oct. 01.
Medical Department			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Henry S. Turrill	7 nov. 98	26 june 75	Appointed in volunteers from major, medical department, U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 28 feb. 99. Lieut. colonel, dep. surgeon general, U. S. A., 28 june 02.
<i>Surgeons Majors</i> Robert J. Gibson		16 june 80	Medical department, U. S. A.
William J. Wakeman	4 june 98	23 may 82	Appointed major, brigade surgeon in volunteers, from captain, medical department, U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 30 apr. 99. Major, medical department, U. S. A., 21 feb. 00.
<i>Assistant Surgeons Captains</i> Henry R. Stiles		4 nov. 92	Medical department, U. S. A.
Edward L. Munson		12 may 93	Medical department, U. S. A.
<i>Assistant Surgeons First Lieutenants</i> Sanford H. Wadham		3 oct. 00	Medical department, U. S. A.
William L. Keller		2 june 02	Medical department, U. S. A.
Philip W. Huntington		27 oct. 02	Medical department, U. S. A.
Charles F. Craig		18 feb. 03	Medical department, U. S. A.
<i>Acting Asst. Surgeons First Lieutenants</i> Charles S. Stern	30 june 98		Medical department, U. S. A. Completion of service with annulment of contract, 10 july 99.
Richard M. English	feb. 00		Medical department, U. S. A. Resigned, oct. 01.

## Pay Department

RANK AND NAME	Commissioned in Volunteer Service	Entry into Regular Army	REMARKS
<i>Brigadier Generals</i> Asa B. Carey		1 july 54	Paymaster general, U. S. A. Retired, 12 july 99.
George W. Baird		11 may 66	Pay department, U. S. A. Retired, 20 feb. 03.
<i>Majors</i> James B. Houston	27 may 98	3 feb. 01	Commissioned major, add. pay. volunteers. Discharged from volunteers, 14 may 01. Pay department, U. S. A.
Robert S. Smith	17 may 98	7 feb. 01	Pay department, U. S. A. (Commissioned major, add. pay. volunteers. Discharged from volunteers, 20 may 01.)
Timothy D. Keleher	17 may 98	8 feb. 01	Captain, pay department, U. S. A., 8 feb. 01. (Commissioned major, add. pay. volunteers, 17 may 98. Discharged from volunteers, 11 may 01.)

## Corps of Engineers

<i>Brigadier General</i> Samuel M. Mansfield		1 july 58	Corps of engineers, U. S. A. Retired, 21 feb. 03.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i> Charles W. Raymond		1 july 61	Corps of engineers, U. S. A.
Charles E. L. B. Davis		1 july 62	Corps of engineers, U. S. A.
<i>Majors</i> Theodore H. Bingham		1 sept. 75	Corps of engineers, U. S. A.
Eugene W. Van C. Lucas	31 may 98	1 sept. 83	Corps of engineers, U. S. A. (Appointed in volunteers from captain, corps of engineers, U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 2 mar. 99.)
<i>Captain</i> William J. Barden		17 june 90	Corps of engineers, U. S. A.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Sherwood A. Cheney		15 june 93	Corps of engineers, U. S. A.

## Ordnance Department

<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Isaac Arnold, Jr.		1 july 58	Ordnance department, U. S. A. Died, 15 oct. 01.
<i>Major</i> Clarence E. Dutton		29 jan. 64	Ordnance department, U. S. A. Retired, 7 feb. 01.
<i>Captain</i> William W. Gibson		1 july 75	Ordnance department, U. S. A.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Walter G. Penfield	19 may 98	10 apr. 99	1st infantry, U. S. A., detailed ordnance department, 21 june 02. (Battery C, 1st Conn. vol. infantry, 19 may 98 to 29 oct. 98.)

## Signal Corps

<i>Captains</i> Daniel J. Carr	20 may 98	28 july 80	Signal corps, U. S. A. Commissioned captain, 2 feb. 01. (Vacated commission in volunteers, 29 apr. 01.)
Leonard B. Wildman	20 may 98	2 feb. 01	Signal corps, U. S. A. (Signal officer, 1st lieutenant volunteers, 20 may 98 to 9 may 01.)
Allan L. Briggs	17 aug. 99	2 feb. 01	Signal corps, U. S. A. (2nd lieutenant, 47th U. S. infantry, 17 aug. 99 to 2 july 01.)

## Cavalry

RANK AND NAME	Commissioned in Volunteer Service	Entry into Regular Army	REMARKS
<i>Colonel</i> David Perry		24 mar. 62	9th Cavalry, U. S. A. Retired, 5 july 98.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Andrew G. Hammond	26 may 98	14 june 76	Appointed lieutenant colonel, 1st Conn. vol. infantry, from captain, 8th cavalry, U. S. A. Mustered out of volunteers, 31 oct. 98. Major, 3rd cavalry, U. S. A., 5 aug. 03.
<i>Captains</i> William F. Flynn		1 july 79	8th cavalry, U. S. A.
William A. Mercer		23 nov. 80	8th infantry, U. S. A., transferred to 7th cavalry.
James A. Ryan		1 july 86	15th cavalry, U. S. A.
William H. Paine		17 june 90	7th cavalry, U. S. A.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Conrad S. Babcock		15 june 94	3rd cavalry, U. S. A.
Robert F. Jackson		15 june 96	3rd cavalry, U. S. A.
Henry S. Terrell	19 may 98	2 feb. 01	10th cavalry, U. S. A. (1st Conn. vol. artillery, 19 may to 29 oct. 98. 28th U. S. vol. inf., 5 july 99 to 1 may 01.)
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> Charles H. Jennings		20 june 98	13th cavalry, U. S. A.
William M. Nichols		13 june 99	3rd cavalry, U. S. A.
Thomas H. Jennings	12 nov. 98	2 feb. 01	7th cavalry, U. S. A. (3rd Conn. vol. infantry, 2 july 98 to 20 mar. 99. 11th U. S. cavalry, 21 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01.)

## Artillery Corps

<i>Colonels</i> James B. Burbank		14 may 64	Artillery corps, U. S. A. Retired 11 sept. 02.
Benjamin K. Roberts		18 apr. 66	Artillery corps, U. S. A.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Oliver E. Wood	9 may 98	16 sept. 63	Appointed lieutenant colonel, chf. com. sub. in volunteers from captain, 5th artillery, U. S. A. Discharged volunteers, 17 apr. 99. Appointed major, com., sub., volunteers, 17 apr. 99. Discharged from volunteers, 12 june 01. Major, artillery corps, U. S. A., 8 may 01.
<i>Major</i> James C. Bush		1 july 71	Artillery corps, U. S. A.
<i>Captains</i> Warren P. Newcomb		1 july 78	5th artillery corps, U. S. A.
Elmore W. Hubbard		1 july 81	Artillery corps, U. S. A.
Robert H. C. Kelton		9 july 98	Artillery corps, U. S. A.
Frank S. Long	8 july 98	1 aug. 01	1st lieutenant, artillery corps, U. S. A. (Captain 6th Iowa battery, 8 july 98 to 5 sept. 98. Captain 39th U. S. Infantry, 17 aug. 99 to 6 may 01.)
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Ralph S. Granger		15 june 94	Artillery corps, U. S. A.
Jairus A. Moore		16 apr. 98	Artillery corps, U. S. A.
Charles M. Bunker		1 july 01	Artillery corps, U. S. A. (Co. B, 15th Minn. infantry, 9 july 98 to 27 mar. 99.)
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> Arthur H. Bryant		19 june 97	Artillery corps, U. S. A.
William M. Copp		9 july 98	Artillery corps, U. S. A. Resigned, 1 sept. 00.
Clarence B. Ross		8 may 01	Artillery corps, U. S. A. (2nd Mass. infantry, 10 may to 3 nov. 98.)
James Totten	8 sept. 00	1 july 01	Artillery corps, U. S. A. (31st U. S. infantry, 14 july 99 to 18 june 01.)

## U. S. ARMY OFFICERS BORN IN, OR APPOINTED FROM CONNECTICUT

## Infantry

RANK AND NAME	Commissioned in Volunteer Service	Entry into Regular Army	REMARKS
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>			
Daniel W. Burke		10 june 58	From 17th infantry, U. S. A. Retired, 21 oct. 99.
Cyrus S. Roberts	9 may 98	11 may 66	Appointed lieutenant colonel and asst. adjutant general in volunteers, from major 17th infantry, U. S. A. Resigned commission in volunteers, 27 aug. 98. Lieutenant colonel 13th infantry, U. S. A., 14 aug. 99. Colonel, 2nd infantry, U. S. A., 13 apr. 01. Brigadier general, 8 aug. 03. Retired, 9 aug. 03.
<i>Colonel</i>			
Owen J. Sweet		27 may 67	28th infantry, U. S. A.
<i>Majors</i>			
George O. Webster		1 sept. 61	4th infantry, U. S. A. Died, 10 oct. 99.
Charles H. Bonesteel		1 july 72	23rd infantry, U. S. A. Died, 24 sept. 02.
<i>Captains</i>			
Edmund D. Smith		1 july 75	19th infantry, U. S. A. Died of wounds received in action, 5 feb. 00, at Sagod, Island of Cebu, P. I.
Walter H. Chatfield		4 oct. 78	5th infantry, U. S. A.
Dwight E. Holley		1 july 82	4th infantry, U. S. A.
John Adams Perry		10 oct. 83	13th infantry, U. S. A.
Herbert N. Royden		16 june 87	26th infantry, U. S. A. Retired, 10 jan. 03.
James T. Moore		16 june 88	27th infantry, U. S. A.
George H. Shelton		17 june 91	11th infantry, U. S. A.
Harris Pendleton, Jr.	29 july 98	2 feb. 01	18th infantry, U. S. A. (3rd Conn. vol. infantry, 2 july 98 to 20 mar. 99. Captain, 26th U. S. infantry, 5 july 99 to 13 may 01.)
John M. Field	11 may 98		1st lieutenant and quartermaster, 1st D. C. infantry, 11 may 98. Mustered out, 20 nov. 98. Captain, 47th U. S. infantry, 17 aug. 99.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>			
John S. Murdock		7 oct. 91	25th infantry, U. S. A. Resigned, 30 june 99.
Olin R. Booth		10 oct. 95	11th infantry, U. S. A.
Ward Cheney		9 july 98	4th infantry, U. S. A. Died of wounds received in action. 7 jan. 00 at Imus, P. I.
Francis J. McConnell		10 apr. 99	17th infantry, U. S. A.
G. Arthur Hadsell	18 may 98	1 may 99	19th infantry, U. S. A. (1st Conn. vol. infantry, 18 may 98 to 31 oct. 98.)
Harry E. Comstock	2 july 98	2 feb. 01	27th infantry, U. S. A. (3rd Conn. vol. infantry, 2 july 98 to 20 mar. 99. 26th U. S. infantry, 5 july 99 to 13 may 01.)
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>			
George F. Brady		26 feb. 98	14th infantry, U. S. A.
Stephen M. Barlow		20 may 98	26th infantry, U. S. A.
George A. Wieczorek		9 jan. 99	2nd infantry, U. S. A.
Benjamin D. Foulois		17 june 99	17th infantry, U. S. A. (Co. G, 1st U. S. engineers, 7 july 98 to 25 jan. 99.)
Tallmadge H. Brereton		2 feb. 01	2nd infantry, U. S. A. (71st New York infantry, 10 may to 15 nov. 98.)
Henry H. Hall		2 feb. 01	23rd infantry, U. S. A. (1st Conn. vol. infantry, 17 may to 31 oct. 98.)
Emmett Addis		4 june 01	20th infantry, U. S. A.
Horatio K. Bradford		28 oct. 02	17th infantry, U. S. A.

U. S. NAVAL OFFICERS  
BORN IN, OR APPOINTED FROM CONNECTICUT

## Warrant Officers

RANK AND NAME	Date of Appointment	Entry
<i>Chief Boatswain</i> Stephen McCarthy	3 mar. 99	18 may 76
<i>Boatswains</i> Hugh J. Duffy	7 july 97	11 sept. 89
Dennis J. O'Connell	30 jan. 00	7 dec. 93
Frank Garvey	30 jan. 00	7 dec. 93
Karl Rundquist	30 july 03	21 july 93
<i>Gunners</i> Charles B. Babson	17 july 95	4 jan. 86
John H. Lohman	13 june 98	7 dec. 89
Philip Doherty	4 apr. 99	9 nov. 79
William Carroll	19 july 99	24 jan. 84
Humbold J. Palmer	11 mar. 02	30 july 90
<i>Warrant Machinists</i> George L. Russell	6 july 99	11 mar. 98
David Purdon	22 aug. 99	18 oct. 94
Charles H. Gilhuley	1 nov. 01	4 feb. 94

U. S. MARINE OFFICERS  
BORN IN, OR APPOINTED FROM CONNECTICUT

RANK AND NAME	Date of Commission	Entry
<i>Colonel</i> Robert W. Huntington	10 aug. 98	5 june 61
<i>Captain</i> Theodore H. Low	3 mar. 99	1 july 94
<i>First Lieutenant</i> William W. Low	1 july 99	1 july 99
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> William E. Smith	23 july 00	23 july 00
Giles Bishop, Jr.	23 july 00	23 july 00

# CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE

## U. S. ARMY

NAME AND RANK	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U.S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Sergeant Major</i> Benedict M. Holden	Hartford	25	sept. 99	27th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged mar. 01.
<i>First Sergeant's</i> John E. Angus	Groton	24	5 sept. 99	Co. C, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 june 01. (Served with co. I, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
George A. Powers (Geo. A. Rew)	Greenwich	18	22 dec. 99	20th co., U. S. c. a. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 21 dec. 03.
William Shaffer	So. Willington	24	11 apr. 01	Troop H, 11th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 10 apr. 04.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeants</i> Walter R. Quinn	Putnam	22	18 sept. 99	Co. I, 46th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. (Served with co. G, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Edward L. Whiton	West Hartford	31	17 july 00	Co. A, 22nd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 16 july 03.
<i>Sergeants</i> John B. Albert	Danbury	24	27 may 98	Hospital corps, U. S. A. Stationed Porto Rico and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 29 apr. 99. Reenlisted, 13 june 00. Discharged, 12 june 03.
John J. Bannon	New Haven	23	21 jan. 02	Troop K, 2nd U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 jan. 05.
Frederick A. Barton	Hartford	38	2 july 98	Co. M, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 2 feb. 99.
Eugene N. Bibeault	Putnam	24	18 sept. 99	Co. I, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01.
John H. Brinley	New Haven	28	3 jan. 98	Band, 21st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and Cuba. Discharged, 2 jan. 01.
John A. Burby	Warehouse Point	21	16 nov. 98	Co. M, 9th U. S. infantry, transferred to co. L, same regiment. Transferred 12th battery, U. S. field artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 15 nov. 01.
Walter S. Campbell	Still River	30	2 aug. 99	Co. D, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
George J. Dowen	Burnside	23	june 99	Signal corps, U. S. A. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, june 02. (Served with co. F, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Samuel A. Gager	New London	21	13 june 98	Enlisted in 2nd co. U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers, 8 apr. 99.
George F. Gammons	West Haven	32	29 dec. 98	Co. F, 14th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 28 dec. 01. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. artillery in 98.)
Henry de Hedouville	New Haven	25	5 aug. 95	Co. M, 1st U. S. artillery. Discharged, 4 aug. 98.
Morris L. Holden	Hartford	21	10 oct. 99	Co. F, 48th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed in Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 june 01.
William Lounsbury	Bridgeport	25	13 june 98	Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers, 15 sept. 98.
Frederick A. Mackenzie	Hartford	27	11 june 98	Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers, apr. 99 in Cuba.
Edward J. Maher	New London	28	10 july 97	18th co., U. S. coast artillery. Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 10 july 03.

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE  
U. S. ARMY

NAME AND RANK	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Justin McCarthy	Norwich	27	11 oct. 95	Band, 2nd regt., U. S. artillery. Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 3 apr. 02.
Frederick C. Morcom	Hartford	20	may 98	Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brig. signal corps, Conn. National guard. Discharged, jan. 99.
Harry A. Norton	New Haven	21	20 june 99	Cos. B and F, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 19 june 02. (Served with co. D, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Francis A. O'Rourke (Francis A. Cassidy)	New Britain	28	3 dec. 97	Battery B, 5th U. S. artillery. Stationed Cuba and Porto Rico. Discharged, 2 dec. 00.
Michael F. Owens	Hartford	23	11 june 98	Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted sergeant. Discharged from volunteers, 31 oct. 98.
Harry W. Platt	New London	21	11 june 98	Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted sergeant. Discharged from volunteers, 13 oct. 98.
William H. Sanford	Waterbury	23	14 june 99	Troop K, 4th U. S. cavalry and troop F, 12th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 12 sept. 08.
Anton E. Sauter	New London	27	11 june 98	Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from corporal, brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted sergeant. Discharged from volunteers, 13 oct. 98.
Frederick W. Schultz	Winsted	22	11 aug. 99	Co. H, 35th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 2 may 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
Leonard Skinner	Meriden	35	9 sept. 99	Co. D, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01. (Served with co. L, 1st Conn. vol. inf. 98.)
James C. Stoddard	New London	29	26 aug. 99	46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. artillery in 98.)
Ralph A. Taylor	Hartford	19	2 june 00	Hospital corps, U. S. A. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 june 03.
Matthew W. Ward	New Haven	25	27 july 94	2nd and 7th U. S. artillery. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 26 july 99.
Peter Zarr	Waterbury	20	31 july 99	Troop A, 2nd U. S. cavalry and troop B, 11th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 oct. 12.
<i>Corporals</i> Charles N. Burdick	New Haven	22	1 dec. 98	Battery E, 5th U. S. artillery. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 29 jan. 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
Ralph Candee	Harwinton		25 mar. 99	Troop H, 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 24 mar. 02. (Served with co. F, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Philip F. Cashin	Hartford	20	22 sept. 99	Co. F, 42nd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 27 june 01.
James W. Collins	New Milford	26	8 aug. 99	Co. G, 35th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 2 may 01.
Albert E. Cornwell	Meriden	21	sept. 99	Co. E, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 july 01.
Edward S. Davis	Danbury	27	29 dec. 98	Cos. D and E, 14th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 28 dec. 01. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
George W. Fuller	Bridgeport	25	11 june 98	Enlisted, 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted corporal. Discharged from volunteers, sept. 98.
Frank X. Gagne	Putnam	21	27 dec. 99	Co. I, U. S. volunteers. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 nov. 00.
Archie E. Galpin	Bridgeport	20	12 jan. 99	13th battery, U. S. field artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 11 jan. 02.
Charles Healy	Waterbury	21	7 june 99	4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 june 02.
William G. Hyde	Meriden	23	31 july 99	Co. B, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. (Served with co. L, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE  
U. S. ARMY

203

Name and Rank	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U. S. Service	REMARKS
James P. Hynes	Hartford	22	31 may 01	Co. H, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 2 may 01. (Served with co. K, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Eugene C. Juckett	New London	28	15 july 96	Battery K, 2nd U. S. artillery, and co. F, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed in Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 14 july 99.
Edward G. Kober	Hartford	19	10 oct. 99	Co. B, 41st U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 3 july 01. (Served with co. K, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Adolph P. King	Waterbury	21	9 june 99	Troop E, 3rd U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 8 june 02.
Robert S. Lull	Middletown	22	29 july 99	Co. D, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01.
Edward E. Lyon	New Haven	22	24 oct. 91	Troops C and K, 6th cavalry, and co. C, 20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba, China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 jan. 02.
George M. Mars	Bridgeport	22	8 may 95	Troop A, 6th U. S. cavalry. Discharged, 7 may 98. Reenlisted, 19 may 98. Stationed Cuba. Wounded and discharged for disability, 13 dec. 98.
Robert J. McCormick	New Haven	27	15 june 99	Co. F, 20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 14 june 02.
George J. Rau	Hartford	18	2 mar. 00	Troop D, 7th U. S. cavalry. Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 2 mar. 03.
Samuel O. Roune	Bridgeport	27	31 mar. 99	59th co., U. S. coast artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 mar. 02.
George J. Sebas, Jr.	Bridgeport	19	21 june 99	Co. C, 12th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 june 02. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
Alec York Stilson	New Haven	19	11 june 98	Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted corporal. Discharged from volunteers, sept. 98.
Lindley M. Travis	Putnam	24	15 sept. 99	Co. K, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 apr. 01. (Served with co. G, 3rd. Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
<i>Saddler</i> William T. Dupree	Hartford	22	12 dec. 00	Troop F, 15th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 11 dec. 03.
<i>Wagoner</i> Sebastian Siwik	Bridgeport	20	17 jan. 01	Troop G, 8th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 16 jan. 04.
<i>Artificers</i> George F. Gormley	Danbury	29	1 aug. 99	Co. C, 20th regt. and co. L, 2nd regt., U. S. infantry. Served in Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 july 02.
Norton W. Grover	Old Saybrook	22	18 mar. 98	5th and 7th batteries, U. S. field artillery. Served in Porto Rico. Discharged, 21 apr. 04.
Charles Hull	Danbury	34	1 aug. 99	27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 june 01.
James McAuliffe	Hartford	25	24 mar. 99	Co. C, 19th U. S. infantry. Stationed Porto Rico and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 23 mar. 02. (Served with co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Stephen H. White	Guilford	29	7 sept. 99	Co. E, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. (Served with battery A, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
<i>Privates 1st Class</i> Gundaker, Oscar F.	New Haven	40	1 july 98	Co. H, 1st U. S. vol. engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 25 jan. 99.
Hague, Charles K.	Hartford	26	june 98	2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps. Discharged from volunteers, dec. 98.
Hascall, Arthur I.	Hartford	20	7 july 98	Co. K, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 25 jan. 99.
Leavenworth, Frederick C.	New Haven	23	6 july 98	1st U. S. engineers. Discharged, 25 jan. 99. Enlisted, co. K, 15th U. S. infantry, 10 july 00. Discharged, 9 july 03. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands.
Stevens, Willard H.	New Britain	19	25 june 98	2nd company, U. S. volunteer signal corps. Discharged, 21 sept. 98.
Whelan, Henry	Bridgeport	33	28 june 98	U. S. engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 25 jan. 99.
Wildman, George A.	New Haven	22	26 jan. 99	Co. B, 7th U. S. infantry and hospital corps. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 16 june 03.

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE  
U. S. ARMY

NAME AND RANK	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U. S. Service	REMARKS	
<i>Musicians</i>					
Brennan, Henry M.	New Haven	16	24 sept. 99	Co. E, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01.	
Landa, Jacob	Derby	22	17 jan. 01	Co. B, 30th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 jan. 04.	
<i>Privates</i>					
Andrews, William W.	Southington	18	24 feb. 99	Troop K, 5th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Porto Rico and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 7 mar. 02.	
Andrusis, John	New Haven	19	8 july 95	Co. E, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 22 july 98.	
Balf, Edward P.	Hartford	21	22 dec. 98	Co. C, 16th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 22 dec. 01.	
Barry, Frederick L.	Bridgeport	28	5 dec. 00	Co. L, 1st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 dec. 03.	
Beach, Alburton C.	Meriden	32	" 99	107th co. U. S. coast artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 june 02. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)	
Beauchamp, William	Waterbury	16	7 june 99	20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 23 july 05.	
Blake, John T.	East Windsor	26	20 dec. 98	Battery L, 4th U. S. artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged 01. (Served with co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Bohan, William H.	New Haven	29	13 mar. 99	Co. B, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 jan. 05.	
Brown, Herbert S.	Ashford	36	3 june 98	23rd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 14 aug. 99.	
Bundock, John B.	Wallingford		14 sept. 99	Co. C, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01.	
Burdett, Charles S.	Hartford	20	18 nov. 98	Co. I, 1st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and Cuba. Discharged, 17 nov. 01.	
Busch, Simon J.	West Hartford	25	14 june 99	27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, apr. 01. (Served with co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Chappell, Samuel A.	Chaplin	28	1 may 98	Co. A, 1st Col. U. S. vol. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01.	
Christensen, Peter M.	New Haven	21	20 june 98	Co. H, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 25 jan. 99.	
Coleman, James A.	West Hartford	18	7 july 99	Co. H, 22nd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 july 02.	
Condoff, Leonard F.	New Haven	25	3 mar. 99	Stationed Philippine Islands, China and Porto Rico. Discharged, 2 mar. 02.	
Conine, Charles H.	New Haven	21	21 july 98	Battery A, 5th U. S. artillery. Date of discharge not known.	
Conlin, Henry M.	Bridgeport	22	23 mar. 99	Troop E, 1st U. S. cavalry. Discharged, 11 june 99.	
Connor, Charles E.	Bridgeport	33	28 may 00	Co. C, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 10 nov. 02. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)	
Contois, Bartholomew D.	Westville	24	8 nov. 98	Co. E, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 7 nov 01.	
Contois, Peter P.	New Haven	22	16 nov. 98	Co. L, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged 15 nov. 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)	
Cornell, William	Hartford	42	2 july 98	Co. M, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Eico. Discharged, 26 jan. 99.	
Coyne, Thomas	Bridgeport		sept. 97	Troop F, 8th U. S. cavalry. Discharged, sept. 00.	
Crowe, Luke J.	New Britain	23	28 nov. 98	U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged 27 nov. 01. (Served with co. E, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Curran, Edward A., Jr.	New Haven	19	7 july 98	Co. F, 15th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and Cuba. Discharged, 6 july 01.	
Dougherty, Charles C.	Manchester	27	8 nov. 98	Co. D, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 13 nov. 01. (Served with co. G, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE  
U. S. ARMY

205

NAME AND RANK	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U. S. Service		REMARKS
Edwards, Clark D.	Milford	23	14 sept. 99	Co. B, 43rd U. S. volunteers. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01.	
Ely, Arthur J.	Danbury	24	9 july 03	Troop F, 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 july 08.	
Eustis, Clement, Jr.	Southington	29	4 oct. 99	Co. H, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01.	
Finance, Paul C.	New Britain	19	27 dec. 00	Co. D, 30th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 dec. 03.	
Franke, Paul	New Haven	25	24 june 99	Battery C, 7th U. S. field artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 23 june 02.	
Gade, Burdett	Derby	19	13 july 00	Co. M, 22d U. S. infantry, and co. M, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 dec. 02.	
Gallivan, Murty J.	Willimantic	35	21 dec. 98	Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 dec. 01. (Served with co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Geleailen, Maike	Middletown	21	31 july 99	Co. G, U. S. volunteers. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01.	
Gomme, Irving C.	Hartford	19	21 july 00	Co. G, 15th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 july 03.	
Haggerty, Laurence J.	Willimantic	22	14 mar. 99	Co. D, 8th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 28 nov. 99.	
Harris, Robert E.	East Norwalk	19	6 mar. 02	54th company, U. S. coast artillery. Discharged, 29 nov. 02.	
Healion, Joseph C.	Waterbury	28	14 june 99	Troop A, 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged 8 jan. 01.	
Hill, Lewis C.	Winsted		9 oct. 99	Co. F, 35th U. S. infantry. Discharged, 2 may 01. (Served with co. M, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Hultman, Charles J.	Hartford	24	25 july 99	Co. K, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01.	
Jackson, Frank W.	Waterbury	20	7 june 99	20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 june 02.	
Jackson, William E.	Lebanon	23	16 may 98	Co. F, 12th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 11 feb. 99.	
Jaeger, Harry A.	Bridgeport	19	8 dec. 98	Battery L, 5th U. S. artillery and batteries B and M, 6th U. S. artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 7 dec. 01.	
Johnson, James V.	Hartford	32	11 feb. 02	Co. K, 22nd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 feb. 05.	
Johnson, Theodore	New Britain	21	2 oct. 00	Troop F, 3d U. S. cavalry, and Troop M, 5th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 oct. 03.	
Katz, Joseph	Hartford	19	25 apr. 95	Band 7th U. S. artillery. Discharged, 21 feb. 99.	
Kelley, Edward	Wallingford		10 mar. 99	Co. F, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Died in service, 27 dec. 99.	
Kenny, Edward P.	Waterbury	24	8 june 99	Co. E, 4th U. S. infantry and co. E, 21st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 7 june 02.	
Knowlton, Henry E.	Willimantic	19	13 sept. 99	Co. H, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 sept. 00.	
Lacy, George P.	So. Coventry	19	23 feb. 01	Troop D, 1st U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 22 feb. 04. (Served with co. E, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Lahey, Daniel J.	Danbury	28	29 june 99	23rd co., U. S. coast artillery. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 30 june 02. (Served with co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Larsen, Carl A.	Putnam	25	99	23rd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 02. (Served with co. G, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Lee, Martin, Jr.	Bridgeport	38	15 aug. 99	Troop B, 6th U. S. cavalry and co. E, 8th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba, China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 july 02.	

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE  
U. S. ARMY

NAME AND RANK	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U. S. Service		REMARKS
Lewis, Fred H.	Hartford	21	3 oct. 00	Troop L, 5th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 2 oct. 03. (Served with co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Lovejoy, Arthur G.	Norwalk	22		Co. I, 14th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. (Served with co. L, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Malloy, James J.	New Haven	17	5 aug. 99	Co. C, 34th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 apr. 01.	
Malone, Thomas J.	Naugatuck	27	14 june 99	Co. E, 4th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 sept. 00.	
Martin, John H.	Mt. Carmel	29	5 jan. 00	Co. K, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 4 jan. 04.	
Mautte, George Charles	New Haven	23	mar. 99	Co. L, 6th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Died, 19 aug. 00.	
McBrien, Francis J.	New Haven	39	29 june 98	1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 1 feb. 99.	
McCarthy, Michael H.	New Haven	21	21 oct. 98	Cos. E and G, 5th U. S. artillery. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 8 nov. 99.	
McKone, Thomas L.	Waterbury	30	20 july 99	Co. H, 13th U. S. infantry, transferred to 5th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 19 july 02.	
McMahon, Bernard A.	Bristol	43	4 apr. 01	Teamster, q. m. department. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 8 aug. 02.	
McNally, John T.	Bridgeport	24	10 apr. 99	Co. H, 5th U. S. infantry. Stationed Porto Rico and Cuba. Discharged 4 apr. 00.	
Mickelson, Charles J.	New Haven	24	24 july 99	Co. K, 27th U. S. vol. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01.	
Miller, Eugene D.	Hartford	28	18 nov. 98	1st U. S. infantry. Discharged, 17 nov. 01.	
Miller, Richard	Hartford	32	8 dec. 98	4th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 23 feb. 05. (Served with co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Monaghan, Joseph	Bridgeport	29	13 jan. 99	Co. M, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 12 jan. 02. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)	
Moody, John Lafferty	Norwich	17	20 nov. 01	Coast artillery corps. Discharged, 29 nov. 04.	
Moquin, Alex J.	Middletown	22	31 july 99	Co. D, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01.	
Morelly, Joseph	Southington	23	2 oct. 99	Co. F, 23rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 sept. 07.	
Morrissey, Richard	New Canaan	28	1 july 98	Battery G, 5th U. S. artillery. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 5 apr. 99.	
Murphy, John	New Haven	21	31 july 99	Co. A, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01.	
Murphy, Thomas E.	Hartford	34	25 july 99	Co. B, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. (Served with co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)	
Nelson, Carl F.	Hartford	20	17 nov. 98	Cos. A and F, 1st U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 12 dec. 01.	
Nielsen, Peter C.	Hartford	19	1 may 00	Troop G, 5th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 apr. 03.	
Nolan, William H.	Bridgeport	32	2 mar. 92	Cos. B and G, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 13 nov. 98.	
O'Donnell, John	Hartford	28	12 aug. 99	Co. M, 45th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 3 june 01. Reenlisted 109th co. U. S. coast artillery, 18 june 01. Discharged, 25 dec. 01.	
O'Donnell, William E.	Danbury	34	16 june 99	Co. F, 19th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 22 june 02.	
O'Toole, Phillip J.	Hartford	19	19 dec. 98	1st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and Cuba. Discharged, 18 dec. 01.	

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE  
U. S. ARMY

207

NAME AND RANK	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U. S. Service	REMARKS
Paletti, Joseph	Hartford	21	5 feb. 01	Troop G, 15th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 4 feb. 04.
Payne, Walter H.	New Haven	20	10 mar. 99	Co. F, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 18 mar. 02.
Penders, John J.	Hartford	24	17 aug. 98	5th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 10 may 99.
Peterson, Charles	East Hartford	26	17 nov. 98	Co. M, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 16 nov. 01.
Pryor, George H.	Hartford	20	14 feb. 01	Troop C, 14th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 13 mar. 06.
Rathbun, Clarence E.	Norwich	19	3 oct. 98	Battery A, 2nd U. S. artillery. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 24 apr. 99.
Rigney, Thomas F.	Hartford	26	7 june 98	Co. I, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Philippine Islands and Porto Rico. Discharged, 23 feb. 00.
Roach, Michael F.	Unionville	21	15 sept. 99	Co. H, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01.
Sallies, Milo J.	New Haven	27	10 may 99	Troop E, 7th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 17 feb. 00.
Schiller, James	New Britain	27	10 july 00	Co. M, 3rd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 july 03.
Schroeder, Frederick	New Haven	23	7 mar. 01	Co. K, 27th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 25 aug. 03.
Schultz, Charles E.	Winsted	19	5 apr. 99	Troop F, 7th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 4 apr. 02. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
Schwartz, Louis	New Haven	19	20 june 98	Battery D, 1st U. S. hv. artillery. Discharged, 20 oct. 99.
Shapiro, Samuel M.	Hartford	24	21 nov. 98	2nd U. S. artillery. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 24 july 99. (Served with band, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Sheehan, Daniel	Jewitt City	43	25 june 99	6th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 24 june 02. (Served with co. G, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Smith, James J.	Bridgeport	26	nov. 98	Co. E, 20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 01. (Served with battery B, Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
Smith, Walter A.	Bridgeport	24	29 dec. 98	14th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 28 dec. 01. (Served with battery B, Conn. vol. art. in 98.)
Snyder, William A.	Hartford		19 feb. 01	Troop E, 15th U. S. cavalry. Discharged, 18 feb. 04.
Stankard, John J.	Stamford	21	8 aug. 99	Co. C, 34th U. S. vol. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 apr. 01. (Served with co. K, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Therildsen, Martin A.	Ansonia	24	6 sept. 99	Co. C, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01.
Theroux, Ned	Waterbury	21	9 june 99	Troop L, 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 8 june 02.
Voos, Charles	Bridgeport	27	6 oct. 99	43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01. (Served with co. D, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
Wade, Frank J.	Winsted	35	22 june 00	Co. D, 12th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 23 june 03.
Welton, Charles H.	Hartford	27	21 jan. 99	9th U. S. infantry. Stationed China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 24 feb. 02. (Served with co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)

## U. S. NAVY

NAME AND RANK	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Chief Musician</i> Henry L. Fisher	Bridgeport	21	5 oct. 00	U. S. Navy. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 4 oct. 04.
<i>Chief Carpenter's Mate</i> James H. Lacy	So. Coventry	31	11 apr. 98	U. S. S. Wasp. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 28 sept. 98.
<i>Machinist 1st class</i> Clarence R. Barrett	Stamford	26	11 july 98	U. S. Navy. Stationed U. S. S. Texas. Discharged, 26 june 99.
Alexander L. McLaughlin	Bridgeport	31	2 oct. 00	U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Yorktown. Stationed Philippine Islands, China, Japan and Guam. Discharged, 4 nov. 02.
<i>Quartermas'er, 2nd class</i> Henry Rose Elliott	Old Lyme	35	apr. 98	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Enlisted private, co. G, 1st U. S. infantry, 10 sept. 00. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 sept. 03.
<i>Oiler</i> Charles B. Linke	Hartford	18	23 july 97	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba and Porto Rico. Discharged, 28 dec. 04.
<i>Yeoman, 2nd class</i> John W. Klinger	Stamford	22	19 mar. 97	U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Wilmington, Solace and Badger. Stationed West Indies and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 29 mar. 00.
Walter K. Quigley	New Haven	18	4 sept. 00	U. S. Navy. Discharged, 3 sept. 00.
<i>Coxswain</i> Thomas A. Synott	Bridgeport	18	5 june 02	U. S. Navy. Discharged, 4 june 06.
<i>Ship's Cook, 3rd class</i> Albert Portman	Waterbury	19	1 oct. 00	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba and Porto Rico. Discharged, 30 sept. 04.
<i>Fireman, 1st class</i> Hoey, John	Willimantic	23	9 oct. 00	U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Kentucky. Discharged ex. term of service. (Served with Co. E, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.)
<i>Se men</i> Barton, William John	Thompsonville	23	10 july 00	U. S. Navy. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 july 04.
Conley, Thomas F.	Bridgeport	26	6 may 98	U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Marblehead. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 28 feb. 99.
Culver, Christopher	New London	30	2 may 98	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 9 oct. 98.
Denman, Harry	Norwich	20	25 sept. 00	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba, Porto Rico, Central America, China, Japan, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 24 sept. 04.
Knapp, Arthur F.	Danbury	19	97	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 15 may 01.
Mahoney, John	New Haven	24	28 apr. 98	U. S. Navy. Discharged, 28 apr. 99. Reenlisted.
<i>Seamen, 2nd class</i> Huresky, John	Bridgeport	17	1 june 96	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 23 nov. 00.
<i>Ord. Seamen</i> Clarke, John J.	Wallingford	33	28 apr. 98	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 28 feb. 99.
Fair, Frank L.	New Haven	21	4 sept. 00	U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Dixie and Alabama. Discharged, 16 aug. 01.
Hitchcock, John A.	Waterbury	35	27 apr. 98	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 4 apr. 99.
Sliney, James F.	Hartford	28	98	U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba, Porto Rico, China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 may 01.
<i>Coal Passers</i> Burke, William	Hartford	26	1 aug. 98	U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Indiana. Discharged, 19 jan. 99.
Sheehan, Cornelius	Bridgeport	19	26 june 95	U. S. Navy. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 18 may 99.
<i>Apprentice Seamen</i> Leake, Joseph Benjamin	New Haven	16	5 sept. 99	U. S. Navy. Stationed Philippine Islands and Pacific-Asiatic fleet stations. Discharged, 1 feb. 04.
Loomis, Leon E.	Plainville	16	13 apr. 99	U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Kentucky. Stationed China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 may 04.

## U. S. MARINE CORPS

RANK AND NAME	Residence at date of Enlistment	Age	Date Enlisted in U. S. Service	REMARKS
<i>Sergeants</i> Michael J. Daly	Stamford	26	22 sept. 96	U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 3 oct. 04.
Stephen Le G. Hopkins	New Fairfield	22	11 may 08	U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Philippine Islands, Discharged 10 may 01.
<i>Corporal</i> John J. Mallon	Willimantic	24	20 june 99	U. S. Marine Corps. (Master at Arms U. S. Navy.) Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 04.
<i>Privates</i> Bassen, William	So. Norwalk	21	20 may 97	U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Philippine Islands.
Bonton, Louis C.	Stamford	22	17 jan. 00	U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 22 july 02.
Cavanaugh, William C.	Bridgeport	19	13 dec. 99	Co. A, 1st reg., U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Philippine Islands, China, Porto Rico and Isthmus Panama. Discharged 12 dec. 04.

## CIVILIAN APPOINTEES FROM CONNECTICUT

RANK AND NAME	Residence at date of Appointment	Age	Date of Appointment	REMARKS
<i>Paymaster's Clerk</i> Bissland, John K.	Enfield	29	10 june 98	Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 19 nov. 99.

## ARMY NURSE CORPS

RANK AND NAME	Residence at date of Appointment	Age	Date of Appointment	REMARKS
<i>Chief Nurse</i> Heavren, Rose M.	New Haven	28	17 aug. 98	Stationed Montauk Point, L. I., and Cuba. Discharged, 25 aug. 00.
<i>Nurses</i> Benson, Anna Matilda	New Haven	29	17 aug. 98	Stationed Camp Wikoff, L. I., and on Red Cross Yacht. Discharged, 30 sept. 98.
Browne, Sara Stanford	New Haven	29	17 aug. 98	Stationed Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, L. I. Discharged, 30 sept. 98.
Schmidt, Joanna Moesch	New Haven	40	20 aug. 98	Stationed Jacksonville, Florida. Discharged, nov. 98.



# INDEX TO CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

Abbey, George, 137.	Ashton, Louis H., 122.	Barrows, George H., 191.	Bernard, Isadore, 52.
Abbott, Charles, 95.	Ashwell, Robert R., 86.	Barrows, Michael, 52.	Berry, Howard, 190.
Abbott, William H., 52.	Aspinall, Henry, 113.	Barry, Frederick L., 204.	Berry, Lewis O., 141.
Abel, Alfred A., 91.	Asselin, Oscar L., 127.	Barry, Joseph, 108.	Berthel, Rudolph C., 141.
Abel, Arthur A., 90.	Aston, Ralph, 199.	Barry, Michael F., 73.	Bertig, William F., 156.
Abendroth, William G., 150.	Atchison, George, 77.	Bartlett, Albert C., 56.	Bess, Charles, 177.
Abercrombie, Robert, 169.	Audette, Alfred, 113.	Barton, Frederick A., 201.	Best, Edward L., 187.
Abetz, William, 60.	Audette, Elmer, 113.	Barton, George L., 161.	Best, George W., 186.
Aborn, George N., 55.	Auld, Robert B., 169.	Barton, Jason H., 69.	Bevins, Walter L., 90.
Abrahamson, John W., 60.	Austin, Ernest E., 55.	Barton, Seymour B., 78.	Beyer, Louis A., 177.
Ackerman, Sidney W., 68.	Austin, James, 118.	Bartram, Howard H., 90.	Bibeau, David, 132.
Adams, Francis M., 191.	Averill, Frederick L., 186.	Barwick, John, 169.	Bibeault, Eugene N., 201.
Adams, Henry T., 188.	Avery, Charles, 94.	Baseley, William, 167.	Bickford, Louis H., 91.
Adams, John H., 177.	Aveson, Alfred, 73.	Bassen, William, 209.	Bigelow, Henry W., 189.
Adams, Lester J., 77.	Ayers, Samuel L. P., 199.	Bassett, Edwin B., 137.	Billings, Fred H., 69.
Addis, Emmett, 198.	Babcock, Conrad S., 197.	Bassett, Merton W., 86.	Binek, Charles E., 56.
Adlard, James, 169.	Babcock, John B., 195.	Bates, Arthur E., 127.	Bingham, Theodore H., 196.
Adler, Harry S., 77.	Babson, Charles B., 200.	Bauer, George W., 177.	Birath, Gustaf, 73.
Adolphson, Charles D., 60.	Baeon, Clarence W., 101.	Baumann, John, 113.	Birge, Nathan R., 161.
Ahearn, Henry P., 108.	Bacon, Lewis T., 81.	Baxter, George S., 189.	Birmingham, Austin A., 59.
Ahern, Edward F., 86.	Bacon, William, 64.	Baxter, John, 141.	Bishop, Clarke S., 140.
Ahern, John, 161.	Bailey, Elmer E., 132.	Baynes, Ernest H., 146.	Bishop, Giles, Jr., 140, 175,
Ahern, William H., 113.	Bailey, Gilbert A., 127.	Beach, Alburton C., 177, 204.	176, 200.
Aichler, Joseph G., 91.	Bailey, Herbert G., 33, 68.	Beach, Francis G., 10, 135,	Bishop, Nathaniel W., 186.
Aitken, James C., 73.	Bailey, James C., 47.	175, 176.	Bissell, Arthur H., 161.
Albecker, Edward, 118.	Bailey, Philip H., 77.	Beach, Joseph W., 187.	Bissell, Herbert G., 189.
Albert, John B., 201.	Baird, George W., 196.	Beach, Rodmond V., 19, 194.	Bissland, John K., 209.
Albert, John H., 146.	Baisly, John W., 160.	Beach, Sidney, 161.	Bivens, James M., 103.
Aldrich, Harry, 137.	Baker, Alexander, 141.	Beach, Wilbur F., 101.	Black, John W., 151.
Alexander, Frank, 169.	Baker, Eddy N. G., 126.	Beagan, John H., 150.	Blackledge, John T., 118.
Alexander, James, 169.	Baker, Frederick, 169.	Beard, Fred B., 137.	Blaekma, John S., 100.
Alger, Russell A., 13, 14, 36.	Baker, Matthew M., 77.	Beardsley, William H., 177.	Blake, Charles L., 52.
Allan, James, 169.	Baker, Stephen D., 186.	Beauchamp, Camille J., 156.	Blake, Frank, 48.
Allen, Henry, 118.	Baker, William H., 151.	Beauchamp, George G., 86.	Blake, Frederick C., 141.
Allen, Lucien O., 141.	Baldwin, Albert E., 169.	Beauchamp, William, 204.	Blake, John T., 51, 204.
Allen, Walter H., 184-186.	Baldwin, Henry F., 189.	Beaudry, Henry, 132.	Blake, William F., 141.
Allen, William C., 169.	Balf, Edward, Jr., 64.	Beaudry, Joseph, 132.	Blake, William H., 132.
Allen, William H., 141.	Balf, Edward P., 204.	Beaumont, James A., 56.	Blakeman, Robert S., 199.
Allis, Franklin W., 176.	Ball, Benjamin H., 186.	Beaune, Edward P., 52.	Blakeslee, Charles W., 169.
Almy, Leonard B., 19, 193.	Ball, Charles V., 177.	Becker, Frederick, 48.	Blakeslee, Fred G., 189.
Alves, Charles, 108.	Bangs, Merwin B., 161.	Beckett, William H., 64.	Blakesley, Charles P., 64.
Alvord, Fred E., 169.	Banks, William R., 60.	Beckwith, Frank L., 118.	Blanchard, Frederick C., 141.
Amesbury, John H., 156.	Banner, William H., 90.	Beckwith, Julius H., 69.	Blanchette, Herman, 132.
Ammann, Louis, 91.	Bannon, John J., 201.	Beebe, Robert L., 85.	Bland, Charles E., 123.
Amrich, Andrew, 156.	Barber, Arthur W., 190.	Beecher, Norman B., 161.	Bleasius, William P., 48.
Anderson, Albert, 73.	Barber, Edward, 95.	Beers, Robert C., 190.	Blicher, August W., 78.
Anderson, August, 81.	Barber, Frederick, 103.	Beh, Frederick G., 59.	Blieske, Henry C., 178.
Anderson, Carl, 126.	Barber, George H., 199.	Behrend, Joseph J., 73.	Bliven, George L., 113.
Anderson, Charles, 64, 169.	Barber, M., 29.	Belcher, Gregory, 69.	Bliven, John L., 123.
Anderson, Charles A., 63, 64.	Barber, William R., 86.	Belden, Walter S., 59.	Bloom, Emil, 95.
Anderson, Charles F., 60.	Barden, William J., 196.	Belisle, Tanerede, 52.	Bloom, Emil G., 60.
Anderson, Charles J., 160.	Bardwell, George W., 169.	Bell, Archibald M., 161.	Bloom, William W., 149.
Anderson, Charles R., 55.	Barker, Alfred, 86.	Bell, William, 169.	Bloomer, Howard J., 126.
Anderson, Elmer J., 161.	Barker, Charles E., 101.	Bellrose, Ulrie, 132.	Blythe, Walter, 155.
Anderson, Fred T., 191.	Barlow, John A., 51.	Bemis, Byron W., 117.	Boerner, George F., 186.
Andres, Charles, 167.	Barlow, Nathan F., 108.	Bendtzen, Hans C., 151.	Bofird, Maxwell, 91.
Andrews, George, 36.	Barlow, Stephen M., 198.	Benjamin, James H., 113.	Bogart, John D., 161.
Andrews, William W., 204.	Barnes, Anson D., 167.	Benner, Burnham C., 161.	Bogue, Philip L., 52.
Andrulis, John, 204.	Barnes, Charles A., 168.	Bennet, Patrick, 141.	Bohan, Michael T., 161.
Angley, Frank J., 108.	Barnes, Charles C., 161.	Bennett, Clarence O., 161.	Bohan, William H., 204.
Angus, John E., 140, 201.	Barnes, C. Harry, 132.	Bennett, Lewis J., 52.	Boivin, Adolph, 127.
Aninger, Benjamin C., 52.	Barnes, Eugene F., 59.	Bennett, Lewis L., 103.	Boles, John, Jr., 108.
Aninger, Frank B., 161.	Barnes, George W., 59.	Bennett, Thomas A., 48.	Bolland, George, 141.
Anketelle, Arthur M., 188.	Barnes, Harry L., 156.	Benoit, Juter, 132.	Bolt, Jerome L., 169.
Anthony, George H., 91.	Barnes, Philo H., 113.	Benoit, Napoleon, 127.	Bolton, Edwin F., 91.
Anthony, Gould R., 136.	Barnes, William H., 60.	Benson, Anna Matilda, 209.	Bonesteel, Charles H., 198.
Applegate, William A., 186.	Barnett, James H., 55.	Benson, Axel M., 91.	Bonfoey, Bayard C., 68.
Appleton, Frederick L., 86.	Barnett, William L., 161.	Bentley, John J., 107.	Boniface, John D., 85.
Arms, Frank T., 199.	Barnum, Howard S., 95.	Benton, Winfred W., 186.	Bonnell, Joseph F., 146.
Arms, Theodore J., 199.	Barrett, Clarence R., 208.	Benway, Peter, 132.	Bonton, Louis C., 209.
Armstrong, Joseph P., 146.	Barrett, Harry A., 186.	Benway, Peter H., 123.	Booth, Olin R., 198.
Arnold, Alfred C., 69.	Barrett, James J., 177.	Benziger, Frederick C., 91.	Boquist, Martin, 81.
Arnold, Isaac, Jr., 196.	Barrett, Michael, 137.	Berardinelli, Peter S., 103.	Borchard, Ferdinand L., 91.
Arnold, Sylvester E., 55.	Barrett, Richard M., 95.	Berggian, Alexander, 73.	Borland, Henry L., 86.
Arvine, Earlliss P., 188.	Barrows, Charles D., 86.	Berkedal, Edward, 151.	Born, Frank J., 161.
Ash, George J., 151.			Boswell, William S., 145.
Ashton, John T., 169.			

Bosworth, Charles H., 78.  
 Bosworth, Fred E., 185, 189.  
 Botsford, John, Jr., 146.  
 Botwright, George, 169.  
 Bower, Clarence A., 91.  
 Bowen, Charles B., 14, 20, 35,  
   90.  
 Bowen, Edward, 78.  
 Bowen, Fred, 127.  
 Bowron, Frank J., 169.  
 Boyle, John, 104.  
 Boyle, Thomas J., 64.  
 Brache, Richard, 56.  
 Bradford, Horatio K., 198.  
 Bradford, Wilbur H., 177.  
 Brady, Ambrose J., 132.  
 Brady, George F., 198.  
 Brady, Stephen, 131.  
 Brague, Louis J., 64.  
 Bramble, Louis, 108.  
 Brand, Charles A., 199.  
 Brandt, Fred, 48.  
 Branigan, James, 169.  
 Bransfield, Cornelius, 107.  
 Braun, Martin C., 94.  
 Breault, Joseph J., 131.  
 Brechlin, Charles A., 91.  
 Breckbill, Fred. J., 10, 166,  
   167.  
 Breen, Frank S., 56.  
 Breen, James, 141.  
 Breen, Michael E., 104.  
 Breen, William J., 55.  
 Brennan, David, 151.  
 Brennan, Edward J., 199.  
 Brennan, Henry M., 204.  
 Brennan, Humphrey, 137.  
 Brennan, John M., 156.  
 Brennan, Michael, 52.  
 Brennan, Samuel A., 178.  
 Brennan, William J. J., 48.  
 Brereton, Tallmadge H., 198.  
 Breslin, James, 137.  
 Bresnahan, Thomas, 64.  
 Breton, Joseph W., 169.  
 Brett, James, 132.  
 Brewer, Arthur L., 189.  
 Bride, Edward, 48.  
 Briggs, Allan L., 196.  
 Brigham, William E., 86.  
 Brightman, Frank, 108.  
 Brimble, Ernest W., 78.  
 Brinley, George, 189.  
 Brinley, John H., 201.  
 Brinley, John H. W., 189.  
 Britt, Gilbert A., 146.  
 Britt, Matthew, 151.  
 Broadbent, Jesse J., 81.  
 Broadhurst, George E., 132.  
 Broadwell, John H., 140.  
 Broatch, Robert E., 177.  
 Brobeck, Albert, 141.  
 Brock, Eugene S., 114.  
 Broll, Hugo, 56.  
 Bronm, Andrew, 178.  
 Bronkie, Frederick, 64.  
 Bronson, A. H., 25, 29, 31, 37,  
   39, 43.  
 Brooke, John R., 40.  
 Brooks, Captain, 37.  
 Brooks, Clarence C., 127.  
 Brooks, William, 52.  
 Brophy, Joseph, 170.  
 Brotherton, Bennett L., 95.  
 Brotherton, Edward, 150.  
 Brotherton, George, 136.  
 Brouillette, Pierce C., 132.  
 Brown, Arthur H., 187.  
 Brown, Charles B., 155.  
 Brown, Curtis P., 191.  
 Brown, Dennis C., 108.  
 Brown, Dwight E., 86.  
 Brown, Frank, 81.  
 Brown, Fred, 151.  
 Brown, George H., 65.  
 Brown, Harry J., 56.

Brown, Herbert S., 204.  
 Brown, John, Jr., 123.  
 Brown, Juan F., 108.  
 Brown, Leslie M., 188.  
 Brown, Milo C., 150.  
 Brown, Richard J., 178.  
 Brown, Robert E., 170.  
 Brown, William H., 86.  
 Brown, William J., 178.  
 Browne, Charles V., 127.  
 Browne, Sara Stanford, 209.  
 Brownell, Charles H., 95.  
 Brucker, Frank, 108.  
 Brucker, Robert, 107.  
 Brudely, George, 141.  
 Brundage, George A., 178.  
 Brust, Frank, 52.  
 Bryan, John, 104.  
 Bryant, Arthur H., 197.  
 Bryant, Harry E., 86.  
 Buchanan, John, 118.  
 Buck, Charles E., 156.  
 Buck, Charles O., 170.  
 Buck, Henry H., 108.  
 Buck, Henry R., 189.  
 Buck, Leon F., 117.  
 Buckingham, Albert A., 168.  
 Buckingham, William E., 178.  
 Buckland, Edward G., 15, 16,  
   17, 18.  
 Bucklee, Charles W., 144.  
 Buckley, Daniel M., 178.  
 Buckley, Jeremiah J., 78.  
 Buell, Fred N., 103.  
 Buell, John A., 48.  
 Bues, Lowes, 156.  
 Buist, George L., Jr., 161.  
 Bullen, William W., 63.  
 Bump, Fred T., 122.  
 Bunce, Francis M., 199.  
 Bundock, John B., 204.  
 Bunker, Charles M., 197.  
 Bunnell, Herbert, 104.  
 Burbank, James B., 197.  
 Burby, John A., 52, 201.  
 Burdett, Charles L., 10, 11, 20,  
   21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33,  
   35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43.  
 Burdett, Charles S., 91, 204.  
 Burdick, Charles N., 176, 202.  
 Burdick, Edwin S., 118.  
 Burgess, Frederick L., 178.  
 Burgess, William J., 187.  
 Burke, Daniel W., 198.  
 Burke, George, 127.  
 Burke, James, 108, 156.  
 Burke, John F., 190.  
 Burke, Patrick J., 52.  
 Burke, Thomas F., 146.  
 Burke, William, 208.  
 Burnell, Francis C., 86.  
 Burnell, Joseph, 87.  
 Burnett, Harry, 146.  
 Burns, Edgar J., 146.  
 Burns, James J., 82.  
 Burns, John F., 59.  
 Burns, William H., 78.  
 Burpee, C. W., 27.  
 Burpee, Lucien F., 19, 193.  
 Burr, Albert A., 90.  
 Burr, Clayton W., 104.  
 Burr, George H., 146.  
 Burr, Walter W., 91.  
 Burrows, Horace W., 132.  
 Burton, Archibald A., 178.  
 Burton, Edward, 170.  
 Burton, Frederick W., 112.  
 Busch, Simon J., 204.  
 Bush, Frank W., 187.  
 Bush, James C., 197.  
 Bush, Simon J., 48.  
 Butler, Guy H., 95.  
 Butler, John J., 117.  
 Butler, M. C., 21, 37, 38,  
 Butler, Walter A., 151.  
 Butterly, Peter, 142.

Buttery, Albert H., 150.  
 Buttery, Fred, 170.  
 Buttery, Ulysses G., 151.  
 Butts, William A., 156.  
 Buzzell, Harry A., 186.  
 Cadwell, Edward H., 178.  
 Cadwell, Frank J., 87.  
 Cahill, John J., 151.  
 Cahill, William J., 187.  
 Cahoon, David A., 114.  
 Cahoon, Elmer W., 56.  
 Cahn, Louis W., 178.  
 Caillouette, Eli, 123.  
 Caillouette, Octave, 101.  
 Cairns, James, 137.  
 Cairns, John, 123.  
 Calhoun, Charles M., 161.  
 Calmie, Joseph, 108.  
 Callaghan, Patrick, 77.  
 Callahan, Charles L., 104.  
 Callahan, Christopher, 137.  
 Callahan, Daniel, 65.  
 Callahan, Dennis, 114.  
 Callahan, Eugene, 162.  
 Callahan, John F., 114.  
 Callahan, John H., 170.  
 Callahan, Joseph H., 162.  
 Callahan, William F., 140.  
 Callan, John, 170.  
 Callender, Edward T., 65.  
 Camp, George W., 52.  
 Camp, Henry P., 86.  
 Camp, Walter T., 199.  
 Campbell, Charles L., 69.  
 Campbell, John H., 69.  
 Campbell, Walter S., 178, 201.  
 Campbell, William A., 48.  
 Campbell, William F., 86.  
 Canales, Fred, 48.  
 Canary, John, 151.  
 Canfield, Charles V. J., 60.  
 Candee, Albert, 69.  
 Candee, Ralph, 69, 202.  
 Cannell, Richard, 59.  
 Cannon, Archie L., 87.  
 Cannon, John F., 170.  
 Cantwell, James, 132.  
 Caracansa, Joseph, 104.  
 Cardinal, Louis, 132.  
 Carey, Asa B., 196.  
 Carey, John E., 108.  
 Carey, Michael C., 118.  
 Carey, Oliver, 108.  
 Carey, Patrick J., 103.  
 Carlson, Carl E., 82.  
 Carlson, Charles J., 73.  
 Carlson, David, 65.  
 Carlson, Gustaf A., 82.  
 Carlson, Jacob, 60.  
 Carlson, John E., 60.  
 Carlson, Otto, 48.  
 Carlson, Victor, 59.  
 Carlin, Philip C., 91.  
 Carney, John F., 73.  
 Carney, Thomas, 104.  
 Carr, Daniel J., 196.  
 Carr, Joseph J., 118.  
 Carrigg, Thomas, 137.  
 Carroll, Charles A., 85.  
 Carroll, Dennis A., 82.  
 Carroll, George F., 188.  
 Carroll, Frank G., 69.  
 Carroll, John T., 137.  
 Carroll, Michael, 78.  
 Carroll, William, 142, 200.  
 Carroll, William F., 114.  
 Carson, Edward R., 108.  
 Carson, Samuel, 95.  
 Carter, Edward, 91.  
 Carter, Horace L., 161.  
 Carter, John, 114.  
 Carter, John F., 137.  
 Carver, Everett M., 107.  
 Case, Archibald L., 189.  
 Case, Henry B., 190.  
 Case, Robert A., 87.

Case, William O., 87.  
 Casey, Charles W., 156.  
 Casey, Daniel C., 114.  
 Casey, Daniel J., 108.  
 Casey, Edward J., 178.  
 Casey, James, 123.  
 Casey, James J., 178.  
 Casey, John, 109.  
 Casey, John F., 109.  
 Casey, Michael J., 65.  
 Casey, Thomas E., 60.  
 Casey, William H., 178.  
 Casey, William S., 123.  
 Cashlin, Philip F., 202.  
 Cashman, James, 48.  
 Cassidy, Francis A., 202.  
 Castle, George C., 151.  
 Caterson, George H., 146.  
 Caul, Samuel L., 156.  
 Cavanagh, Willis L., 170.  
 Cavanaugh, Patrick, 137.  
 Cavanaugh, William C., 209.  
 Centrella, Angelo, 156.  
 Chadwick, Charles R., 108.  
 Chadwick, Frank D., 56.  
 Chadwick, James F., 109.  
 Chadwick, John B., 109.  
 Chadwick, William F., 109.  
 Chaipel, Clifford L., 162.  
 Chamberlain, Austin H., 73.  
 Chamberlain, Henry H., 87.  
 Champeau, Albert, 132.  
 Champion, Richard G., 56.  
 Chapin, Robert D., 189.  
 Chapman, Andrew G., 104.  
 Chapman, Charles S., 136.  
 Chapman, Edward K., 104.  
 Chapman, Frederick W., 55.  
 Chapman, Grenville T., 162.  
 Chapman, Harold R., 178.  
 Chapman, Lorenzo B., 60.  
 Chapman, Morton L., 69.  
 Chappell, Alfred S., 162.  
 Chappell, Frank V., 160.  
 Chappell, Samuel A., 204.  
 Charter, Perlin L., 56.  
 Charter, Wilbur F., 56.  
 Chartrand, Dona, 128.  
 Chartrand, Nelson H., 151.  
 Chase, Arthur E., 168.  
 Chase, Clarence W., 131.  
 Chase, John H., 150.  
 Chase, Nelson L., 69.  
 Chase, Walter M., 118.  
 Chatfield, Walter H., 198.  
 Cheney, Austin, 162.  
 Cheney Brothers, 28.  
 Cheney, Colonel and Mrs., 25.  
 Cheney, George Y. C., 81.  
 Cheney, J. Davenport, 72.  
 Cheney, Seth L., 73.  
 Cheney, Sherwood A., 196.  
 Cheney, Ward, 73, 198.  
 Chester, Colby M., 199.  
 Chichester, Burton J., 60.  
 Chipman, William R., 117.  
 Christensen, Charles R., 170.  
 Christensen, Peter M., 204.  
 Church, Ulysses G., 188.  
 Church, Walter, 109.  
 Chute, William F., Jr., 82.  
 Cleary, James, 170.  
 Cleary, Thomas, 52.  
 Cleary, Thomas F., 170.  
 Cleaveland, Robert I., 104.  
 Clemens (Clemons), Frank G.,  
   187.  
 Clement, George, 178.  
 Clemons (Clemens), Frank G.,  
   187.  
 Clemons, John H., 95.  
 Claffey, Frank, 48.  
 Clancy, James J., 170.  
 Clancy, John J., 178.  
 Clancy, Michael, 123.  
 Clancy, Patrick, 170.  
 Clancy, William S., 160.

- Clapp, Howard S., 87.  
 Clark, Alpha A., 65.  
 Clark, Daniel J., 95.  
 Clark, Claude D., 81.  
 Clark, Edward A., 109.  
 Clark, Frank D., 81.  
 Clark, Frank E., 68.  
 Clark, James N., Jr., 114.  
 Clark, John M., 128.  
 Clark, Julius W., 78.  
 Clark, Louis E., 73.  
 Clark, Michael R., 178.  
 Clark, Percival S., 191.  
 Clark, Walter T., 146.  
 Clark, William M., 77.  
 Clark, Ventres A., 81.  
 Clarke, John J., 146, 208.  
 Clarkin, Peter A., 52.  
 Claus, Fred A., 94.  
 Clayton, Charles, 156.  
 Clift, Jesse, 56.  
 Clintsman, William D., 69.  
 Clish, Harry, 161.  
 Clounan, James H., 78.  
 Cluff, Charles S., 188.  
 Cobb, Rollo W., 91.  
 Cochrane, James, 121.  
 Coffee, Walter C., 112.  
 Coffey, James F., 82.  
 Coffey, James J., 48.  
 Collin, Governor, 26.  
 Coggeshall, Murray H., 189.  
 Colby, George F., 190.  
 Cole, Frank S., 95.  
 Cole, Henry J., 52.  
 Cole, George M., 19, 193.  
 Coleman, James A., 204.  
 Coleman, Michael, 60.  
 Coleman, Thomas, 137.  
 Coleman, Thomas D., 109.  
 Colleran, John P., 128.  
 Collins, Frank W., 52.  
 Collins, James F., 91.  
 Collins, James W., 202.  
 Colton, Archie W., 73.  
 Colvocoresses, George M., 69.  
 Comerford, Michael, 137.  
 Comiskey, William J., 178.  
 Comstock, Harry E., 112, 198.  
 Comstock, James H., 114.  
 Comstock, William L., 149.  
 Condon, James, Jr., 128.  
 Condon, Jeremiah, 142.  
 Condon, John J., 142.  
 Condon, William J., 178.  
 Condoll, Leonard F., 204.  
 Condorff, William, 118.  
 Congdon, Carey, 140.  
 Conine, Charles H., 204.  
 Conklin, Lineohn, 118.  
 Conley, Eugene, 82.  
 Conley, Thomas F., 208.  
 Conlin, Henry M., 204.  
 Conlin, Martin E., 60.  
 Connahan, Daniel J., 65.  
 Connell, Dennis F., 107.  
 Connell, Patrick H., 107.  
 Connelly, James P., 59.  
 Connelly, John, Jr., 73.  
 Conner, David, 117, 194.  
 Connor, Norman G., 65.  
 Conners, Thomas, 142.  
 Connors, William, 132.  
 Connole, Patrick F., 156.  
 Connolly, William J., 56.  
 Connor, Charles E., 170, 204.  
 Connor, James J., 109.  
 Connor, John F., 78.  
 Connor, Patrick, 73.  
 Connors, George, 151.  
 Connors, John, 109, 170.  
 Connors, John, 2d, 56.  
 Connors, Patrick, 137.  
 Connors, Walter J., 170.  
 Conrad, George, 136.  
 Conrad, John, 137.  
 Conroy, James H., 119.
- Conroy, Joseph T., 192.  
 Conraux, Anton, 45.  
 Contois, Bartholomew D., 204.  
 Contois, Peter P., 176, 204.  
 Converse, Henry L., 133.  
 Converse, Lawrence A., 87.  
 Conway, John F., 118.  
 Conway, William F., 142.  
 Coogan, Patrick, 128.  
 Cook, Louis A., 69.  
 Cooke, Harry M., 177.  
 Cooke, Lorrin A., 10, 13, 14  
     17, 18, 27, 28, 29, 30, 175.  
 Coombs, Ralph A., 142.  
 Coon, Christopher C., 155.  
 Coon, Willard E., 104.  
 Cooney, John L., 82.  
 Coons, Charles, 65.  
 Coons, Daniel, 156.  
 Coons, Harry N., 156.  
 Coons, Louis E., 156.  
 Cooper, Arthur, 91.  
 Cooper, William H., 78.  
 Copeland, Harry B., 128.  
 Copeland, James C., 128.  
 Copp, James D., 100.  
 Copp, William M., 197.  
 Corbin, Charles S., 132.  
 Corbin, H. C., 13, 35, 40.  
 Corbett, Edward J., 60.  
 Corbette, Louis H., 156.  
 Corcoran, Edward H., 102.  
 Corcoran, James H., 178.  
 Cornell, Arthur M., 69.  
 Cornell, Cornelius H., 60.  
 Cornell, Ernest B., 151.  
 Cornell, William, 204.  
 Cornwall, Frank S., 186.  
 Cornwell, Albert E., 202.  
 Corr, Daniel, 119.  
 Corrigan, Edward F., 122.  
 Corrigan, John F., 52.  
 Corves, Frank, 176.  
 Cosgrove, Edward J., 51.  
 Cosgrove, James J., 60.  
 Cosgrove, John J., 95.  
 Cosgrove, Patrick J., 32, 44.  
 Cotter, John F., 104.  
 Coughlin, David, 137.  
 Coughlin, William S., 168.  
 Countryman, Councilman, 33.  
 Coutermash, Louis E., 91.  
 Covey, George W., 51.  
 Cowan, Samuel M., 162.  
 Cowdry, Nathaniel H., 162.  
 Cowles, John H., 65.  
 Cowles, Royal M., 78.  
 Cowles, Walter C., 199.  
 Cowles, William S., 199.  
 Cox, John J., 91.  
 Cox, Thomas J., 137.  
 Coyle, Frank P., 52.  
 Coyle, Thomas J., 77.  
 Coyne, Thomas, 204.  
 Crabbe, Cyrus J., 150.  
 Cragan, Charles A., 61.  
 Craig, Charles F., 195.  
 Crane, Frank, 48.  
 Cranick, Charles A., 74.  
 Crawford, Capt., 29.  
 Crawford, Henry P., 146.  
 Crawford, James, 151.  
 Crawford, William, Jr., 73.  
 Creighton, James, 109.  
 Cremin, Dennis J., 178.  
 Crighton, Thomas J., 119.  
 Crilly, Thomas L., 51.  
 Crippen, Homer, 156.  
 Crissey, Henry M., 146.  
 Cronan, William P., 199.  
 Cronin, Michael, 121.  
 Crosley, Walter S., 199.  
 Cross, Joseph, 178.  
 Crossman, George M., 154.  
 Crossman, Martin, 155.  
 Crossman, Robert B., 156.  
 Crowe, Luke, 65.
- Crowe, Luke J., 65, 204.  
 Crowe, Matthew, 65.  
 Crowe, Patrick, 81.  
 Crowell, Emmett L., 117.  
 Crowningshield, A. S., 17.  
 Crowther, Fred, 103.  
 Cruise, Frank J., 131.  
 Cruise, Richard, 162.  
 Crump, Richard L., 140.  
 Cuddy, John J., 178.  
 Cudlipp, George M., 146.  
 Cuff, Edward C., 74.  
 Cullen, Henry B., 117.  
 Cullen, John U., 170.  
 Cullen, Robert, 151.  
 Cullinan, Stephen W., 178.  
 Culloo, William F., 119.  
 Cullum, Jewett, 56.  
 Culver, Christopher, 208.  
 Cumings, Ralph H., 162.  
 Cummings, James N., 179.  
 Cummings, John J., 179.  
 Cunningham, John J., 108.  
 Cunningham, Robert W., 119.  
 Cunningham, Patrick, 133.  
 Cunningham, Thomas H., 78.  
 Cuntz, Herman F., 189.  
 Curtis, Edwin S., 61.  
 Curtis, Howard A., 170.  
 Curtiss, Edward J., 156.  
 Curran, Edward A., Jr., 204.  
 Curran, James F., 137.  
 Curran, John J., 128, 146.  
 Curran, Patrick, 123.  
 Currid, Lawrence, 95.  
 Cutler, Alfred C., 127.  
 Cutler, Augustus, 133.  
 Cutter, Phineas, 131.  
 Cutting, Arthur S., 190.
- D'Arche, Raoul, 47.  
 Dahill, John F., 51.  
 Daigault, Fred I., 128.  
 Dailey, John S., 160.  
 Daily, Martin F., 179.  
 Dainton, Frank E., 91.  
 Daley, Edward, 119.  
 Daley, Hugh, 104.  
 Daley, James J., 123.  
 Daly, James A., 146.  
 Daly, John J., 48.  
 Daly, Michael, 61.  
 Daly, Michael J., 209.  
 Damon, Herbert H., 82.  
 Daniels, Frank D., 48.  
 Daniels, George, 142.  
 Daniels, Richard, 137.  
 Danieck, Andrew, 170.  
 Darbie, Kent A., 126.  
 Darby, Fred, 123.  
 Darling, George O., 69.  
 Darrow, Nelson E., 45, 101.  
 Dart, Bertie, 142.  
 Davidson, Earl E., 68.  
 Davis, Charles A., 151.  
 Davis, Charles E., 69.  
 Davis, Charles E. L. B., 196.  
 Davis, Edward S., 168, 202.  
 Davis, Fred, 123.  
 Davis, George E., 95.  
 Davis, George W., 195.  
 Davis, John T., 137.  
 Davis, Samuel C., 58, 60.  
 Dawson, James L., 170.  
 Day, A. P., 11, 28.  
 Day, Arthur H., 184, 185, 186.  
 Dayton, Frank E., 119.  
 Dean, Arthur H., 156.  
 Dean, George, 119.  
 Dean, Miles A., 155.  
 Dean, Miles W., 155.  
 Debosher, Joseph, 133.  
 Deegan, John, 162.  
 Deery, John C., 179.  
 Defley, James E., 104.  
 DeForest, Lee, 162.  
 Degnan, James F., 52.
- Degnan, Joseph M., 142.  
 Delledouville, Henry, 201.  
 Delmer, Joseph J., 179.  
 Deitz, Cassius E., 168.  
 DeLamater, Richard W., 85.  
 Delap, George T., 104.  
 Demarais, Joseph, 123.  
 Denison, Frank E., 87.  
 Denison, Frederick R., 87.  
 Denison, Silas E., 156.  
 Denman, Harry, 208.  
 Denn, William, 65.  
 Denmery, Albert V., 170.  
 Denmiston, Minott C., 87.  
 Deskin, Martin J., 179.  
 Devaney, Stephen H., 119.  
 Devine, Michael, 137.  
 Devitt, John E., 147.  
 Devitt, Patrick, 61.  
 Devlin, William J., 133.  
 Devoy, Michael F., 52.  
 Dickins, Curtis H., 199.  
 Dickins, Francis W., 199.  
 Dickinson, Charles P., 168.  
 Dickinson, Howard L., 87.  
 Dickson, Samuel H., 199.  
 Diederling, Phillip, Jr., 56.  
 Dieringer, George W., 168.  
 Dillon, John, 137.  
 Dillon, John E., 127.  
 Dimock, Irving, 87.  
 Dimock, Stanley K., 190.  
 Dion, Israel P., 133.  
 Dixon, Frederick W., 69.  
 Dobson, George K., 170.  
 Docker, Guy, 188.  
 Doherty, Charles, Jr., 69.  
 Doherty, Philip, 200.  
 Dolan, Patrick, 147.  
 Dolbear, William B., 48.  
 Dole, Everett C., 179.  
 Donahue, Patrick, 123.  
 Donahue, Patrick F., 74.  
 Donahue, Patrick H., 113.  
 Donahue, Thomas J., Jr., 78.  
 Donavan, James, 95.  
 Donohue, James F., 109.  
 Donohue, John, 156.  
 Donohue, John F., 109.  
 Donahue, John J., 65, 107.  
 Donohue, Joseph F., 123.  
 Donchue, Michael, 137.  
 Donohue, Michael E., 109.  
 Donohue, Michael J., 156.  
 Donnellan, Frank P., 74.  
 Domelly, Francis, 137.  
 Donnelly, George H., 179.  
 Donnelly, John J., 1st, 179.  
 Donnelly, John J., 2nd, 179.  
 Donnelly, Thomas A., 179.  
 Donnelly, William, 151.  
 Donovan, John, 56.  
 Donovan, John W., 170.  
 Donovan, Stephen, 156.  
 Doolan, John J., 74.  
 Dooley, Timothy, 48.  
 Doolittle, Harry W., 188.  
 Doolittle, Lewis J., 72.  
 Doolittle, Warren J., 162.  
 Doran, Andrew E., 109.  
 Doran, Edward J., 189.  
 Dorey, John, 104.  
 Dorgan, Dennis F., 95.  
 Dorsey, Henry S., 102.  
 Dougan, Robert B., 74.  
 Dougherty, Charles C., 74, 204.  
 Dougherty, John J., 52.  
 Dougherty, Michael J., 152.  
 Doughty, Alonzo, 65.  
 Doughty, George E., 155.  
 Douthwaite, Harry W., 69.  
 Dowd, Frank P., 56.  
 Dowen, George J., 69, 201.  
 Dowling, Thaddeus, 109.  
 Downey, William J., 162.  
 Downs, Charles E., 170.

## INDEX TO CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

- Downs, William S., 133.  
 Doyle, James F., 142.  
 Doyle, Joseph M., 104.  
 Doyle, William A., 52.  
 Drea, Edward T., 102.  
 Dresser, Wilfred H., 69.  
 Driesnaek, Albert M., 46.  
 Driscoll, Clarence J., 87.  
 Driscoll, Francis L., 136.  
 Droney, Patrick, 133.  
 Drudy, John D., 103.  
 Drury, Henry W., 185, 190.  
 Duane, John W., 137.  
 Duff, Daniel, 113.  
 Duffey, James H., 133.  
 Duffey, Thomas W., 131.  
 Duffy, Harry, 179.  
 Duffy, Hugh J., 200.  
 Duffy, James A., 52.  
 Duffy, Joseph P., 78.  
 Duffy, Michael J., 78.  
 Duffy, Thomas F., 78.  
 Duke, Frank W. F., 128.  
 Dulaney, George W. Jr., 187.  
 Dulieck, Frank A., 91.  
 Dumonchelle, Louis J., 133.  
 Dunbar, Eugene A., 61.  
 Dunbar, John A., 82.  
 Duncan, Ernest, 109.  
 Duncan, William, 157.  
 Dunlay, Charles P., 179.  
 Dunlea, Thomas J., Jr., 192.  
 Dunn, Daniel F., 104.  
 Dunn, Daniel J., 82.  
 Dunn, Edward H., 199.  
 Dunn, Gordon W., 73.  
 Dunn, William M., 141.  
 Dunne, John J., 147.  
 Dupee, Charles J., 91.  
 Duplain, George, 157.  
 Dupree, William T., 203.  
 Duprey, Frank E., 65.  
 Dupnis, Joseph O. O., 137.  
 Durbeck, Emil, 150.  
 Durbin, Charles B., 95.  
 Durfee, Ralph P., 101.  
 Durfey, Frank, 114.  
 Durkin, Frank W., 92.  
 Dusenberry, Ralph E., 187.  
 Dussault, Alfred, 92.  
 Duteher, William C., 147.  
 Dutton, Clarence E., 196.  
 Dutton, Joel A., 119.  
 Dux, Fred, 74.  
 Dwyer, George K., 86.  
 Dwyer, Martin J., 128.  
 Dwyer, Michael F., 162.  
 Dwight, Wm. C., 19, 193.  
 Dykes, James, 104.  
 Rydal, Giordi, 114.  
 Dyson, William, 82.  
 Dyson, Willard J., 81.  
  
 Eades, John A., 64.  
 Eadie, George T., 167.  
 Eagan, John, 52.  
 Eagan, Thomas F., 82.  
 Eames, Edward B., 176.  
 Early, Eugene W., 91.  
 Earnshaw, Albert B., 128.  
 Eaton, Ervin J., 109.  
 Eecles, Robert J., 147.  
 Edgerton, John B., 123.  
 Edwards, Arthur L., 179.  
 Edwards, Clark D., 205.  
 Eels, J. Shepard, 187.  
 Egan, Charles E., 162.  
 Egan, Edward F., 61.  
 Egan, John J., 162.  
 Eichelberger, William S., 199.  
 Eigner, Frank, Jr., 151.  
 Einsiedel, Francis F., 56.  
 Eldridge, Nathan S., 187.  
 Elliott, Henry Rose, 208.  
 Ellis, Royal A., 152.  
 Ellison, James, 78.  
  
 Elmer, Horace, 15, 16.  
 Ely, Arthur J., 205.  
 Embler, Ralph H., 70.  
 Emerson, Thomas R., 142.  
 Emery, Richard J. W., 176.  
 English, Charles R., 65.  
 English, James, 123.  
 English, Michael J., 122.  
 English, Richard M., 195.  
 Ennis, James F., 170.  
 Ennis, John, 109.  
 Eno, John E., 87.  
 Enright, James, 137.  
 Enright, Morgan J., 147.  
 Ensling, Phil, Jr., 77.  
 Erben, Henry, 17, 18.  
 Ericson, Emil W., 94.  
 Erwin, Gay, 95.  
 Ethridge, John B., 74.  
 Eustis, Clement, Jr., 205.  
 Evans, Frederick, 65.  
 Evans, William A., 167.  
 Everett, William H., 199.  
  
 Fagan, Franklin R., 81.  
 Fagan, Thomas F., 65.  
 Fagnant, Hector G., 128.  
 Fair, Frank L., 208.  
 Fairchild, Philip E., 19, 194.  
 Fairchild, William H., 147.  
 Fairfield, David A., 101.  
 Faith, Leonard P., 179.  
 Falknor, Clark T., 74.  
 Fall, Willie, 133.  
 Fallon, John, 109.  
 Falvey, William, 122.  
 Fanning, Hector G., 128.  
 Fargo, Theodore C., 48.  
 Farley, Frank, 152.  
 Farr, Edward R., 187.  
 Farrell, Frank T., 142.  
 Farrell, James B., 56.  
 Farrell, John E., 109.  
 Farrell, Michael, 152.  
 Farrell, Patrick A., 51.  
 Farren, Comfort S., 179.  
 Farron, George H., 127.  
 Faulds, Andrew, 122.  
 Faulkner, James A., 170.  
 Feoley, James E., 170.  
 Feeter, George I., 162.  
 Fell, John E., 152.  
 Fenton, Anson C., 124.  
 Fenton, Edwin H., 109.  
 Fenton, Frank P., 122.  
 Fenton, James, 124.  
 Ferency, Julius, 157.  
 Ferguson, Ernest, 95.  
 Ferguson, George W., 188.  
 Ferguson, Owen J., 53.  
 Ferneaf, Fred, 128.  
 Ferris, James, 152, 179.  
 Ferris, Lester E., 177.  
 Field, Francis E., 189.  
 Field, John M., 198.  
 Fields, Allie D., 82.  
 Filley, Walter O., 187.  
 Finan, Michael J., 147.  
 Finance, Paul C., 205.  
 Finch, Edward D., 101.  
 Fineh, Frederick O., 147.  
 Finigan, Patrick, 51.  
 Fink, Oliff, 157.  
 Finlay, John, 74.  
 Finley, George L., 65.  
 Finley, William J., 46.  
 Finn, James L., 179.  
 Finnegan, Christopher B., 95.  
 Finney, Charles H., 69.  
 Finochietti, Nicholas, 61.  
 Fischer, Hugo, 170.  
 Fish, Walter T., 15, 135.  
 Fisher, Alfred M., 87.  
 Fisher, Henry L., 208.  
 Fisher, Irving L., 68.  
 Fisher, Thomas G., 160.  
  
 Fiteh, Gilbert L., 15, 98, 99.  
 Fitzgerald, Frederick, 114.  
 Fitzgerald, John T., 107, 179.  
 Fitzgerald, Peter, 82.  
 Fitzgerald, Richard, 171.  
 Fitzpatrick, Daniel, 119.  
 Fitzpatrick, Francis J., 147.  
 Fitzpatrick, Francis P., 56.  
 Fitzpatrick, James H., 95.  
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 142.  
 Flagg, Frederick N., 126.  
 Flagg, Herbert H., 127.  
 Flagg, Howard A., 68.  
 Flaherty, James H., 176.  
 Flamer, Emile, 157.  
 Flanagan, John P., 168.  
 Fleming, William J., 119.  
 Fletcher, Emerson C., 70.  
 Fletcher, George H., 112.  
 Fletcher, John W., 92.  
 Fletcher, William C., 114.  
 Flewellin, Coles M., 150.  
 Flint, Edwin H., 82.  
 Flint, Fred C., 74.  
 Flint, Houston, 46.  
 Flood, Edward N., 47.  
 Flood, William J. D., 179.  
 Florenee, Charles E., 162.  
 Flory, William A., 74.  
 Flossback, Otto, 56.  
 Flye, Fred S., 133.  
 Flynn, David E., 147.  
 Flynn, Edward F., 121.  
 Flynn, James F., 138.  
 Flynn, John L., 104.  
 Flynn, John P., 53.  
 Flynn, Joseph H., 56.  
 Flynn, William F., 197.  
 Fogal, Charles, 128.  
 Fogarty, Cornelius J., 78.  
 Fogarty, William L., 109.  
 Fogg, Wade H., 48.  
 Foley, Henry E., 92.  
 Foley, Arthur E., 177.  
 Foley, Daniel, 53.  
 Foley, Maurice C., 77.  
 Foley, Michael, 104.  
 Foley, Thomas, 65.  
 Foley, Thomas W., 69.  
 Foote, Herbert M., 138.  
 Foran, John V., 92.  
 Foren, John M., 114.  
 Forrest, George C., 189.  
 Forsyth, James M., 179.  
 Fortin, Samuel, 157.  
 Foster, George C., 190.  
 Foster, John H., 179.  
 Fotch, Charles W., 171.  
 Foulois, Benjamin D., 198.  
 Fournier, Domas, 128.  
 Fowler, Edward C., 87.  
 Fowler, Frederick C., 188.  
 Fowler, Henry B., 162.  
 Fox, Andrew J., 74.  
 Fox, David E., 56.  
 Fox, Ernest, 61.  
 Fox, Martin J., 53.  
 Fox, Oscar, 53.  
 Fraher, Daniel, 74.  
 Fraber, Philip, 72.  
 Francis, Charles S., 136.  
 Francis, John J., 92.  
 Frank, Brig. Gen'l, 29, 35.  
 Franke, Paul, 185, 190, 205.  
 Franz, Herman P., 57.  
 Fraser, Paul S., 124.  
 Frawley, James, 61.  
 Frechette, Edmund, 65.  
 Fredericksen, Nick, 47.  
 Freeman, Richard P., 100.  
 Freese, Ernest W., 61.  
 Freund, Simon J., 48.  
 Frid, Charles, 138.  
 Frink, Samuel N., 127.  
 Fritz, George J., 61.  
 Fritz, Jacob F., 61.  
  
 Fritzson, Charles W., 47.  
 Frost, Lannie A., 53.  
 Frost, Russell, 28, 41, 42.  
 Fuchko, John, 179.  
 Fuller, Frank E., 87.  
 Fuller, Frederick, 162.  
 Fuller, George W., 202.  
 Fuller, Harry W., 168.  
 Fuller, James J., 48.  
 Fulton, Albert C., 87.  
 Funk, Edward H., 179.  
 Furbershaw, John, 171.  
 Furlong, Thomas V., 78.  
  
 Gabrielle, Burton L., 190.  
 Gade, Burdett, 205.  
 Gadle, George H., 113.  
 Gaffey, William F., 49.  
 Gaffney, Thomas, 127.  
 Gager, Samuel A., 201.  
 Gagne, Albert, 133.  
 Gagne, Frank X., 202.  
 Gagne, Joseph A., 157.  
 Gagnon, Frank, 128.  
 Gahan, James, 179.  
 Galbraith, Arthur, 136.  
 Gale, Charles D., 87.  
 Gallagher, Elliot S., 188.  
 Gallagher, James W., 142.  
 Gallagher, Patrick, 53.  
 Galligan, Andrew, 179.  
 Galligan, Michael J., 119.  
 Gallivan, Murty J., 49, 205.  
 Gallup, Christopher M., 189.  
 Galpin, Archie E., 202.  
 Galpin, Charles H., 142.  
 Galvin, Thomas, 92.  
 Gambel, John, 114.  
 Gammons, George F., 168, 201.  
 Garde, James, 119.  
 Gardineer, George W., 103.  
 Gardner, Willis W., 92.  
 Garland, Daniel L., 74.  
 Garland, Frank, 49.  
 Garland, William J., 188.  
 Garner, Joseph, 133.  
 Garrish, Henry, 171.  
 Garvey, Frank, 200.  
 Gasser, Albert, 179.  
 Gasser, Florent, Jr., 53.  
 Gastonguay, Joseph G., 78.  
 Gates, Benjamin, 49.  
 Gaudette, Arthur, 133.  
 Gause, Frederic T., 162.  
 Gauthier, Delor, 127.  
 Gavitt, Esbon H., 107.  
 Gavitt, Isaac F., 107.  
 Gawtrey, John E., 57.  
 Gay, Everett E., 128.  
 Gay, Frederick A., 138.  
 Gay, James M., 114.  
 Gay, William T., 138.  
 Gearns, Edward S., 162.  
 Geary, Morris F., 114.  
 Geary, Patrick J., 53.  
 Geer, William A., 191.  
 Geleailen, Maike, 205.  
 Gembel, John, 112.  
 Genter, Charles, 82.  
 Gerard, Frank, 147.  
 Gerich, Arthur R., 55.  
 Germain, Phillip, 128.  
 Gerner, Frederick, 171.  
 Gernhard, Adam J., 140.  
 Gettings, Bernard A., 142.  
 Ghiotto, Anthony B., 171.  
 Gibbons, Thomas F., 51.  
 Gibson, Frank I., 127.  
 Gibson, Herbert A., 112.  
 Gibson, Robert J., 195.  
 Gibson, William W., 196.  
 Giddings, Howard A., 19, 194.  
 Gifford, Edward L., 119.  
 Gifford, George B., 59.  
 Giles, William A., 147.  
 Gilhuley, Charles H., 200.  
 Gill, John J., 147.

INDEX TO CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

215

- Gillespie, Brig. Gen'l., 36.  
 Gillespie, Daniel J., 104.  
 Gillett, Samuel, 124.  
 Gillette, Clarence B., 157.  
 Gillette, Frank W., 190.  
 Gillette, Henry C., 87.  
 Gilligan, Dennis, 179.  
 Gilligan, William P., 82, 177.  
 Gillis, James, 65.  
 Gillon, Thomas H., 179.  
 Gilman, John H., 128.  
 Gilmartin, Charles, 95.  
 Gilmartin, John J., 136.  
 Gilmore, Dennis, 109.  
 Gilmore, William B., 162.  
 Gilmore, William G., 171.  
 Gingras, John B., 124.  
 Gingrass, Frank J., 142.  
 Ginty, James, 95.  
 Girade, Arthur, 133.  
 Girade, Napoleon, 133.  
 Gisborne, Frank R., 145.  
 Gisselbrecht, Eugene M., 157.  
 Glass, Harry H., 136.  
 Gleason, Edward J., 147.  
 Gleason, Henry M., 199.  
 Gleason, Michael J., 171.  
 Gleeson, William J., 142.  
 Glennon, John T., 142.  
 Goddard, Louis H., 140.  
 Godfrey, Arthur E., 150.  
 Godfrey, Frederick W., 152.  
 Godfrey, Howard N., 168.  
 Goff, Willis H., 124.  
 Golden, Edward, 192.  
 Golden, Peter J., 78.  
 Golden, Thomas F., 57.  
 Golden, William, 128.  
 Goldstein, Louis, 92.  
 Golliker, George, 157.  
 Gollnick, Fred, 92.  
 Gomme, Irving C., 205.  
 Goodale, Harry A., 177.  
 Goodhue, Edward E., 199.  
 Gooding, Earl W., 70.  
 Goodman, Michael J., 92.  
 Goodrich, Casper, 199.  
 Goodrich, Casper F., 199.  
 Goodrich, Robert H., 191.  
 Goodridge, Daniel M., 184, 186.  
 Goodwin, Frank D., 82.  
 Gore, Thomas J., 138, 168.  
 Gorham, George F., 57.  
 Gorman, Edward C., 119.  
 Gorman, James A., 176.  
 Gorman, John, 152.  
 Gorman, John J., 53.  
 Gorman, Richard O., 101.  
 Gormley, George F., 203.  
 Gould, Everett, 119.  
 Gould, Ezra, 107.  
 Goulet, William, 191.  
 Gourley, Fred F., 78.  
 Grabbe, Conrad H., 74.  
 Grabowski, Charles H., 73.  
 Gracey, Joseph H., 92.  
 Grady, Harry P., 179.  
 Grady, James J., 61.  
 Grady, James T., 155.  
 Graham, Frank L., 162.  
 Graham, John F., 61.  
 Graham, W. M., Major-General, 38.  
 Granger, Charles E., 162.  
 Granger, Harry C., 92.  
 Granger, Ralph S., 197.  
 Grant, John R., 61.  
 Graves, Dr., 14.  
 Greeley, A. W., 19.  
 Greeley, General, 31.  
 Green, Harry D., 70.  
 Green, Samuel W., 47.  
 Greenberg, Michell G., 162.  
 Greene, Arthur A., 142.  
 Greene, Edward C., 70.  
 Greene, Frank H., 147.  
 Greene, George M., 136.  
 Greene, Hosea, 127.  
 Greenman, Joseph, 104.  
 Greenwood, James F., 138.  
 Greer, Benjamin, 104.  
 Gregoire, Medos, 128.  
 Greiner, Oscar H., 162.  
 Griffin, James L., 162.  
 Griffin, John, 110.  
 Griffin, Maurice E., 65.  
 Griffin, Walter N., 157.  
 Griffith, Burton E., 155.  
 Grinnell, George W., 133.  
 Griswold, Alfred H., 81.  
 Griswold, Grant, 157.  
 Griswold, Oliver I., 160.  
 Griswold, R. J., 27.  
 Griswold, Richard S., 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 44, 194.  
 Grogan, Edward, 74.  
 Gronow, Hans, 176.  
 Gropp, Frank, 49.  
 Gross, Felix, 57.  
 Grover, Anson E., 114.  
 Grover, Norton W., 203.  
 Gruener, Theodore, 86, 194.  
 Grumback, Manville, 57.  
 Grzywacz, Leopold A., 101.  
 Gnarnieri, Charles F., 171.  
 Guckin, Thomas, 49.  
 Guenther, Rudolph F., 82.  
 Guerin, Harold C., 162.  
 Guile, Otis S., 119.  
 Guilford, Joseph E., 124.  
 Gullans, Erie, 162.  
 Gully, Eugene W., 147.  
 Gundaker, Oscar F., 203.  
 Gurley, Frank B., 145.  
 Gushee, Charles F., 167.  
 Gustavson, Frederick, 63.  
 Guthrie, William H., 150.  
 Gyngell, Arthur W., 55.  
 Hackett, Thomas, 180.  
 Hadley, William H., 152.  
 Hadsell, G. Arthur, 34, 63, 198.  
 Hagan, James F., 124.  
 Hagan, John J., 118.  
 Hagberg, Charles A., 112.  
 Hagberg, John A., 102.  
 Haggerty, George, 123.  
 Haggerty, Joseph, 150.  
 Haggerty, Laurence J., 205.  
 Hague, Charles K., 203.  
 Hahn, George C., 133.  
 Hakes, Arlington O., 110.  
 Hale, Arthur H., 70.  
 Hall, Beekman F., 152.  
 Hall, George R., 70.  
 Hall, Henry H., 87, 198.  
 Hall, William A., 133.  
 Hall, William G., 64.  
 Hall, William J., 74.  
 Hallasey, William, 138.  
 Hallen, Andrew F., 82.  
 Hallock, Willard H., 142.  
 Hamilton, Cassius A., 127.  
 Hamilton, William II., 126.  
 Hamlin, Edgar F., 187.  
 Hammond, Andrew G., 12, 20, 25, 32, 34, 37, 43, 197.  
 Hamrick, Schuyler, 171.  
 Hannon, John J., 180.  
 Hansen, Gilbert A., 104.  
 Hansen, Hans, 82.  
 Hansling, Alderman, 33.  
 Hanson, Harry J., 49.  
 Hanson, John, 171.  
 Hanrahan, John, 142.  
 Hardiman, Thomas C., 104.  
 Harding, Cassius A., 118.  
 Hardy, Edward F., 61.  
 Harger, Alfred M., 188.  
 Harkins, Fred B., 49.  
 Harkins, James, 138.  
 Harper, Joseph P., 78.  
 Harrington, Adin A., 131.  
 Harrington, Frank, 171.  
 Harrington, James E., 127.  
 Harrington, Walter A., 110.  
 Harrington, William, 155.  
 Harris, Henry T. B., 199.  
 Harris, Robert E., 205.  
 Harrison, Claude R., 162.  
 Harrison, Michael R., 180.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 74.  
 Harrison, Thomas P., 138.  
 Hartigan, Daniel G., 142.  
 Harvey, Harry E., 92.  
 Hascall, Arthur I., 203.  
 Hastings, Walter S., 70.  
 Hatch, Harvey D., 144.  
 Hatton, William H., 87.  
 Hauerwas, Abraham L., 63.  
 Haun, John F., 57.  
 Haun, John Paul, 55.  
 Hausehild, Clifford A., 90.  
 Haven, George, 10, 15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 27, 29, 35.  
 Havens, Eugene B., 180.  
 Havey, Joseph, 171.  
 Hawk, Philip B., 70.  
 Hawkins, Claude B., 70.  
 Hawkins, Wallace V., 78.  
 Hawley, General, 30.  
 Hawley, James J., 189.  
 Hawley, Joseph R., 35, 36.  
 Hawley, Senator, 27, 37.  
 Hawley, Willis N., 136.  
 Hawthorne, Walter J., 82.  
 Hayden, Edgar G., 87.  
 Hayes, John T., 180.  
 Hayes, Robert C., 70.  
 Hayes, Robert L., 81.  
 Hayes, Stephen J., 140.  
 Hayes, Thomas W., 138.  
 Hayward, George N., 199.  
 Hazelden, John W., 112.  
 Head, Michael J., Jr., 128.  
 Heady, Harry, 138.  
 Healey, Daniel, 138.  
 Healey, Joseph F., 77.  
 Healion, Joseph C., 205.  
 Healy, Charles, 202.  
 Healy, George E., 171.  
 Heffner, Benjamin, 180.  
 Hoey, John, 124, 208.  
 Hoey, Michael G., 176.  
 Hoffman, Alvin C., 124.  
 Hoffman, George, 64.  
 Hogan, Edward T., 92.  
 Hogan, Michael F., 119.  
 Hogan, Thomas F., 51.  
 Holcombe, George A., 190.  
 Holden, Benedict M., 65, 201.  
 Holden, Francis P., 163.  
 Holden, John F., 49.  
 Holden, Morris L., 201.  
 Holland, Arthur, 105.  
 Holland, Bert E., 101.  
 Holland, Daniel, 157.  
 Holland, James B., 105.  
 Holley, Dwight E., 198.  
 Hollingsworth, Harry E., 70.  
 Hollis, Eben C., 88.  
 Holloway, Daniel W., 119.  
 Holmes, Fred G., 70.  
 Holmes, Jesse N., 142.  
 Holmes, Marion S., 49.  
 Holmes, Richard J., 190.  
 Holmes, William I., 142.  
 Holnquist, Edward, 74.  
 Holt, Henry T., 85.  
 Holt, Rodney A., 49.  
 Holt, William F., 100.  
 Honee, Barlow D., 159.  
 Honee, Barlow S., 10, 160.  
 Honee, Charles A., 163.  
 Honee, James A., 160.  
 Hopf, Andrew, 57.  
 Hopkins, Aba J., 95.  
 Hopkins, George W., 152.  
 Hopkins, Grant S., 131.  
 Hopkins, Stephen LeG., 209.  
 Hopson, Henry W., 150.  
 Hopwood, John, 92.  
 Horan, Francis, 77.  
 Hornig, August G., 95.  
 Horton, Edward D., 95.  
 Horton, Thomas, 70.  
 Horton, Wesley D., 95.  
 Hoskins, William V., 46.  
 Hotchkiss, Charles B., 65.  
 Hotchkiss, William H., 161.  
 Hott, Frederic, 188.

## INDEX TO CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

- Hourigan, James D., 92.  
 House, Albert C., 72.  
 Houston, James B., 19, 196.  
 How, Louis, 163.  
 Howard, Charles B., 129.  
 Howard, Delaware, 157.  
 Howard, Fred G., 70.  
 Howard, James L., Jr., 163.  
 Howard, Joseph, 105.  
 Howard, Mrs. Frank L., 25.  
 Howard, William, 105.  
 Howard, William L., 199.  
 Howarth, James A., Jr., 176.  
 Howe, Dr., 30.  
 Howe, Walter, 41.  
 Hoxie, R. Major, 33.  
 Hoye, Frank, 138.  
 Hoyle, William A., 126.  
 Hoyt, Francis E., 171.  
 Hubbard, Elmore W., 197.  
 Hubbard, Francis S., 154.  
 Hubbard, George E., 138.  
 Hubbard, John, 112.  
 Hubbell, Eugene B., 66.  
 Hubbell, William S., Jr., 163.  
 Hueston, Charles W., 95.  
 Hughes, Daniel P., 129.  
 Hughes, John J., 82.  
 Hughes, Joseph, 115.  
 Hull, Charles, 95, 203.  
 Hull, George A., 177.  
 Hull, Hadlai, 15, 98, 99.  
 Hulteen, Emil, 66.  
 Hultman, Charles J., 74, 205.  
 Hume (Hunn), Francis S., 185, 187.  
 Humphrey, Robert M., 88.  
 Hunn (Hume), Francis S., 185, 187.  
 Hunt, Albert E., 101.  
 Hunt, Dominic W., 95.  
 Hunt, Henry H., 82.  
 Hunter, John A., Jr., 142.  
 Huntington, Charles A., 191.  
 Huntington, Henry L., 85.  
 Huntington, Philip W., 195.  
 Huntington, Robert W., 200.  
 Huntington, Samuel G., 85.  
 Huntley, Henry F., 187.  
 Hurd, William M., 190.  
 Huresky, John, 208.  
 Hurley, Stephen, 129.  
 Hurley, William, 53.  
 Hussey, Daniel, 124.  
 Hutchins, Nelson, 70.  
 Hutchins, William H., 163.  
 Hutchinson, Charles K., 185, 186.  
 Hutchinson, Ernest, 171.  
 Hutchinson, Robert E. L., 186.  
 Hyde, Albert B., 124.  
 Hyde, E. Henry, Jr., 28.  
 Hyde, William G., 92, 202.  
 Hynds, John J., 105.  
 Hynes, James P., 88, 203.  
 Hynes, John J., 146.  
 Hynes, Thomas, 147.  
 Ifland, Alexander, 49.  
 Ihloff, Emil A., 94.  
 Irons, Lewis, 129.  
 Isaacs, Philip, 138.  
 Isbell, Burt, 147.  
 Isbell, John A., 187.  
 Ives, Fred O., 171.  
 Ives, Othniel, 90.  
 Jack, James, Jr., 112.  
 Jackson, Edward Q., 190.  
 Jackson, Frank W., 205.  
 Jackson, Robert F., 197.  
 Jackson, Squire, 57.  
 Jackson, William E., 205.  
 Jaeger, Harry A., 205.  
 Jaeger, Robert H., 103.  
 Jahnke, Charles, 177.  
 James, Frederick H., 142.  
 Jeffers, Walter B. S., 112.  
 Jennings, Charles H., 197.  
 Jennings, Edward M., 199.  
 Jennings, Elijah W., 55, 57.  
 Jennings, Thomas H., 154, 197.  
 Jepson, John, 57.  
 Jewett, Ambrose B., 188.  
 Jirma, Michael, 92.  
 Johnson, Benjamin W., 155.  
 Johnson, Charles, 82.  
 Johnson, Charles G., 61.  
 Johnson, Edward T., 61.  
 Johnson, Francis H., 129.  
 Johnson, Francis M., 85.  
 Johnson, Frank E., 44.  
 Johnson, George, 73.  
 Johnson, George T., 191.  
 Johnson, Hugh M., 79.  
 Johnson, James M., 147.  
 Johnson, James V., 205.  
 Johnson, Theodore, 205.  
 Johnson, William C., 88.  
 Johnstone, William, 123.  
 Jolly, James K., 129.  
 Jones, Careton C., 160.  
 Jones, Charles J., 61.  
 Jones, Delbert R., 90, 194.  
 Jones, Frank M., 68.  
 Jones, George, 138.  
 Jones, James S., 55.  
 Jones, John B., 180.  
 Jones, Sala D., 46.  
 Jordan, Andrew A., 110.  
 Jordan, George W., 129.  
 Joseph, Frank, 103.  
 Joy, Harry E., 70.  
 Joyce, David F., 83.  
 Joyce, Howard B., 96.  
 Joyce, Michael P., 83.  
 Joyce, Thomas, 124.  
 Jubb, James, 61.  
 Juckett, Eugene C., 203.  
 Judd, Ernest H., 171.  
 Judd, Thomas M., 157.  
 Judson, Edward W., 88.  
 Judson, Henry, 171.  
 Judson, Howard, 171.  
 Judson, Theodore P., 187.  
 Kagei, Albert, 66.  
 Kaiser, Charles F., 180.  
 Kalber, Conrad C., 47.  
 Kaliek, Micke, 83.  
 Kane, Cornelius, 66.  
 Kane, John J., 119.  
 Kaschube, Herman, 92.  
 Katz, Joseph, 205.  
 Kay, Benjamin F., 103.  
 Kay, George H., 70.  
 Kay, John, 92.  
 Kaye, Webster, 55.  
 Keane, Frank, 138.  
 Keane, William H., 180.  
 Kearney, Henry J., 152.  
 Kearns, James F., Jr., 79.  
 Keating, Arthur E., 74.  
 Keating, Edward, 171.  
 Keefe, Denis, 142.  
 Keefe, Patrick J., 180.  
 Keefer, Charles C., 83.  
 Keefer, Philip S., 171.  
 Keegan, Allan M., 60.  
 Keegan, John H., 110.  
 Keena, Michael T., 77.  
 Keenan, Frederick, 171.  
 Keeney, Newton C., 74.  
 Keeney, Patrick, 119.  
 Keeney, Raymond G., 41, 90.  
 Kehoe, Thomas J., 180.  
 Kehr, William, 138.  
 Keith, James L., 66.  
 Kelcher, Timothy D., 196.  
 Kellar, Joe, 152.  
 Kelleher, Joseph P., 143.  
 Kelleher, William, 77.  
 Keller, William L., 195.  
 Kellerman, Emil, 66.  
 Kelley, Edward, 205.  
 Kelley, James F., 143.  
 Kelley, James J., 53.  
 Kelley, Thomas, 83.  
 Kelley, Timothy, 124.  
 Kelliher, Simon J., 64.  
 Kellogg, Frank W., 199.  
 Kellogg, Walter J., 115.  
 Kelly, James, 53.  
 Kelly, John J., 92, 122.  
 Kelly, John N., 138.  
 Kelly, Robert H., 180.  
 Kelly, Thomas F., 180.  
 Kelly, William, 122.  
 Kelly, William H., 163.  
 Kelsey, Ernest R., 188.  
 Kelsey, Henry H., 31, 42, 44.  
 Kelton, Robert H. C., 197.  
 Kempf, Frank C., 103.  
 Kemple, James, 152.  
 Kendall, Edward G., 188.  
 Kenealy, Edward J., 148.  
 Kenefick, Thomas, 49.  
 Kenefic, James E., 145.  
 Keniston, Charles E., 172.  
 Kennedy, Charles A., 129.  
 Kennedy, George P., 61.  
 Kennedy, James, 53.  
 Kennedy, John F., 66.  
 Kennedy, John J., 92.  
 Kennedy, John T., 199.  
 Kennedy, Patrick D., 47.  
 Kennedy, Richard, 138.  
 Kennedy, Thomas J., 31, 45.  
 Kenney, John J., 157.  
 Kenney, Thomas, 180.  
 Kenny, Edward P., 205.  
 Kenny, John E., 180.  
 Kenny, Michael, 96.  
 Kent, George Edwin, 18.  
 Kent, George M., 131.  
 Kent, Orlando C., 94.  
 Kenyon, Albert J., 185, 187.  
 Kenyon, Lorenzo W., 185, 189.  
 Keogh, John J., 152.  
 Kernan, Charles, 172.  
 Kerniek, Albert, 96.  
 Kerrigan, John J., 74.  
 Kershaw, William, 53.  
 Keyes, Frank R., 189.  
 Kiely, Abraham, 53.  
 Kienell, Fred C., 83.  
 Kiernan, William, 83.  
 Kies, Fred E., 133.  
 Kiley, David, 152.  
 Kilkelly, Thomas F., 83.  
 Kilkenny, John, 172.  
 Kilroy, John E., 163.  
 Kilroy, Lawrence F., 180.  
 Kilmartin, Edward J., 49.  
 Kilmartin, John, 47.  
 Kilmurray, Michael J., 66.  
 Kimberly, Edwin N., 157.  
 Kinella, John, 152.  
 Kindelan, Edward, 66.  
 King, Adolph P., 203.  
 King, Charles F., 66.  
 King, Edward J., 119.  
 King, Felix, 131.  
 King, George, Jr., 79.  
 King, John, 92.  
 King, John T., 66.  
 King, Joseph R., 90.  
 King, Joseph W., 115.  
 King, Thomas, 138.  
 King, Vincent M., 14, 35, 94.  
 King, William, 124.  
 Kingsbury, John L., 129.  
 Kinney, John F., 160.  
 Kinney, Sarah T., 25.  
 Kinney, William, 110.  
 Kinsella, Gerald T., 180.  
 Kirkham, Charles M., 163.  
 Kirkland, Charles P., 154.  
 Kirkland, Eugene T., 99.  
 Kirkley, Robert, 88.  
 Kirkpatrick, Herbert, 136.  
 Kline, August O., 92.  
 Kline, Charles J., 92.  
 Klinger, John W., 208.  
 Knapp, Albert E., 172.  
 Knapp, Arthur F., 208.  
 Knapp, Harry S., 199.  
 Kniffen, Arthur H., 163.  
 Kniffen, Clifford E., 163.  
 Knight, William B., 110.  
 Knoblauch, William J., 92.  
 Knowles, George E., 110.  
 Knowlton, Henry E., 205.  
 Knox, John B., Jr., 88.  
 Kober, Edward G., 88, 203.  
 Kolet, Frank, 180.  
 Kollenz, Christian, 49.  
 Kondrick (Konells), George, 192.  
 Konitz, William J., 187.  
 Koop, Ernest H. G., 83.  
 Kopankiawitz, Frank, 157.  
 Kopp, George, 105.  
 Kostenbader, Fred, 49.  
 Kowalczyk, Frank E., 191.  
 Kozak, Anthony, 133.  
 Krafft, Frederick A., 148.  
 Kramer, William C., 180.  
 Krebs, Frederick, 61.  
 Kroha, Edward C., 96.  
 Kroha, John, 95.  
 Krull, George R., 51.  
 Kuhn, Albert, 53.  
 Kumm, Louis A., 64.  
 Kuran, Riley B., 180.  
 Kurth, Arnold, 148.  
 Lacey, George P., 124.  
 Lacey, Herbert V., 70.  
 Lacey, Thomas V., 105.  
 Lacoursiere, Philip F. F., 92.  
 Lacroix, John, 124.  
 Lacy, George P., 205.  
 Lacy, James H., 208.  
 Laflamme, Joseph, 124.  
 Lahey, Daniel J., 172, 205.  
 Lahey, Edward J., Jr., 148.  
 Lahey, John V., 74.  
 Lamb, Edwin E., 47.  
 Lamb, Walter H., 136.  
 Lamondy, George, 131.  
 Lamondy, Thomas, 133.  
 Landa, Jacob, 204.  
 Landerman, Myer, 88.  
 Landers, Wm. E. F., 11, 15, 18, 29.  
 Landigan, John F., 77.  
 Landigan, Phillip J., 152.  
 Lane, Albert E., 81.  
 Lane, Robert, 70.  
 Langan, William H., 172.  
 Langshore, Harry W., 180.  
 Lapelle, Joseph A., 129.  
 La Pierre, Julian, 98, 100.  
 Laramie, Bartimus J., 129.  
 Larance, George A., 129.  
 La Rose, Thomas F., 143.  
 Larrabee, Christopher A., 124.  
 Larsen, Carl A., 205.  
 Larson, Axel, 83.  
 Larson, Charles J., 96.  
 Larson, Charles O., 83.  
 Larson, Christie, 83.  
 Larson, Gustaf, 66.  
 Larson, John, 83.  
 Larson, Paul Aug., 132.  
 Larsson, Laurin, 62.  
 Latham, Albert, 143.  
 Laubscher, Martin, 32, 41, 55.  
 Laughlin, Robert, 53.  
 Lautz, Louis F., 188.  
 Lavell, James, 129.  
 Laverty, John J., 60.  
 Lavezzini, David, 124.  
 Levine, Jacob A., 66.  
 Law, Sanford B., 150.

## INDEX TO CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

217

- Law, Thomas F., 148.  
 Lawler, Bernard F., 180.  
 Lawler, James, 172.  
 Lawless, Edward A., 103.  
 Lawless, John J., 117.  
 Lawlor, Henry P., 152.  
 Lawrence, Norman F., 180.  
 Lawton, Albert E., 62.  
 Lawton, Lewis H., 110.  
 Leach, Major, 29.  
 Leake, Joseph Benjamin, 208.  
 Leamy, Martin T., 57.  
 Leary, Dennis, 180.  
 Leary, John J., 180.  
 Leavenworth, Frederick C., 203.  
 Le Clair, Alfred, 134.  
 Ledyard, Augustus C., 163.  
 Lee, Charles S., 185, 187.  
 Lee, Fitzhugh, 19.  
 Lee, Frank H., 51.  
 Lee, Harry M., 98, 100.  
 Lee, James T., 119.  
 Lee, Martin, Jr., 205.  
 Lee, Samuel F., 74.  
 Lee, William, 138.  
 Lee, William D., 92.  
 Lee, William R., 185, 188.  
 Le Fever, Arthur P., 191.  
 Lehman, Frederick, 83.  
 Lehmann, Robert H., 57.  
 Lehnenmann, John W., 48.  
 Leibert, George S., 51.  
 Leid, Herbert, 168.  
 Leidholt, Gustave H., 72.  
 Leidholt, Henry F., 83.  
 Lenihan, James J., 93.  
 Lenihan, Thomas F., 107.  
 Leonard, Ernest P., 168.  
 Leonard, Francis J., 180.  
 Leonard, Harry A., 188.  
 Leonard, Ira B., 64.  
 Leonard, John A., 166, 167.  
 Leonard, Martin C., 53.  
 Leonard, Sidney M., 59.  
 Leppert, Charles, 172.  
 Leriche, William H., 110.  
 Leslie, Howard, 48.  
 Leslie, William H., 41, 47.  
 Lester, Edward O., 145.  
 Letcher, Joseph H., 172.  
 Letendre, George, 115.  
 Level, John, 101.  
 Lewis, Edward Y., 187.  
 Lewis, Fred H., 79, 206.  
 Lewis, George, 53.  
 Lewis, Howard C., 79.  
 Lewis, Newton F., 177.  
 Lgor, Adolph, 66.  
 L'Heureux, Alfred A. S., 115  
 L'Heureux, Nelson S., 115.  
 Libutzke, John G., 47.  
 Lincoln, Robert M., 70.  
 Lind, Alvin, 83.  
 Lindell, Uno, 74.  
 Lindquist, Albert, 66.  
 Lindsay, James M., 107.  
 Linke, Charles B., 208.  
 Linskey, Nicholas, 163.  
 Linsley, Ray K., 70.  
 Little, Harry R., 53.  
 Livingston, William F., 53.  
 Lloyd, Charles R., Jr., 163.  
 Lock, George, 143.  
 Locke, David M., 105.  
 Lockert, John E., 180.  
 Lockery, Frederick, 181.  
 Lockwood, Ira C., 150.  
 Lockwood, Philip, 126.  
 Loeb, Arthur S., 163.  
 Loffler, John T., 115.  
 Lofgren, John, 127.  
 Lohman, John H., 200.  
 Lohs, Fred W., 79.  
 Loiselle, Alphonse, 134.  
 Lombard, George, 74.  
 Lonergan, Michael, 181.  
 Long, Frank S., 197.
- Long, John D., 17.  
 Long, Michael C., 190.  
 Looby, Michael, 157.  
 Loomis, Herbert L., 124.  
 Loomis, Leon E., 208.  
 Loranger, Omer, 110.  
 Lord, Charles, 94.  
 Lord, Charles O., 72.  
 Lotze, Frederick, 49.  
 Lounsbury, Walter W., 185, 188.  
 Lounsbury, Governor, 41, 42.  
 Lounsbury, William, 201.  
 Lovejoy, Arthur G., 152, 206.  
 Loveland, Edward E., 79.  
 Lovely, George, 134.  
 Loventhal, Charles, 177.  
 Low, Theodore H., 200.  
 Low, William B., Jr., 79.  
 Low, William W., 86, 200.  
 Lowe, Charles W., 134.  
 Lowe, Howard E., 172.  
 Lowell, Jason D., 57.  
 Lowenhaupt, Ralph, 70.  
 Loy, Clarence W., 181.  
 Lucas, Eugene W. Van C., 196.  
 Lucchini, Arthur C., 93.  
 Luck, Gussie A., 110.  
 Ludwig, Charles F., 57.  
 Luis, Frank, 163.  
 Lukoski, Joseph, 138.  
 Lull, Robert S., 203.  
 Lum, Benjamin B., 187.  
 Lumsden, George R., 115.  
 Lutostauski, Peter, 83.  
 Lutton, James H., 57.  
 Lutz, Frank G., 53.  
 Lutz, John, 83.  
 Lutz, Joseph H., 57.  
 Lyke, Harvey, 181.  
 Lyman, Ernest E., 129.  
 Lyman, Frank W., 70.  
 Lyman, George E., 163.  
 Lyman, Mortimer, 60.  
 Lynch, Edward J., 122.  
 Lynch, Edward L., 155.  
 Lynch, George H., 115.  
 Lynch, James, 53.  
 Lynch, James F., 124.  
 Lynch, John E., 63.  
 Lynch, John W., 160.  
 Lynch, Patrick J., 181.  
 Lynch, Robert F., 172.  
 Lynch, Thomas F., 119.  
 Lynch, Thomas P., 57.  
 Lyon, Edward E., 203.  
 Lyon, George, Jr., 188.  
 Lyons, Edward, 138.  
 Lyons, Herbert C., 96.  
 Lyons, Philip, 79.  
 Lyons, Thomas J., 167.  
 Lyons, William E., 57.  
 MacEwen, Hugh C., Jr., 70.  
 Mack, Edward H., 141.  
 Mack, Herbert D., 77.  
 Mack, John, 83.  
 Mackenzie, Frederick A., 201.  
 MacLane, Paul B., 163.  
 MacMillin, Marion M., 163.  
 Maenamara, Matthew, 57.  
 Madden, William F., 73.  
 Madison, Charles W., 134.  
 Madsen, Elith N. C., 77.  
 Madsen, Lorens J., 45.  
 Magersuppe, Henry, 96.  
 Magner, John J., 64.  
 Magson, Joe S., 83.  
 Magson, Samuel E., 34, 80.  
 Maguire, John R., 148.  
 Maguire, William F., 115.  
 Maher, Cornelius, 181.  
 Maher, Edward J., 201.  
 Maher, John A., 145.  
 Maher, Joseph M., 181.  
 Maher, Thomas F., 118.
- Mahon, Joseph, 83.  
 Mahoney, Dennis M., 185, 191.  
 Mahoney, John, 208.  
 Mahoney, Michael, 181.  
 Mahoney, Michael J., 143.  
 Mahoney, William E., 35, 76.  
 Mahoney, William H., 79.  
 Mahr, Philip J., 57.  
 Mahrt, John, 148.  
 Main, Frank L., 131.  
 Main, Walter, 134.  
 Makara, Edward J., 172.  
 Makepeace, Walter D., 187.  
 Malbone, James H., 127.  
 Malin, James F., 148.  
 Malkin, Richard L., 75.  
 Malley, Thomas P., 53.  
 Mallon, John J., 209.  
 Mallon, William J., 75.  
 Malloy, James J., 206.  
 Malloy, Peter J., 88.  
 Malm, O. William, 189.  
 Malona, Charles, 141.  
 Malona, John A., 102.  
 Malone, Thomas J., 206.  
 Malone, William J., 115.  
 Maloney, Eugene R., 134.  
 Maloney, John S., 181.  
 Maloney, William, 105.  
 Manahan, Thomas F., 79.  
 Manion, Edward J., 79.  
 Manion, Frank L., 57.  
 Manning, Edward J., 46.  
 Manning, James E., 148.  
 Manning, Thomas J., 152.  
 Mannix, Dennis, 163.  
 Mansfield, Samuel M., 196.  
 Mansfield, Thomas E., 163.  
 Mantei, Otto, 45.  
 Marenholtz, Fred T., 79.  
 Marion, Joseph, 134.  
 Marion, Otis D., 88.  
 Markham, Patrick J., 66.  
 Marks, William E., 163.  
 Markwart, Adolf, 157.  
 Marley, James, 129.  
 Marlow, John H., 163.  
 Marlow, William F., 163.  
 Maroney, William A., 163.  
 Marra, Thomas E., 124.  
 Mars, George M., 203.  
 Marsh, Frank T., 70.  
 Marshall, Andrew B., 68.  
 Marshall, Edward E., 163.  
 Marshall, Robert W., 181.  
 Marshall, Samuel A., 163.  
 Martin, Edward, 119.  
 Martin, Frank J., 118.  
 Martin, Frederick J., 105.  
 Martin, Fred M., 70.  
 Martin, George R., 190.  
 Martin, James F., 62.  
 Martin, John, 148.  
 Martin, John H., 206.  
 Martin, Robert M., 66.  
 Marvel, Eugene T., 88.  
 Marvin, Frank, 181.  
 Mason, Frank H., 187.  
 Mason, Samuel E., 34.  
 Massey, John J., 160.  
 Massey, William D., 160.  
 Masterson, Thomas E., 181.  
 Mathews, Elmer J., 129.  
 Mathews, James E., 161.  
 Matmore, Bernard, 152.  
 Matthewson, Ferdinand A., 58.  
 Mautte, George Charles, 206.  
 Maxson, Frank O., 199.  
 Maxson, John M., 110.  
 Maxwell, Frank E. Y., 75.  
 Maxwell, William J., 124.  
 May, William, 62.  
 Mayer, Joseph, 83.  
 Maynard, Anson H., 53.  
 Maynard, George, 129.  
 Maynard, Joseph, 124.
- Maynard, Myron A., 136.  
 Mayo, John B., 132.  
 McAdams, Thomas J., 49.  
 McAuliffe, James, 51, 203.  
 McAvay, John, 66.  
 McAvoy, James, 143.  
 McBriarty, Edward J., 81.  
 McBrien, Francis J., 206.  
 McCabe, Edward, 172.  
 McCabe, James, 83.  
 McCabe, John H., 163.  
 McCabe, Patrick, 125.  
 McCann, John J., 75.  
 McCann, Joseph, 120.  
 McCarron, John, 143.  
 McCarthy, Daniel M., 152.  
 McCarthy, Dennis F., 77.  
 McCarthy, James, 66.  
 McCarthy, Jeremiah A., 125.  
 McCarthy, John F., 62.  
 McCarthy, John T., 122.  
 McCarthy, Justin, 202.  
 McCarthy, Michael H., 206.  
 McCarthy, Roberts J., 105.  
 McCarthy, Stephen, 200.  
 McCarthy, Thomas A., 53.  
 McCarthy, Timothy J., 163.  
 McCauley, Charles C., 172.  
 McClellan, Frank W., 148.  
 McClellan, George B., 55.  
 McClellan, William A., 62.  
 McClure, Henry, 172.  
 McClure, William, 115.  
 McCollum, Oleon, 83.  
 McConnell, Francis J., 198.  
 McCook, George S., 70.  
 McCook, John B., 25, 32, 44.  
 McCook, Miss, 25.  
 McCormick, James, 115.  
 McCormick, Robert J., 203.  
 McCort, James J., 110.  
 McCoy, William H., 134.  
 McCray, Walter F., 55.  
 McCrea, Mark C., 75.  
 McCreary, Ralph W., 189.  
 McCue, Thomas J., 79.  
 McCullough, Patrick J., 58.  
 McDermott, John, 62.  
 McDermott, Thomas J., 129.  
 McDonald, Arthur A., 148.  
 McDonald, Frank A., 102.  
 McDonald, George, 129.  
 McDonald, James A., 168.  
 McDonald, John E., 75.  
 McDonald, John J., 110.  
 McDonald, Michael, 172.  
 McDonald, Thomas J., 110.  
 McDonough, James P., 79.  
 McElrath, James B., 62.  
 McFarland, Frank P., 96.  
 McFarlane, John H., 120.  
 McGann, James E., 134.  
 McGarry, Thomas J., 153.  
 McGee, Patrick, 125.  
 McGill, John H., 115.  
 McGinn, Edward J., 79.  
 McGivney, Patrick, 129.  
 McGoldrick, John F., 93.  
 McGovern, Frank J., 163.  
 McGrail, Eugene J., 163.  
 McGrane, James F., 157.  
 McGrath, Frank F., 81.  
 McGrath, Henry, 157.  
 McGrath, John D., 110.  
 McGrath, Martin, 110.  
 McGrath, Michael E., 88.  
 McGrath, Richard H., 181.  
 McGregor, James, Jr., 141.  
 McGregor, John B., 79.  
 McGuinness, Stephen, 153.  
 McGuire, Patrick, 160.  
 McInerny, Matthew, 66.  
 McIntyre, Arthur D., 131.  
 McIntyre, Frederick W., 172.  
 McKay, Robert, 100.  
 McKay, Robert B., 129.

## INDEX TO CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

- McKee, James F., 79.  
 McKee, Robert A., 33, 88.  
 McKegg, Alfred R., 143.  
 McKenna, Jeremiah, 172.  
 McKenney, Benjamin C., 68.  
 McKinley, President, 27.  
 McKinnon, Daniel T., 181.  
 McKone, John J., 88.  
 McKone, Thomas L., 206.  
 McLagan, Donald K., 58.  
 McLaughlin, Alexander L., 208.  
 McLaughlin, Edward T., 93.  
 McLaughlin, James, 88.  
 McLaughlin, James H., 105.  
 McLaughlin, John J., 54.  
 McLaughlin, Michael J., 96.  
 McLaughlin, Richard F., 54.  
 McLaughlin, Thomas J., 181.  
 McMahon, Bernard A., 206.  
 McMahon, Charles W., 62.  
 McMahon, Daniel M., 191.  
 McMahon, Henry P., 79.  
 McMahon, James J., 181.  
 McMahon, James P., 107.  
 McMahon, John J., 51.  
 McMahon, John L., 158.  
 McMahon, Peter H., 62.  
 McMahon, Thomas, 164.  
 McMahon, Thomas H., 118.  
 McMahon, Thomas L., 138.  
 McManus, Matthes L. 96.  
 McManus, Thomas A., 62.  
 McManus, Ward, 189.  
 McMoran, Eugene, 105.  
 McNally, John T., 206.  
 McNamara, John, 96.  
 McNamara, John J., 177.  
 McNamara, John T., 164.  
 McNamara, Michael J., 96.  
 McNamara, Timothy, 122.  
 McNeil, Bernard, 181.  
 McNeil, James P., 81.  
 McPartland, James F., 105.  
 McPherson, John, 79.  
 McQuaid, James, 110.  
 McQuillen, John J., 49.  
 McRau, William, 129.  
 McShane, Michael, 129.  
 McShera, John P., 138.  
 McVan, John J., 70.  
 McVeigh, Patrick F., 75.  
 McVey, Peter, 115.  
 Mead, Harry A., 101.  
 Mead, Seaman M., 148.  
 Mealady, Daniel J., 105.  
 Meara, John, 54.  
 Mecklenberg, John J., 143.  
 Meehan, George C., 150.  
 Meehan, Michael W., 105.  
 Meehan, William J., 181.  
 Meigs, Clifton O., 125.  
 Meinke, Charles M., 75.  
 Mell, Charles B., 138.  
 Menard, Willie, 134.  
 Menzies, Robert W., 94.  
 Mercer, William A., 197.  
 Merget, Richard V., 66.  
 Merli, Edgar A., 181.  
 Merrett, William S., 181.  
 Merrill, Charles O., 83.  
 Merrill, Orville W., 115.  
 Messenger, Charles, 66.  
 Messier, Louis, 134.  
 Meyer, George, 58.  
 Meyers, Julius C., 139.  
 Meyers, William, 153.  
 Mickelson, Charles J., 206.  
 Micotte, Charles, 134.  
 Middlebrook, Louis F., 189.  
 Millard, Leonard D., 120.  
 Miller, Charles H., 94, 164.  
 Miller, David A., 96.  
 Miller, Eugene D., 69, 206.  
 Miller, Frank W., 181.  
 Miller, George H., 58.  
 Miller, Guy P., 189.
- Miller, Herbert, 148.  
 Miller, Hugh L., 189.  
 Miller, John, 71.  
 Miller, Reginald R., 155.  
 Miller, Richard, 49, 206.  
 Miller, Robert G., 71.  
 Milliken, George G., 131.  
 Millott, Thomas L., 58.  
 Mills, Frank, 49.  
 Mills, John, 120.  
 Mills, John H., 81.  
 Milne, Charles B., 55.  
 Milne, James W., 55.  
 Milne, John D., 45.  
 Miner, Charles A., 120.  
 Miner, Hubert, 115.  
 Minnix, Francis I., 191.  
 Missel, Jacob J., 54.  
 Missel, William E., 51.  
 Mitchell, Arthur F., 60.  
 Mitchell, George D., 120.  
 Mitchell, James E., 155.  
 Mitchell, William H., 49.  
 Mix, Daniel, 83.  
 Monaghan, Joseph, 172.  
 Monahan, Edmond E., 167.  
 Monahan, Patrick, 129.  
 Monaghan, Joseph, 206.  
 Monahan, John E., 120.  
 Montgomery, Edward L., 71.  
 Montgomery, Thomas H., 71.  
 Montgomery, William H., 96.  
 Moody, John Lafferty, 206.  
 Moody, Lester, 172.  
 Moody, William, 66.  
 Mooney, James P., 79.  
 Mooney, Luke F., 164.  
 Mooney, Matthew, 54.  
 Mooney, Michael J., 146.  
 Mooney, William P., 143.  
 Moore, Charles H., 80.  
 Moore, Dan Tyler, 140.  
 Moore, George C., 164.  
 Moore, Herbert L., 172.  
 Moore, Jairus A., 197.  
 Moore, James T., 198.  
 Moore, Luke, 139.  
 Moore, Michael M., 115.  
 Moore, Thomas E., 148.  
 Moore, Thomas F., 58.  
 Moore, William P., 120.  
 Moore, Willis E., 132.  
 Moquin, Alex J., 206.  
 Morahan, William, 96.  
 Moran, Andrew J., 144.  
 Moran, George, 130.  
 Moran, George F., 164.  
 Moran, James, 125.  
 Moran, James L., 88.  
 Moran, John, 164.  
 Moran, John F., 30, 32, 51.  
 Moran, Thomas J., 139.  
 Morecom, Frederick C., 202.  
 Moreau, Frederick H., 125.  
 Morely, Joseph, 206.  
 Morey, Burton C., 34, 64.  
 Morgan, Charles L., 105.  
 Morgan, Dr., 30.  
 Morgan, Harry E., 120.  
 Morgan, Henry C., 28.  
 Morgan, James, Jr., 115.  
 Morgan, James H., 189.  
 Morgan, Jeremiah, 88.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 88.  
 Morgan, Percy H., 98, 99.  
 Morgan, Shiras, 189.  
 Morgan, Victor F., 189.  
 Morgan, William, 96.  
 Moriarty, Jeremiah T., 103.  
 Moriarty, John F., 108.  
 Moriarty, Thomas F., 125.  
 Morley, Reuben H., 88.  
 Morrill, Henry H., 112.  
 Morris, Charles G., 187.  
 Morris, John S., 139.  
 Morris, Wallace W., 153.
- Morrissey, Richard, 206.  
 Morse, Albert H., 130.  
 Morse, Ernest, 125.  
 Morton, Edward F., 181.  
 Morton, Sidney E., 105.  
 Mory, Louis, 148.  
 Moseley, Edward E., 45.  
 Moses, Linwood K., 191.  
 Moss, Ernest J., 172.  
 Mottram, Alfred, 79.  
 Mottram, John T., 130.  
 Mountain, John S., 71.  
 Moynihan, Cornelius, 75.  
 Muhleib, William H., 49.  
 Mulheam, Patrick J., 62.  
 Mullaney, John H., 139.  
 Mullaney, John J., 49.  
 Mullen, Samuel, 125.  
 Mullen, Thomas F., Jr., 79.  
 Muller, Max W., 172.  
 Mulligan, Frank, 143.  
 Mulligan, James H., 84.  
 Mulligan, John, 75.  
 Mulligan, Lawrence H., 181.  
 Mullinette, Julius, 75.  
 Mulroney, Patrick J., 93.  
 Munro, Kenneth McK., 79.  
 Munroe, Arthur, 158.  
 Munsell, William F., 49.  
 Munsmann, Andrew H., 115.  
 Munson, Edward L., 195.  
 Munson, Hiram, 172.  
 Murdock, George W., 145.  
 Murdock, John S., 198.  
 Murdock, Joseph B., 199.  
 Murdock, William M., 164.  
 Murley, Thomas J., Jr., 143.  
 Murphy, Bernard P., 134.  
 Murphy, Charles, 158.  
 Murphy, Charles F., 181.  
 Murphy, Edward A., 123.  
 Murphy, Edward T., 79.  
 Murphy, Edward W., 108.  
 Murphy, Frank, 96.  
 Murphy, James, 153, 172.  
 Murphy, James J., 131.  
 Murphy, Jeremiah J., 140.  
 Murphy, John, 158, 206.  
 Murphy, John C., 58.  
 Murphy, John F., 149.  
 Murphy, John J., 143.  
 Murphy, John K., 187.  
 Murphy, John L., 58.  
 Murphy, John W., 58.  
 Murphy, Michael D., 79.  
 Murphy, Michael F., 54.  
 Murphy, Michael J., 122, 172.  
 Murphy, Patrick J., 54.  
 Murphy, Thomas E., 79, 206.  
 Murphy, Thomas L., 139.  
 Murphy, William, 164.  
 Murphy, William C., 58.  
 Murray, Bernard W., 54.  
 Murray, Charles J., 172.  
 Murray, Edward H., 145.  
 Murray, Francis, 55.  
 Murray, Luke T., 54.  
 Murray, Peter, 145.  
 Murray, Thomas A., 181.  
 Murray, William H., 172.  
 Murray, William J., 134.  
 Murtagh, Thomas, 172.  
 Muth, William H., 173.  
 Mutz, Hugo, 181.  
 Mycroft, George M., 35, 63.  
 Myers, Clinton H., 48.  
 Myers, Lee, 141.  
 Myers, William A., 173.
- Nahigis, Matthew N., 58.  
 Nash, Fred, 127.  
 Neddo, Joseph R., 41, 47.  
 Neef, Joseph A., 164.  
 Neff, Frank P., 120.  
 Neilson, Carl, 191.  
 Nelson, Carl F., 75, 206.
- Nelson, Dr., 14.  
 Nelson, George, 94, 173.  
 Nelson, Harry, 73.  
 Nelson, Julius, 66.  
 Neugebauer, Frank, 153.  
 Neurath, Frank A., 66.  
 Neville, James D., 108.  
 Nevins, William, 96.  
 Newburg, Aubrey J., 101.  
 Newbury, Harry N., 143.  
 Newbury, Henry G., 75.  
 Newbury, Thomas F., 58.  
 Newcomb, Warren P., 197.  
 Newman, James F., 71.  
 Newton, Charles W., 26, 68.  
 Newton, Ralph J., 62.  
 Nichols, Andrew E., 173.  
 Nichols, Herbert F., 173.  
 Nichols, Joel M., 72.  
 Nichols, John W., Jr., 188.  
 Nichols, Walter F., 94.  
 Nichols, William J., 73.  
 Nichols, William M., 197.  
 Nielsen, Peter C., 206.  
 Nielsen, Henry, 84.  
 Noble, Edward J., 190.  
 Nolan, William F., 54.  
 Nolan, William H., 206.  
 Noland, William H., 141.  
 Nolle, Colonel, 39.  
 Noonan, Edward C., 45.  
 Noonan, Eugene F., 192.  
 Noonan, William, 176.  
 Noonan, William E., 93.  
 Noonan, William F., 164.  
 Nord, Charles, 84.  
 Norman, Arthur S., 153.  
 Norman, Frank J., 96.  
 Norman, William, 96.  
 Norquist, Peter L., 73.  
 Norris, Louis A., 71.  
 Northam, Edward T., 190.  
 Northam, Robert C., 190.  
 Norton, Francis M., 58.  
 Norton Harry A., 60, 202.  
 Norton, Louis L., 188.  
 Norton, William J., 125.  
 Noyes, William T., 153.  
 Numan, Edward P., 88.  
 Numann, August, 93.  
 Nutter, Harrie Y., 190.
- Oakes, John W., 153.  
 Oakley, Charles H., 96.  
 Oakley, Erastus, 103.  
 Oakley, George E., 96.  
 Oban, Felix, 130.  
 Oblin, Felix, 130.  
 O'Brien, Daniel J., 50.  
 O'Brien, Frank A., 164.  
 O'Brien, James, 120.  
 O'Brien, James M., 187.  
 O'Brien, John F., 125.  
 O'Brien, Joseph F., 50.  
 O'Brien, Michael P., 143.  
 O'Brien, Peter F., 153.  
 O'Brien, Simon, 62.  
 O'Brien, William J., 160.  
 O'Brien, William P., 62.  
 Obryan, Tompkins H., 71.  
 O'Connell, Dennis J., 200.  
 O'Connell, John, 62.  
 O'Connell, John J., 173.  
 O'Connell, Michael F., 107.  
 O'Connell, William, 105.  
 O'Connell, William A., 62.  
 O'Conner, Thomas F., Jr., 62.  
 O'Connor, Charles A., 181.  
 O'Connor, Maurice, 173.  
 O'Connor, Michael, 120.  
 O'Connor, Terence, 148.  
 O'Connors, Daniel, 158.  
 Odell, Lester, 96.  
 Odell, Odie, 96.  
 O'Donnell, Charles J., 93.  
 O'Donnell, John, 206.  
 O'Donnell, Thomas J., 181.

- O'Donnell, William E., 206.  
 O'Donnell, William H., 182.  
 O'Flaherty, John P., 80.  
 O'Gara, James P., 110.  
 Ogden, Edmund M., 72.  
 Ogden, James W., 169.  
 O'Hara, Thomas F., 164.  
 O'Hare, Raymond, 182.  
 O'Keefe, Edward J., 125.  
 O'Keefe, James F., 118.  
 O'Keefe, John A., 187.  
 O'Keefe, Charles, 177.  
 Oleott, Harry E., 73.  
 Oliver, Charles B., 115.  
 Olshefskie, Charles, 47.  
 Olson, Albert, 62.  
 Olson, Charles A., 93.  
 Olsson, Iver, 115.  
 O'Mara, John, 143.  
 O'Mara, Michael, 66.  
 O'Neil, Francis, Jr., 139.  
 O'Neil, James, 134.  
 O'Neil, James J., 148.  
 O'Neil, John E., 120.  
 O'Neil, John J., 58.  
 O'Neil, John T., 182.  
 O'Neil, Owen, 143.  
 O'Neill, John J., 73.  
 O'Neill, Michael, 158.  
 Ormsby, Charles, 118.  
 O'Rourke, John J., 139.  
 O'Rourke, Edward J., 105.  
 O'Rourke, Francis A., 202.  
 O'Rourke, Thomas, 105.  
 Orton, Oliver, 84.  
 Osborn, Allan M., 175, 176.  
 Osborn, N. G., 175.  
 Osborne, Charles H., 153.  
 Osborne, John C., 113.  
 Osborne, William H., 96.  
 Osterman, Charles A., 64.  
 O'Sullivan, Thomas F., 96.  
 O'Toole, Phillip J., 206.  
 O'Toole, Richard, 54.  
 Oughton, Robert A., 160.  
 Oullette, Augustus, 134.  
 Outram, Peter, 137.  
 Oviatt, Edward M., 88.  
 Owen, Ernest L., 71.  
 Owen, Hans C., 71.  
 Owens, Michael F., 202.  
 Owens, Thomas, 125.  
 Packard, Joseph, 67.  
 Packer, William S., Jr., 164.  
 Padelford, Charles D., 158.  
 Page, Charles H., 164.  
 Paight, John H., 148.  
 Paine, William H., 197.  
 Paletti, Joseph, 207.  
 Palmer, Henry E., 110.  
 Palmer, Humboldt J., 200.  
 Palmer, Ira S., 145.  
 Palmer, John, 50.  
 Palmer, Lewis B., 62.  
 Palmer, Oscar W., 136.  
 Palmer, Samuel, 158.  
 Pardee, Fred C., 96.  
 Parisneau, Nelson, 139.  
 Park, William, 75.  
 Parker, Arthur V., 71.  
 Parker, Charles E., 153.  
 Parker, Charles V., 164.  
 Parker, Felton, 184, 189.  
 Parker, Howard, 50.  
 Parker, Philip E., 182.  
 Parkhurst, Harleigh, 160.  
 Parkinson, Joseph, 143.  
 Parks, Oscar E., 94.  
 Parmelee, Cleon A., 164.  
 Parson, Waldo H., 143.  
 Parsons, Arthur L., 191.  
 Parsons, John H., 155.  
 Parsons, Lester, 62.  
 Parsons, Matthew F., 182.  
 Pascoe, Arthur J., 46.  
 Pasco, Vincent, 176.
- Pates, James W. R., 125.  
 Pattison, George E., 88.  
 Patton, Benjamin S., 50.  
 Paulhus, Jean B., 122.  
 Pawlowski, Antonie, 96.  
 Paxton, John R., Jr., 160.  
 Payne, Frank B., 199.  
 Payne, Frederick E., 54.  
 Payne, Henry H., 153.  
 Payne, Herbert R., 50.  
 Payne, Walter H., 207.  
 Peabody, Robert S., 187.  
 Pearson, Adolph, 84.  
 Pearson, William T., 71.  
 Peavey, Thomas, 96.  
 Peek, Albert E., 192.  
 Peek, Charles H., 145.  
 Peek, Clifford M., 185, 187.  
 Peckham, William W., 101.  
 Pellet, Lewis E., 120.  
 Pelletier, Louis, 96.  
 Penders, John J., 207.  
 Penfield, Walter G., 176, 196.  
 Penfield, William L., 90.  
 Pendleton, Edward, 103.  
 Pendleton, Harris, 121.  
 Pendleton, Harris, Jr., 198.  
 Pendleton, Lyman B., 143.  
 Penney, Royal E., 177.  
 Pepin, Frederick, 143.  
 Perkins, Charles A., 139.  
 Perkins, Charles S., Jr., 90.  
 Perkins, Charles T., 113.  
 Perkins, George H., 130.  
 Perkins, Lyman B., 199.  
 Perkins, William H., 199.  
 Perrin, Frederick A., 103.  
 Perry, David, 197.  
 Perry, Isaac P., 125.  
 Perry, James H., 199.  
 Perry, John Adams, 198.  
 Perry, John B., 88.  
 Peters, John J., 148.  
 Peters, John P., 153.  
 Peterson, Alfred K., 84.  
 Peterson, Andrew, 84.  
 Peterson, Charles, 207.  
 Peterson, John, 153.  
 Petschling, Charles W., 134.  
 Petty, George, 105.  
 Petts, George J., 71.  
 Phair, Michael, 105.  
 Phalen, James J., 182.  
 Phalen, Patrick J., 173.  
 Phelps, Oliver A., 176.  
 Phelps, Wilbur B., 67.  
 Philbrick, Walter W., 102.  
 Phillips, Albert W., 14.  
 Phillips, Charles C., 188.  
 Phillips, Charles H., 101.  
 Phillips, Henry B., 167.  
 Phillips, Joseph D., 105.  
 Phillips, Warden B., 153.  
 Phillips, William, 58.  
 Phillips, William C., 143.  
 Pickard, Ward W., 68.  
 Pickhardt, Frank W., 93.  
 Pickop, George B., 59.  
 Pickorski, Mike, 115.  
 Piddock, John E., 68.  
 Pierce, Arthur W., 115.  
 Pierce, Charles W., 45.  
 Pierce, Hubert F., 100.  
 Pierce, John T., 148.  
 Pierce, Major, 38.  
 Pierce, Merlin A., 88.  
 Pierce, Ralph B., 86.  
 Pierson, Wilbur B., 84.  
 Pigg, Horace W., Jr., 167.  
 Pigott, John J., 113.  
 Pike, Wilbur L., 94.  
 Pimm, Alfred B., 88.  
 Pinney, Frank L., 199.  
 Plass, Peter W., 160.  
 Platt, Harry W., 202.  
 Plouffe, Dosithe, 101.  
 Plunkett, John F., 93.
- Pohl, Fritz, 75.  
 Polley, Henry S., 173.  
 Polskey, Joseph, 120.  
 Polsten, Charles A., 115.  
 Pond, Charles F., 199.  
 Pond, George E., 195.  
 Ponshow, Julius E., 169.  
 Pope, Albert A., 28.  
 Popple, George A., 130.  
 Popple, Thomas W., 75.  
 Porter, Bert F., 145.  
 Portman, Albert, 208.  
 Post, Arthur, 173.  
 Post, Samuel, 62.  
 Potter, Archer I., 62.  
 Potter, Ezekiel L., 130.  
 Potter, James H., 88.  
 Powers, Almond D., 71.  
 Powers, George A., 201.  
 Powers, Phillip, 167.  
 Powers, Ralph F., 139.  
 Powers, William P., 105.  
 Preissner, Arnold, Jr., 50.  
 Prelle, Charles G., 67.  
 Prendergast, James, 84.  
 Prentice, William J., 75.  
 Prentise, George H., 62.  
 Prescott, Albert N., 25, 29, 39, 45.  
 Preston, Mayor, 28.  
 Preston, Roger A., 111.  
 Preston, William F., 120.  
 Prevost, Charles F., 67.  
 Prevost, Wilfred, 136.  
 Price, William B., 188.  
 Prince, Harry B., 120.  
 Prior, Andrew, 67.  
 Prior, Philip W., 99.  
 Profé, Albert E. M., 55.  
 Profé, Frederick J. A. H., 58.  
 Prout, William L., 96.  
 Pry, Joshua J., 120.  
 Pryor, George H., 207.  
 Punderson, Henry F., 185, 186.  
 Purdon, David, 200.  
 Purdy, Albert J., 96.  
 Purdy, Hart A., 97.  
 Purdy, William A., 97.  
 Pynchon, Lauriston F. L., 185, 190.
- Quiel, Charles, 111.  
 Quigley, James J., 151.  
 Quigley, John, 173.  
 Quigley, Walter K., 208.  
 Quinn, Edward W., 54.  
 Quinn, Frank W., 67.  
 Quinn, James J., 58.  
 Quinn, John J., 62.  
 Quinn, John L., 94.  
 Quinn, Martin, 97.  
 Quinn, Michael A., 130.  
 Quinn, Thomas, 46.  
 Quinn, Timothy, 125.  
 Quinn, Walter R., 134, 201.  
 Quirk, Patrick H., 54.
- Rabdean, Joe, 111.  
 Racine, Andrew C., 126.  
 Radcliff, John, 173.  
 Rae, Charles W., 199.  
 Rafferty, Joseph F., 120.  
 Rafter, Edward A., 164.  
 Rafter, John F., 182.  
 Rahm, Oscar, 173.  
 Rainault, Leon, 75.  
 Raisbeck, Bertie John, 80.  
 Raisbeck, Ralph, 80.  
 Ramage, Charles E., 112.  
 Rambo, Edwin F., 145.  
 Ramsey, James, 173.  
 Randall, Ernest E., 173.  
 Rankin, Daniel A., 103.  
 Raphael, Robert, 116.  
 Rapp, Charles C., 130.  
 Rathbun, Charles I., 102.  
 Rathbun, Clarence E., 207.
- Rathbun, Edward H., 33, 89.  
 Rathbun, George W., 113.  
 Rathburn, John H., 158.  
 Rau, George J., 203.  
 Rau, Robert H., 58.  
 Rauch, William, 150.  
 Rauscher, Fred, 173.  
 Rauschenbach, Charles H., 58.  
 Rawlings, William J., 80.  
 Raycroft, John, 173.  
 Raymond, Arthur S., 148.  
 Raymond, Charles W., 196.  
 Raymond, Paul A., 145.  
 Raynolds, Edward V., 186.  
 Readel, William H., 80.  
 Reagan, Michael, 97.  
 Reagan, Peter, 97.  
 Reagen, Mert E., 103.  
 Reama, Walter S., 93.  
 Reardon, Daniel, 158.  
 Redfield, Lt. Col., 30, 31, 32.  
 Redman, Charles F., 155.  
 Reed, Frank W., 177.  
 Reed, Lorenzo R., 143.  
 Reed, William W., 46.  
 Reed, Winder E., 143.  
 Reede, Patrick, 125.  
 Rees, William H., 90.  
 Reese, James J., 148.  
 Reese, William E., 80.  
 Reeve, William R., 80.  
 Reeves, George P., 116.  
 Regnery, Frank W., 173.  
 Regnery, Peter, 173.  
 Regan, Bernard, 125.  
 Regan, John, 58.  
 Rehley, Charles, 143.  
 Rehm, William F., 62.  
 Reid, Matthew L., 84.  
 Reidy, Morris J., 182.  
 Reilly, Herbert J., 168.  
 Reilly, Patrick H., 182.  
 Reilly, William, 173.  
 Relyea, Fred H., 90.  
 Reno, Henery, 139.  
 Rew, Fred J., 148.  
 Rew, George A., 201.  
 Reynolds, Bartholomew, 131.  
 Reynolds, Forrest H., 71.  
 Reynolds, James B., 120.  
 Reynolds, John J., 164.  
 Reynolds, John T., 164.  
 Rhodes, William H., 105.  
 Rice, Sanford A., 71.  
 Rice, William J., 64.  
 Rich, Alfred T., 71.  
 Richard, Don C., 54.  
 Richards, Albert, 134.  
 Richards, Dominick, 182.  
 Richardson, Brodie J., 182.  
 Richardson, Charles E., 131.  
 Richardson, Ralph R., 68.  
 Richmond, Harry S., 102.  
 Richter, Gunther, 84.  
 Rickel, George, 173.  
 Ricketts, Joseph J., 164.  
 Riedel, Rudolph C., 54.  
 Rigney, Thomas T., 207.  
 Riley, Charles S., 47.  
 Riley, James, 158.  
 Riley, James A., 150.  
 Riley, Patrick J., 84.  
 Rinaldi, James, 120.  
 Riordan, James I., 51.  
 Riordan, Michael F., 54.  
 Ripley, George W., 35, 68.  
 Ripley, Herbert J., 89.  
 Ripley, Julian A., 164.  
 Ritch, James A., 145.  
 Ritchie, David, 75.  
 Rivers, Albert, 50.  
 Roach, Michael F., 207.  
 Roarke, John, 139.  
 Roberts, Benjamin K., 197.  
 Roberts, Charles, 134.  
 Roberts, Charles F., 173.  
 Roberts, Cyrus S., 198.

- Roberts, David, 118.  
 Roberts, George, 164.  
 Roberts, Louis F., 126.  
 Roberts, Napoleon F., 130.  
 Roberts, Samuel E., 120.  
 Roberts, William A., 89.  
 Robertson, Wallace C., 182.  
 Robertson, William B. L., 45.  
 Robeson, Henry B., 199.  
 Robins, George D., 68.  
 Robinson, Henry, 111.  
 Robinson, Walter C., 113.  
 Robinson, William, 75.  
 Roche, John J., 58.  
 Roche, Patrick D., 108.  
 Rockwell, Maxwell W., 164.  
 Rockwell, Thomas F., 25, 30,  
     32, 44.  
 Rockwell, Walter S., 144.  
 Rodden, Bernie, 164.  
 Rodgers, Alexander, 15, 98, 99.  
 Rodgers, William F. M., 19,  
     194.  
 Roehm, Emil W., 50.  
 Roemer, George A., 47.  
 Roesler, Edward, 164.  
 Rogers, Edward H., 105.  
 Rogers, Eugene C., 93.  
 Rogers, Harry E., 161.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 173.  
 Rogers, William H., 89.  
 Rohrmayer, George M., 47.  
 Rooney, Frank P., 153.  
 Rooney, John, 120.  
 Rooney, Michael F., 130.  
 Rooney, Thomas W., 173.  
 Roos, Birger, 182.  
 Roosevelt, T., 16.  
 Root, Herbert E., 89.  
 Root, Judson B., 190.  
 Root, Lyman, 189.  
 Roper, Thomas J., 67.  
 Rose, Charles E., 50.  
 Rose, Reuben M., 149.  
 Rosebrush, Harvey J., 130.  
 Rosengren, John, 84.  
 Rosheck, Joseph, 54.  
 Ross, Clarence B., 197.  
 Ross, Fred H., 50.  
 Ross, Herbert A., 68.  
 Ross, Thomas H., 153.  
 Rosso, John R., 97.  
 Roth, Henry, 50.  
 Roulston, Archibald J., 77.  
 Roulston, Archibald W., 50.  
 Rouné, Samuel O., 203.  
 Rourke, Michael H., 164.  
 Rourke, Thomas, 67.  
 Rowan, Hamilton, 11, 20, 27,  
     29, 35.  
 Rowan, Hamilton S., 175.  
 Rowland, Guy F., 86.  
 Royce, Walter H., 93.  
 Royden, Herbert N., 198.  
 Rudd, John S., 120.  
 Rundquist, Karl, 200.  
 Runge, Julius G., 93.  
 Rushlow, Joseph T., 111.  
 Rushlow, Peter, 116.  
 Russell, Frank E., 62.  
 Russell, George L., 200.  
 Russell, John, 120.  
 Russell, John C., Jr., 141.  
 Russell, Lorenzo C., 93.  
 Rutter, Edward V., 120.  
 Ryals, Edward R., 192.  
 Ryan, Edward J., 134.  
 Ryan, Frank X., 97.  
 Ryan, Hubert W., 106.  
 Ryan, James A., 197.  
 Ryan, James B., 50.  
 Ryan, John, 158.  
 Ryan, John F., 106.  
 Ryan, John P., 192.  
 Ryan, John T., 111.  
 Ryan, Michael, 97, 182.  
 Ryan, Thomas C., 54.
- Ryan, Thomas J., 62.  
 Ryan, Timothy J., 192.  
 Ryberg, Gottfried, 84.  
 Ryder, Cyrus E., 94.  
 Ryder, Superintendent, 37.  
 Rylander, John E., 134.  
 Ryley, George E., 118.  
 Ryley, William H., 117.  
 Ryquist, Per J., 81.
- Sabins, Benjamin J., 182.  
 Sabins, Charles M., 182.  
 Sabrowski, August, 116.  
 Sabrowski, Charles, 113.  
 St. Jacques, Lafayette, 67.  
 St. Martin, Joseph, 134.  
 St. Martin, Stephen, 135.  
 St. Onge, Charles, 131.  
 St. Onge, Peter, 135.  
 Sakelsky, Mike, 67.  
 Sallies, Milo J., 207.  
 Samlow, William F., 84.  
 Samuelson, Axel E., 64.  
 Sanborn, Irving L., 148.  
 Sanderson, Edward F., 86.  
 Sandner, Anthony J., 89.  
 Sanford, George Foster, 122.  
 Sanford, Harrison, 190.  
 Sanford, William H., 202.  
 Sanger, George B., 169.  
 Sargent, Joseph, 153.  
 Sarvan, Frank H., 89.  
 Saunders, Charles C., 190.  
 Saunders, Edwin, 127.  
 Saunders, Henry H., 32, 33,  
     85.  
 Saunders, Lyman R., 106.  
 Sauter, Anton E., 202.  
 Sautter, John, 139.  
 Sautter, John F., 106.  
 Seanlan, Michael A., 164.  
 Scanlon, Thomas J., 51.  
 Scharper, Ernest A., 89.  
 Schatz, Jacob F., 192.  
 Schell, Reinhold, 81.  
 Scherwitzky, Emil R., 58.  
 Scherwitzsky, Frederick W., 75.  
 Schiessl, Max, 50.  
 Schiller, James, 207.  
 Schillinger, William F., 55.  
 Schlitter, Ernest W., 130.  
 Schmidt, Joanna Moesch, 209.  
 Schmidt, William J., 62.  
 Schmieske, Carl C., 58.  
 Schmieske, Emil W., 58.  
 Schneider, George L., 173.  
 Schofield, William T., 67.  
 Schonburg, Otto, 182.  
 Schroeder, Frederick, 207.  
 Schroh, Jacob, 173.  
 Sehuler, Louis A., 71.  
 Schultz, Carl H., 89.  
 Schultz, Charles E., 182, 207.  
 Schultz, Frederick W., 176,  
     202.  
 Schulze, Edward, 43.  
 Schumm, Herman C., 36.  
 Schurig, Robert C., 187.  
 Schuster, Anthony F., 71.  
 Schutz, Louis V., 59.  
 Schwartz, Louis, 207.  
 Schwarzenberg, Bernhard, 173.  
 Schwerdtfeger, Henry, 46.  
 Schwerdtfeger, Otto M., 191.  
 Scofield, Albert R., 153.  
 Scofield, Walter K., 199.  
 Scott, Caleb M., 134.  
 Scott, Elmer J., 145.  
 Scott, Thomas J., 72.  
 Seoville, Albert W., Jr., 190.  
 Seoville, Daniel B., 120.  
 Seoville, Lester H., 190.  
 Scranton, Leonard L., 182.  
 Scranton, William J., 188.  
 Scrivener, William H., 190.  
 Seully, Andrew J., 182.
- Scully, Frank J., 145.  
 Scully, William J., 182.  
 Seamon, Carl, 144.  
 Searing, Eugene P., 155.  
 Seastrand, Ernest, 75.  
 Seaver, Frederic A., 191.  
 Sebas, George J., Jr., 173, 203.  
 Sedgwick, Benjamin, 71.  
 See, Martin V., 169.  
 Seery, James E., 182.  
 Seidler, Frederick A., 68.  
 Seinsoth, Frank A., 77.  
 Seipt, Henry M., 55.  
 Selin, Edward, 164.  
 Selleck, Edwin H., 80.  
 Sellick, Frederick W., 116.  
 Senecal, Joseph, 93.  
 Sevin, Clarence D., 100.  
 Seymour, Edward, 46.  
 Seymour, Freeman P., 190.  
 Seymour, John B., 164.  
 Shaffer, William, 201.  
 Shannon, Jeremiah, 139.  
 Shannon, Owen, 54.  
 Shapiro, Samuel, 46.  
 Shapiro, Samuel M., 207.  
 Sharp, Ernest A., 46.  
 Sharpe, Harry W., 102.  
 Shea, Cornelius L., 108.  
 Shea, Daniel, 111.  
 Shea, Daniel C., 111.  
 Shea, Daniel F., 106.  
 Shea, Frank E., 51.  
 Shea, George W., 91.  
 Shea, James J., 125.  
 Shea, John F., 67.  
 Shea, John H., 108.  
 Shea, John J., 63, 158.  
 Shea, John T., 164.  
 Shea, Maurice B., 89.  
 Shea, Patrick J., 93, 139.  
 Shea, Patrick W., 107.  
 Sheedy, Thomas F., 80.  
 Sheehan, Cornelius, 208.  
 Sheehan, Daniel, 139, 207.  
 Sheehan, Jeremiah, 106.  
 Sheehan, John J., 84.  
 Sheehan, John T., 173.  
 Sheehan, William, 153.  
 Sheehey, Anthony A., 93.  
 Sheehey, Edward J., 60.  
 Shelton, George H., 198.  
 Shepard, E. Morris, 188.  
 Shepherd, Forrest, 190.  
 Sheridan, John J., 106.  
 Sheridan, William J., 106.  
 Sherman, Frederick L., 89.  
 Sherman, Henry A., 134.  
 Sherman, James E., 72.  
 Sherry, Thomas, 121.  
 Sherwin, John T., 140.  
 Sherwood, Charles L., 161.  
 Sherwood, Harold, 174.  
 Shields, David, 75.  
 Shields, Howard L., 80.  
 Shields, Hugh, 75.  
 Shields, Samuel, 75.  
 Shields, Thomas H., 71.  
 Shields, William E., 174.  
 Shine, Cornelius M., 63.  
 Shinkey, John J., 93.  
 Shockley, Herbert F., 153.  
 Sholes, Herbert E., 130.  
 Shortall, Thomas F., 71.  
 Shortell, Patrick J., 93.  
 Shrader, William J., 164.  
 Siegel, Herbert J., 93.  
 Sikorski, Albert, 116.  
 Sikorski, John, 116.  
 Silow, Walfrid, 75.  
 Silvernail, Louis, 85.  
 Simmons, Albert, 136.  
 Simmons, John, 122.  
 Simmons, John J., 155.  
 Simmons, William C., 68.  
 Simms, Isaac, 58.
- Simonne, Joseph, 144.  
 Simpson, Louis E., 116.  
 Singer, William, 139.  
 Sinnamon, Edwin, 76.  
 Siwik, Sebastian, 203.  
 Skelly, Henry F., 192.  
 Skinner, Benjamin F., 116.  
 Skinner, John O., 106.  
 Skinner, Leonard, 91, 202.  
 Skinner, William M., 167.  
 Slaney, Oliver H., 145.  
 Slater, Charles E., 118.  
 Slattery, Edward P., 144.  
 Slattery, James E., 136.  
 Sleight, Harry, 174.  
 Sliney, James F., 208.  
 Slocovich, William P., 164.  
 Smidt, Emil, 139.  
 Smiley, Bertram E., 182.  
 Smith, Alexander, 125.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 174.  
 Smith, Charles E., 134.  
 Smith, Charles H., 67.  
 Smith, Daniel C., 174.  
 Smith, Edmund D., 198.  
 Smith, Edmund S., 50.  
 Smith, Edward C., 106.  
 Smith, Edward M., 174.  
 Smith, Frank H., 68.  
 Smith, Frank L., 64.  
 Smith, Frank Q., 112.  
 Smith, Fred B., 63.  
 Smith, Frederick G. C., 144.  
 Smith, George, 139.  
 Smith, George H., 54.  
 Smith, George J., 76.  
 Smith, George R., 148.  
 Smith, Harry E., 81.  
 Smith, Henry F., 28.  
 Smith, Hinman L., 60.  
 Smith, James, 76.  
 Smith, James J., 174, 207.  
 Smith, James W., 145.  
 Smith, Jesse, 141.  
 Smith, John H., 58, 154.  
 Smith, Joseph, 111.  
 Smith, Joseph W., 168.  
 Smith, Leonard E., 94.  
 Smith, Michael, 93.  
 Smith, Ralph J., 149.  
 Smith, Richard, 76.  
 Smith, Richard B., 140.  
 Smith, Richard C., 174.  
 Smith, Robert, 102.  
 Smith, Robert S., 196.  
 Smith, Thomas, 154.  
 Smith, Walter, 167.  
 Smith, Walter A., 207.  
 Smith, Willard, 125.  
 Smith, William E., 200.  
 Smyth, Nathan A., 187.  
 Snow, Louis L., 188.  
 Snyder, William A., 207.  
 Sobieralski, John A., 89.  
 Sommers, Robert, 199.  
 Spall, Edwin C., 174.  
 Sparks, Ernest, 139.  
 Sparks, John H., 149.  
 Sparks, William A., 41, 76.  
 Spellman, James F., 107.  
 Spencer, Alton, 160.  
 Spencer, Frederic C., 191.  
 Spencer, Frederick J., 164.  
 Spencer, George W., 165.  
 Sperl, Adolph A., 67.  
 Sperry, Charles S., 199.  
 Sperry, Eugene, 84.  
 Spillane, Michael, 73.  
 Spindler, Philip, 63.  
 Spitko, Thomas, 158.  
 Spooner, Isaac F., 121.  
 Sproch, Andro, 84.  
 Squires, Joseph, 154.  
 Stagg, Harry L., 174.  
 Stankard, John J., 149, 207.  
 Stanley, Harry, 93.

- Stanley, Joseph T., 54.  
 Stannard, Clarence H., 46.  
 Stannard, Frederick, 165.  
 Stanton, Daniel H., 63.  
 Staples, Lewis, 134.  
 Stark, Benjamin H., 19.  
 Stark, Benjamin, Jr., 194.  
 Stark, William, 116.  
 Starr, Charles F., 174.  
 Staubly, George L., 63.  
 Stayna, Michael, 67.  
 Stebbins, Charles S., 121.  
 Stebbins, Joseph B., 169.  
 Stedman, John E., 50.  
 Steele, Clinton L., 48.  
 Steele, Henry, 151.  
 Steele, Henry W., 50.  
 Steele, Wilbur J., 174.  
 Steele, William S., 117.  
 Stenger, Anthony, 174.  
 Stengel, Frederick W., 58.  
 Stephan, Maurice, 50.  
 Steppeler, Charles G., 182.  
 Stern, Charles S., 195.  
 Sterry, Frank E., 113.  
 Stevens, George T., 71.  
 Stevens, John B., 77.  
 Stevens, John E., 84.  
 Stevens, Willard H., 203.  
 Stewart, Benjamin, 145.  
 Stewart, Oliver J., 145.  
 Stickles, Clayton E., 158.  
 Stickney, Herbert F., 182.  
 Stiles, Henry R., 195.  
 Stiles, John F., 63.  
 Stillenworth, Everett, 118.  
 Stillman, Floyd W., 93.  
 Stilson, Alec York, 203.  
 Stinchfield, Walter P., 121.  
 Stivens, George F., 33.  
 Stoddard, James C., 177, 202.  
 Stone, Clifford B., 158.  
 Stone, Frank W., 94.  
 Stone, Spencer J., 158.  
 Storek, Matthias, 174.  
 Storey, Peter, 154.  
 Storey, William J., 106.  
 Storrs, Herbert E., 190.  
 Straight, George, 174.  
 Stratton, William H., 27.  
 Strickland, George N., 60.  
 Strickland, William A., 168.  
 Strobel, Fritz, 165.  
 Strong, Perry, 60.  
 Strong, Richard W., 188.  
 Stubbert, John I., 140.  
 Sturm, Joseph F., 154.  
 Sturm, Valentine, 154.  
 Suiter, Charles E., 165.  
 Sullivan, Cornelius, 111.  
 Sullivan, Daniel J., 76, 165.  
 Sullivan, Dennis D., 106.  
 Sullivan, Dennis J., 118.  
 Sullivan, Edward J., 111.  
 Sullivan, Eugene, 84.  
 Sullivan, Eugene J., 47.  
 Sullivan, Frank, 130.  
 Sullivan, George L., 154.  
 Sullivan, James, 76, 106, 125.  
 Sullivan, James D., 122.  
 Sullivan, James J., 97, 122  
     158, 182.  
 Sullivan, Jeremiah P., 125.  
 Sullivan, Jerry J., 125.  
 Sullivan, John, 51, 67, 139.  
 Sullivan, John E., 50.  
 Sullivan, John F., 125, 182.  
 Sullivan, John R., 84.  
 Sullivan, Lawrence D., 125.  
 Sullivan, Maurice J., 125.  
 Sullivan, Michael D., 122.  
 Sullivan, Michael J., 123, 125.  
 Sullivan, Patrick, 116, 139, 174.  
 Sullivan, Peter, 121.  
 Sullivan, Phillip A., 121.  
 Sullivan, Timothy, 76.  
 Sutton, James, 111.
- Sutton, Robert, 135.  
 Sweeney, Frank, 76.  
 Sweeney, John F., 182.  
 Sweeney, John T., 106.  
 Sweeney, Marshall, 135.  
 Sweet, Arthur W., 126.  
 Sweet, Frederick A., 126.  
 Sweet, Joseph, 165.  
 Sweet, Owen J., 198.  
 Swett, Herbert N., 135.  
 Swift, William, 199.  
 Sydney, Arthur J., 121.  
 Sykes, Walter H., Jr., 165.  
 Sykes, Wilbur H., 158.  
 Synott, Thomas A., 208.
- Tabor, Mallory W., 71.  
 Taft, Frank G., 116.  
 Talbert, Edward, 158.  
 Talbot, Frederick, 149.  
 Talcott, Morton C., 191.  
 Talcott, William H., 68.  
 Tarrent, Joseph, 126.  
 Tate, John, 174.  
 Taylor, Charlie, 165.  
 Taylor, Fred B., 76.  
 Taylor, Howard J., 97.  
 Taylor, James H., 174.  
 Taylor, Ralph A., 202.  
 Tedford, Robert, 111.  
 Teele, Frederick W., 167.  
 Teevan, Joseph, 126.  
 Teller, Stephen, 97.  
 Tennent, Harry F., 46.  
 Terleski, John, 121.  
 Terrell, Henry S., 175, 176  
     197.  
 Terry, Robert C., 135.  
 Tetzner, Albert, 150.  
 Thayer, George B., 89.  
 Thayer, Henry J., 98, 99.  
 Therhildsen, Martin A., 207.  
 Theroux, Ned, 207.  
 Thewlis, Thomas J., 121.  
 Thibideau, Frederick J., 174.  
 Thomas, John U. B., 45.  
 Thomas, Noel D., 71.  
 Thompson, Albert, 168.  
 Thompson, Clarence S., 165.  
 Thompson, George R., 149.  
 Thompson, Harry F., 100.  
 Thompson, Hiram B., 98.  
 Thompson, J. M., 14.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 76.  
 Thompson, Michael J., 89.  
 Thompson, Walter, 51.  
 Thomson, Hiram B., 100.  
 Thorngren, Carl E., 59.  
 Thorp, Albert, 113.  
 Thorpe, Charles H., 112.  
 Thorpe, William H., 113.  
 Thrall, George C., 165.  
 Tichborne, Walter F. C., 165.  
 Tichenor, Herbert G., 149.  
 Tierney, James W., 139.  
 Tiffany, George B., 150.  
 Tighe, Thomas E., 93.  
 Tilley, Charles M., 161.  
 Tilson, John Q., 194.  
 Timothy, Thomas P., 90.  
 Tinkham, Charles A., 89.  
 Tinkham, George H., 191.  
 Tobin, John E., 121.  
 Tobin, Thomas P., 67.  
 Todd, Whitney A., 93.  
 Toes, Charles H., 183.  
 Tompkins, Samuel, 174.  
 Toms, Leslie R., 102.  
 Tooker, Frederic B., 102.  
 Toolan, John J., 132.  
 Torrance, William M., 97.  
 Totten, James, 197.  
 Tourtelotte, Leroy E., 132.  
 Towers, Samuel E., 84.  
 Tracy, George, 144.  
 Tracy, Gurdon F., 130.  
 Tracy, Henry H., 58.
- Tracy, William D., 103.  
 Traut, Frederick A., 199.  
 Travers, Edward S., 72.  
 Travis, Lindley M., 132, 203.  
 Treat, Edward B., 160.  
 Treat, Frank L., 165.  
 Tregaskus, Hubert A., 136.  
 Tregoning, William C., 191.  
 Tremblay, Henry, 135.  
 Trimble, Roswell D., 98, 99.  
 Tripp, Adelbert, 76.  
 Tripp, Charles E., 192.  
 Tripp, Harold W. 50.  
 Trowbridge, Amasa, 184, 191.  
 Trowbridge, Cecil H., 165.  
 Troy, William J., 151.  
 Trueland, Hiram, 187.  
 Tryon, George W., 84.  
 Tucker, Patrick, 158.  
 Tuckerman, Julius, 165.  
 Tully, William H., 122.  
 Tumulty, Thomas, 106.  
 Tuozzo, Pasquale, 158.  
 Turk, Harry, 106.  
 Turner, Benjamin H., 94.  
 Turner, George A., 116.  
 Turner, Theodore, 158.  
 Turner, William A., 50.  
 Turrill, Henry S., 195.  
 Tuttle, Herbert F., 102.  
 Twardoks, John F., 191.  
 Twarz, Richard, 76.  
 Twichell, David C., 99.  
 Tyendar, Antoni, 116.  
 Tyler, Augustus C., 98, 99.  
 Uhler, Jonathan K., 190.  
 Urban, Rudolf, 63.  
 Usher, Albert E., 55.  
 Utley, Herbert D., 15, 135.
- Vail, Everett, 174.  
 Vaile, William N., 165.  
 Valentine, Nathaniel G., 9, 33  
     85.  
 Valleau, George P., 154.  
 Van Buren, Henry S., 80.  
 Van Dutton, Alfred H., 174.  
 Van Keuren, Adj't. Gen'l, 41.  
 Veinovitch, Aimen, 84.  
 Veit, Frank F., 149.  
 Veitch, James R., 46.  
 Viberts, Edward R., 155.  
 Vibert, Philip T., 90.  
 Vibert, Robert K., 89.  
 Vinton, Louis E., 72.  
 Vinton, William O., 50.  
 Vitenheimer, Albert H., 135.  
 Voorhees, J. Spencer, 42, 98  
     100.  
 Voos, Charles, 121, 207.
- Watchtelhauser, Charles E., 90.  
 Waddle, John, 76.  
 Wade, Frank J., 207.  
 Wade, J. F., 39, 40.  
 Wadham, Sanford H., 195.  
 Wadstrum, Justus, 80.  
 Wadsworth, Arthur, 67.  
 Wadsworth, George N., 54.  
 Wagner, Herman C., 58.  
 Waidner, Charles J., 59.  
 Waitwright, Jonathan M., 25  
     27, 43.  
 Waite, Mr., 25.  
 Waite, Walter E., 174.  
 Wakem, Paul S., 97.  
 Wakeman, William J., 195.  
 Waldo, Leon J., 50.  
 Waldorf, Harry M., 151.  
 Waldron, James E., 106.  
 Walker, David M., 183.  
 Walker, Frederick E., 130.  
 Walker, John, 167.  
 Walker, William R., 155.  
 Wallace, Edward D., 188.  
 Wallace, James, 158.
- Wallace, William E., 139.  
 Walsh, Daniel, 77.  
 Walsh, Eugene T., 72.  
 Walsh, George C., 161.  
 Walsh, James H., 122.  
 Walsh, John J., 54.  
 Walsh, Michael, 67, 93.  
 Walsh, Thomas F., 165.  
 Walsh, Thomas H., 89.  
 Walsh, William, 141.  
 Walters, Charles L., 94.  
 Wannenger, Anthony, 59.  
 Warburton, Irving, 97.  
 Ward, Brownlee R., 199.  
 Ward, Edward M., 86.  
 Ward, Frederick H., 123.  
 Ward, Henry H., 199.  
 Ward, Matthew W., 202.  
 Ware, Albert P., 140.  
 Warner, Carl, 121.  
 Warren, Charles B., 72.  
 Warren, Frank J., 130.  
 Warren, William H., 127.  
 Waters, Milo R., 112.  
 Waterman, Edward H., 85.  
 Waterman, Edward T., 112.  
 Watson, Alexander, 80.  
 Watson, Charles W., 183.  
 Watson, Stanley S., 135.  
 Watson, William L., 106.  
 Watson, William T., 80.  
 Watt, Robert, 130.  
 Wattles, William M., 144.  
 Watts, John M., 165.  
 Way, Charles L., 187.  
 Webb, Clarence W., 187.  
 Webb, William H., 199.  
 Webber, Frank H., 151.  
 Webster, George O., 198.  
 Webster, Lester A., 130.  
 Webster, Roy C., 89.  
 Wedge, Charlie, 165.  
 Weed, Alexander, Jr., 167.  
 Weed, Howard F., 149.  
 Weed, Robert L., 149.  
 Weeks, John W., 18.  
 Weichert, Ernest A., 199.  
 Weinstein, Joseph, 106.  
 Welch, Burton M., 177.  
 Welch, Merritt, 183.  
 Welch, William J., 80.  
 Welden, Albert C., 116.  
 Wells, Edwin, 84.  
 Wells, Joseph H., 158.  
 Wells, Richard B., 190.  
 Welles, James D., 190.  
 Welles, Ralph C., 50.  
 Welles, Roger, Jr., 199.  
 Weston, Charles H., 52, 207.  
 Wesson, John P., 183.  
 Westcott, Alexander T., 47.  
 Westland, Alfred, 76.  
 Weston, Elmer, 144.  
 Weston, Herbert, 10.  
 Weston, Herbert T., 160.  
 Weston, Wells, 145.  
 Westover, Frederick H., 64.  
 Wetherell, Joseph A., 63.  
 Weyerhauser, John P., 154.  
 Whalen, John J., 111.  
 Wheeler, Cyrus E., 86.  
 Wheeler, Frank F., 97.  
 Wheeler, Lynde P., 191.  
 Wheelock, Paul L., 89.  
 Whelan, Henry, 203.  
 Whelen, Patrick J., 64.  
 Whipple, Frederick E., 136.  
 White, Anthony S., 174.  
 White, Frank M., 160.  
 White, John F., 77.  
 White, Joseph A., 158.  
 White, Martin, 121.  
 White, Orrin W., 155.  
 White, Patrick J., 76.  
 White, Richard, 80.  
 White, Stephen H., 161, 203.

## INDEX TO CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

White, Thaddeus C., 165.  
 White, Thomas F., 111.  
 Whitehouse, Frank, 126.  
 Whiton, Edward L., 155, 201.  
 Wieczorek, George A., 198.  
 Wiedeman, Charles C., 145.  
 Wightman, Alanson H., 190.  
 Wilbur, George L., 131.  
 Wilcox, Arthur H., 81.  
 Wilcox, Edward L., 126.  
 Wilcox, George E., 190.  
 Wilcox, Harry E., 72.  
 Wilcox, Jerome A., 111.  
 Wilcox, John W., 165.  
 Wilcox, Howard, 168.  
 Wilcox, Robert, 77.  
 Wilcox, Wells S., 126.  
 Wildman, Frederick J., 165.  
 Wildman, George A., 203.  
 Wildman, Leonard B., 196.  
 Wiley, Harry A., 141.  
 Wiley, Herbert A., 68.  
 Wiley, Royal H., 89.  
 Wilkes, Thomas, Jr., 72.  
 Willey, Frank, 121.  
 Willey, Joseph A., 183.  
 Williams, Charles E., 188.  
 Williams, Elmer H., 63.

Williams, Frank E., 144.  
 Williams, Frank J., 47.  
 Williams, Frederick E., 54.  
 Williams, George, 85.  
 Williams, John H., 54.  
 Williams, John K., 31.  
 Williams, Thomas S., 144.  
 Williams, Walter E., 158.  
 Williard, Arthur L., 103.  
 Willis, Walter J., 59.  
 Willows, Henry L., 141.  
 Wilson, General, 19.  
 Wilson, Arthur G., 121.  
 Wilson, John, 106.  
 Wilson, Louis B., 190.  
 Wilson, William, 106.  
 Winans, Frank J., 136.  
 Winchell, Howard, 59.  
 Windmiller, Everett, 126.  
 Winslow, William A., 165.  
 Wisser, Captain, 41.  
 Witherspoon, Edward T., 199.  
 Wittig, Charles H., 46.  
 Wittig, Louis H., 77.  
 Witzke, John, 155.  
 Wodal, John F., 50.  
 Wolcott, Charles B., 89.  
 Wolf, Charles F., 47.

Wolfe, David, 144.  
 Wolff, Charles H., 174.  
 Wollschlager, Frank M., 93.  
 Wolski, Thomas, 76.  
 Wolverton, Walter H., 103.  
 Wondruska, Frank, 46.  
 Wood, Edmond, 144.  
 Wood, Eugene, 139.  
 Wood, Fred, 126.  
 Wood, John, 130.  
 Wood, Oliver E., 197.  
 Wood, Robert E., 97.  
 Woodford, Harry E., 188.  
 Woodin, Nelson H., 97.  
 Woods, Arthur, 63.  
 Woods, James C., 72.  
 Woods, John E., 106.  
 Woodworth, Harvey L., 116.  
 Woodworth, Walter G., 80.  
 Woolard, John E., 94.  
 Worden, Harry B., 149.  
 Worrall, Walter L., 165.  
 Wren, William, 93.  
 Wrench, George E., 72.  
 Wright, Fred C., 106.  
 Wright, George H., 117.  
 Wright, James T., 165.  
 Wright, Major, 37, 38.

Wright, Robert W., 111.  
 Wucherer, Julius, 80.  
 Wurts, John C., 191.  
 Wylie, Joseph, 85.  
 Wyman, Chester L., 81.  
 Yarrow, Ernest A., 72.  
 Yorke, Richard B., 183.  
 Young, Anthony E., 183.  
 Young, Charles R., 97.  
 Young, Clarence E., 135.  
 Young, Edward L., 158.  
 Young, Frank A., 154.  
 Young, Frank E., 127.  
 Young, Frank L., 191.  
 Young, Fred, 135.  
 Young, George D., 135.  
 Young, Myron, 67.  
 Young, William G., 93.  
 Young, William H., 50.  
 Young, William T., 64.  
 Zarr, Peter, 202.  
 Zelz, William C., 113.  
 Zoller, Arthur W., 89.  
 Zwirz, William, 85.



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY  
BERKELEY

Return to desk from which borrowed.  
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

DEC 18 1947

DEC 29 1947

JAN 9 1977  
REC. CIR. DEC 10 '76

JUN 14 2004

LD 21-100m-9 '47 (A5702s16)476

YF 003

M212517 E 726  
C7C6

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

